

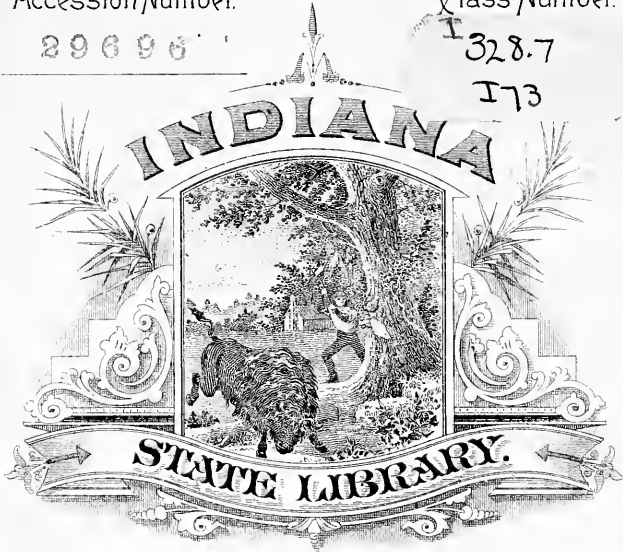
Accession Number.

29696

Class Number.

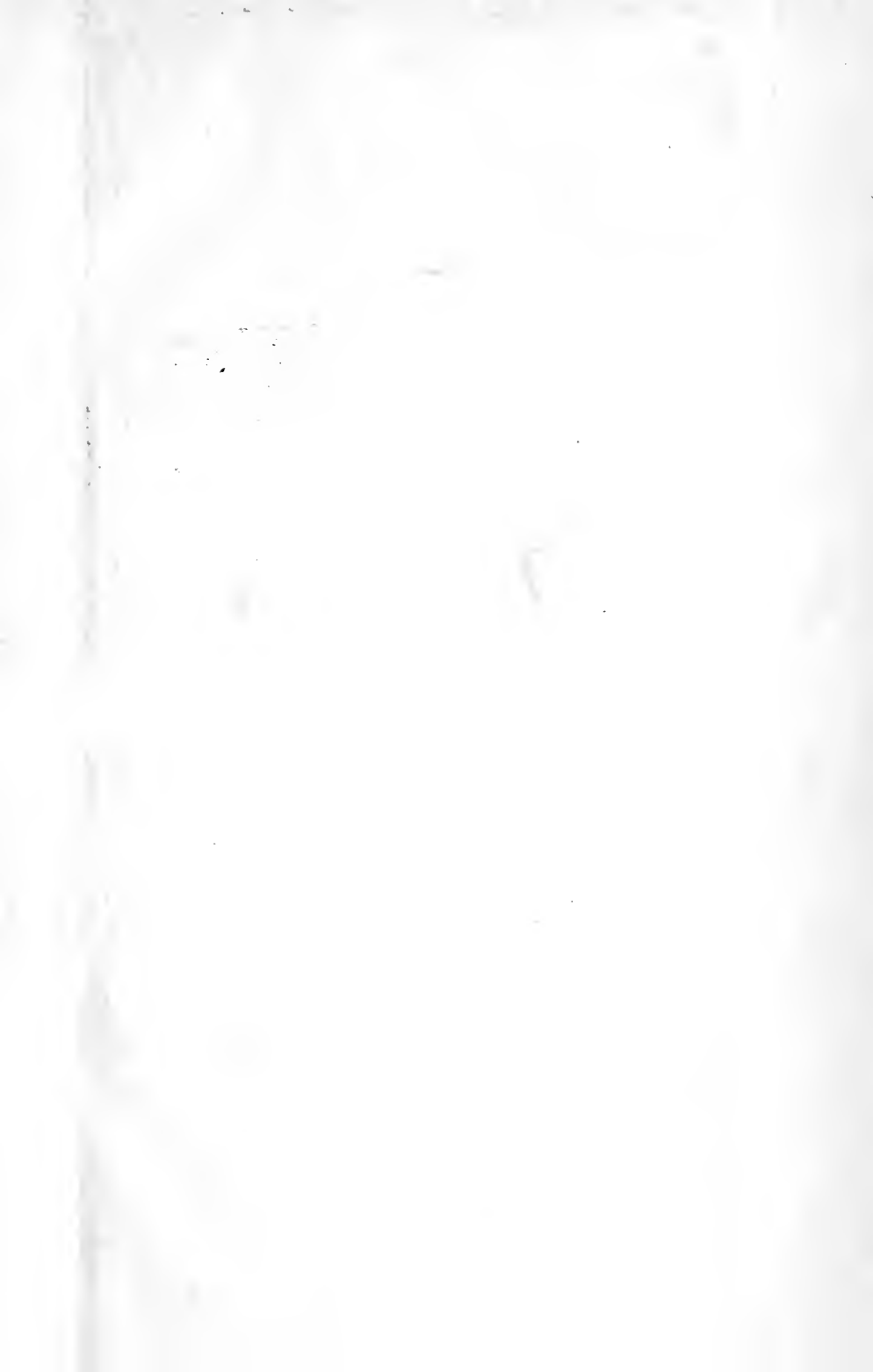
328.7

I73



Obtained From *Lindsey*

Received 15 MAY 1949



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from

Institute of Museum and Library Services under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation



ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

OFFICERS OF STATE

OF

THE STATE OF INDIANA,

AND OF THE

TRUSTEES AND SUPERINTENDENTS

OF THE SEVERAL

BENEVOLENT, REFORMATORY AND EDUCATIONAL

INSTITUTIONS THEREOF,

REQUIRED BY LAW TO BE MADE

TO THE GOVERNOR,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1873.

BY AUTHORITY.

INDIANAPOLIS:

SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1874.

PREFACE.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, April 1, 1874.

In accordance with the provisions of an act entitled "An Act to provide for annual reports of State officers, branches of the State bank and benevolent institutions to be made to the Governor," approved February 3, 1853, and sundry provisions of statutes then in force and enacted subsequently thereto upon the same subject, the several administrative officers of State, and the Trustees and Superintendents of the Benevolent, Reformatory and Educational Institutions thereof have submitted to the Governor and filed in this Department the reports required of them for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873, and the calendar year ending December 31, 1873, respectively, and they have been entered of record, at length, in the order of their reception.

By virtue of the further provisions of the act above cited, and of the act entitled "An Act to prevent unauthorized printing at the expense of the State," approved December 20, 1865, the Governor, with the approval of the Secretary of State, has caused the several reports to be printed in a style corresponding with the established precedents. A sufficient number of each report have been bound separately and delivered to the responsible officer, or superintendent of the institution, making the same, for distribution by him in the manner best calculated to convey the information to the people of the State. The remaining twelve hundred copies are now bound in the form of this volume and issued to the officers and persons designated by law to receive them.

The reports appear in the following order :

1. Annual Report of Hon. W. W. Curry, Secretary of State, for the year ending October 31, 1873, containing a statement of the public acts of this department; a report of public printing executed under his authority; a review of the work of official boards for which he acted as Secretary; and suggestions as to a reorganization

of his office. Appended thereto are: The constitution of the State as amended; Indiana Official Register; Justices of the Peace, Notaries Public, Commissioners to the Vienna Exposition, and Commissioners of Deeds to whom commissions have issued during the year; Congressional Districts; Senatorial and Representative apportionments; Governor's Proclamations issued; List of Fines and Forfeitures; Schedule of Railroad Corporations; and Articles of Association filed. Received November 13, 1873. 132 pages.

2. Annual Report of Hon. James A. Wildman, Auditor of State, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Treasury Department during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873. Received November 19, 1873. 202 pages.

3. Annual Report of Hon. John B. Glover, Treasurer of State, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Treasury Department for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873. Received November 8, 1873. 16 pages.

4. Annual Report of Hon. James C. Denny, Attorney General, for the period beginning November 6, 1872, and ending December 31, 1873, showing the transactions of his office and containing the most important of the opinions given during that time. Received January 29, 1874. 50 pages.

5. Annual Report of Hon. Milton B. Hopkins, Superintendent of Public Instruction, for the year ending December 31, 1873. Received January 23, 1874. 10 pages.

6. Annual Report of Hon. W. W. Conner, Adjutant General, for the year ending December 31, 1873. Received February 23, 1874. 4 pages.

7. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Vincennes University, for the year ending December 31, 1873. Received February 2, 1874. 8 pages.

8. Annual Report of the Directors and Officers of the Indiana State Prison South, for the year ending December 15, 1873. Received January 2, 1874. 48 pages.

9. Annual Report of the Directors and Officers of the Indiana State Prison North, for the year ending December 15, 1873. Received January 9, 1874. 62 pages.

10. Second Report of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, being for the period beginning January 18, 1871, and ending December 31, 1873, including the first report of the Board of Visitors. Received January 1, 1874. 28 pages.

11. Annual Report of the Commissioners and Officers of the Indiana House of Refuge for the year ending December 31, 1873. Received January 8, 1874. 64 pages.

12. Twenty-Fifth Annual Report of the Indiana Hospital for the Insane for the year ending October 31, 1873. Received November 26, 1873. 40 pages.

13. Thirtieth Annual Report of the Trustees and Superintendent of the Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb. Received November 20, 1873. 38 pages.

14. Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Trustees and Superintendent of the Indiana Institute for Educating the Blind. Received December 10, 1873. 26 pages.

15. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Indiana Soldiers' Orphans' Home for the year ending October 31, 1873. Received March 13, 1874. 18 pages.

16. Annual Report of the Trustees and Officers of the Wabash and Erie Canal for the year ending December 31, 1873. Received March 27, 1874. 12 pages.

The original manuscripts of the reports have been deposited in the office of the Secretary of State.

SAMUEL R. DOWNEY,
Private Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE

OF

THE STATE OF INDIANA,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1873.

Doc. J.—S. S. R.—1

ANNUAL REPORT

SECRETARY OF STATE.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., Nov. 1, 1873.

HON. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS, *Governor of Indiana* :

SIR—In accordance with the provisions of law, I have the honor to submit the following report of the business of this office.

GENERAL WORK.

The appended tables will give a view of the routine work, and furnish information concerning the official force in the discharge of public duties. There have been issued from the Executive Department, during the year, and attested and registered in this office, eight proclamations, one hundred and seventy commissions to State, county and district officers, eight hundred and eleven commissions to justices of the peace, fifty-seven to commissioners of deeds, eight hundred and sixty-seven to notaries public. There have also been issued thirty-five warrants and fifty-eight requisitions for fugitives from justice, sixty-three pardons, twenty-one remissions, and seventy-seven patents for land. There have been filed in this office one hundred and fifty articles of incorporation and amendments and consolidations, and also a great variety of miscellaneous papers.

The Attorney General has filed in this office a report showing eighty-two counties have reported to him an entry of fines to the amount of \$18,812.59, and of forfeitures of \$25,345.

LAWS AND JOURNALS.

The acts of the special session of 1872 were printed by the State Printer on paper furnished by this office on his requisition, and delivered in sheets. Those of the regular session of this year were printed by the Indianapolis Journal Company, and the two sessions were bound in one volume. The Journals of the special session were printed and bound in the same way. Those of the regular session are not yet printed, notwithstanding I have urged all possible haste. The Acts, completed Journals, and a large amount of other documents, including four volumes of Supreme Court Reports, have been distributed according to law; the remaining Journals, Brevier Reports and other documents will be sent out as soon as practicable.

PUBLIC PRINTING.

The larger part of the State Printing for the fiscal year was done by the State Printer, as will be seen from the Auditor's report. When that office was abolished by the General Assembly and all the proposed bills for the regulation of that important branch of the public service failed to become law, it was left to the chance of sundry statutes, each of which had but a special purpose. But, as most of them devolved the control of the printing on the Governor, or the Secretary, or the two combined, sufficient authority was found; and under the joint action of the two officers all needed printing has been done, and in all important cases by competitive bids. The result has been, favorable contracts with different parties, and good and prompt work, in most cases. But while due care has been used, to avoid unnecessary expense, the cost of printing has been large. The truth is, that Indiana is a great and growing State, and her public service demands a large and increasing line of expenditure in this direction. While all waste is to be avoided, the State can not afford to be parsimonious in furnishing the people with information of the doings of their public servants, as shown in published acts, reports and documents.

OFFICIAL BOARDS.

The General Assembly has from time to time devolved on certain of the State Officers special duties for their joint action; but the last General Assembly was especially liberal in this regard. So

numerous are the official boards thus created, that the present officers have felt it to be desirable to make regular and permanent records of their meetings, which has been done by the Secretary of State, except where otherwise provided by laws. The most important of these Boards have been :

1. That for the redemption of the old Internal Improvement Bonds. This Board has met frequently, examined, allowed and paid bonds and coupons, amounting in the aggregate, with interest and all other expenses, to \$439,263.07. The duties devolved on this Board were found to be very grave, and to involve the determination of many important legal questions, as well as questions of fact, and important calculations.

2. That for Equalization of County Assessments for Taxation, and the Assessments of Railroads and other corporations. The minutes of this Board are, by law, kept in the office of the Auditor of State ; and from the report of that officer will be seen the extent and gravity of its labors.

3. That for the erection of a permanent fence around the Tippecanoe Battle Ground. After inspecting the grounds in person, advertisements for proposals for an iron fence were published. From a large number of plans and bids, those of Mr. Thomas Harding, of Lafayette, were chosen, and a contract entered into. The work on this fence is well advanced, and when completed will cost, with grading, changing the creek bed, and all other expenses, some \$6,000 less than the sum appropriated for the purpose ; and it is believed will give complete satisfaction.

4. That for the purchase of Lot 61, for the extension of the State House Grounds. The contract for the purchase of this lot from W. P. & E. P. Gallup, having been approved by the General Assembly before its adjournment, was consummated by the receipt of a deed to the State, and the payment of the purchase money, amounting to \$19,500. This gives the State the ownership of the entire block, and the city having vacated Market street, a magnificent site of two blocks awaits the new State House so much needed.

5. That for the appointment of a Resident Agent of State at New York City, tendered the position to Mr. J. D. F. Lanier, whose name is so well and favorably known in connexion with the finan-

cial affairs of the State. But that gentleman feeling compelled to decline the position on account of failing health, his son, Mr. Charles Lanier, was appointed, with his father as bondsman.

6. That to determine the furnishing of the new Female Prison and Reformatory, and the employment of help therein, after careful scrutiny, made allowances on the requisitions of the Superintendent endorsed by the Trustees; and as the building is now occupied, opportunity will soon be afforded to learn the results of its workings.

Besides these formal boards, there have been numerous consultations concerning the affairs of the State, general and special, to the intent that each officer might have the benefit of the advice of his colleagues, and that no private or sinister ends might govern in the discharge of official duties.

There have also been official visits by the officers to several of the public institutions—Northern Prison, Soldiers' Home, and House of Refuge; and it is the intention to include them all during the official term.

RE-ORGANIZATION OF OFFICE.

At the last session of the General Assembly an act was passed authorizing the re-organization of this office, and the division of its duties and records into proper bureaus. Progress has been made in this direction, and the overhauling and indexing of records and papers will go on until completion. My predecessor collected a considerable amount of old papers from the cellars and elsewhere, and in assorting these, enrolled bills and other important documents have been discovered. By the end of another year, it is hoped that the entire files will be overhauled, arranged and indexed, so that every important paper will be immediately accessible to whoever may have need of consulting it.

By your appointment, Mr. Owen M. Eddy is continuing the work of indexing the Swamp Land Patents, the vast importance of which is continually pressed on the attention of this office. By this means we shall not only make the patents accessible, as they are not now, but will be able to point out the numerous errors which undoubtedly exist, and possibly suggest remedies for many of them. The canal and all other land patents are being indexed on the same plan; and the progress so far made suggests two important provisions which

ought to be made by legislative action. One is, that there ought to be in this office a Bureau of Public Lands, and all the maps, deeds, records and papers relating thereto collected therein. They are now scattered in different offices, and much labor and annoyance is often found in searching for required information. The titles to millions of acres of lands held by the people are derived from the State, and her records should be in such condition that all questions of entry, sale and conveyance could be immediately settled. And as the years pass, the lands become more valuable, and first holders pass away, much litigation and wrong will ensue, if steps are not taken to prevent. The second provision, growing out of this, is that the original records, or duplicate copies, should be filed in this office of the disposition made by the Trustees of the Wabash and Erie Canal of the 800,000 acres of lands conveyed to them by the State. They are Trustees for the State as well as of the stockholders of the canal, and the rights of thousands of people are involved in the integrity and safe-keeping of these records.

The Act before referred to required the establishment in this office of bureaus of Printing and Statistics. But unfortunately this provision is simply mandatory. The bills for the regulation of these two important interests, pending at the time of its passage, and which would have provided the working machinery for such bureaus, failed to pass; so that, for the present these departments must be nominal. What statistics the State has provided for are special, and will be found in the reports of the several officers who collect them. The Auditor's tables, though extremely imperfect, will give some important facts concerning our Agricultural interests. But for vital, criminal, mining and manufacturing interests, we have absolutely no figures. The annual reports required to be made by railroads, of their property and business, and from which valuable information might be derived, are entirely neglected by them. But two roads have reported during the year, both of which were unfinished, and neither running trains. I suggest that if you will direct me to give official notice to each road, that unless they shall promptly make the reports to this office required by law, the Attorney General will be instructed to proceed by *quo warranto* to forfeit their charters, it will induce them to give heed to their duty. I need hardly suggest how much aid the State Board of Equalization would derive from such reports, and how important they would be as a guide to legislation.

DUTIES TOWARDS GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

There are several special topics of duty pertaining to this office, having reference to the General Assembly, of which proper reports will be made next year, in time for its consideration. At present I will only say, that in addition to a considerable amount of stationery remaining over at the close of the last session, a large quantity of letter heads, enrolling paper, envelopes, etc., have been transferred to my custody by the State Librarian; and that but little will have to be purchased for the official use of the next session.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. W. CURRY,

Secretary of State.

THE
CONSTITUTION
OF
THE STATE OF INDIANA,
WITH THE FIRST AMENDMENT THERETO.

ARTICLE I.—Bill of Rights.
ARTICLE II.—Suffrage and Election.
ARTICLE III.—Distribution of Powers.
ARTICLE IV.—Legislative.
ARTICLE V.—Executive.
ARTICLE VI.—Administrative.
ARTICLE VII.—Judicial.
ARTICLE VIII.—Education.

ARTICLE IX.—State Institutions.
ARTICLE X.—Finance.
ARTICLE XI.—Corporations.
ARTICLE XII.—Militia.
ARTICLE XIII.—Negroes and Mulattoes.
ARTICLE XIV.—Boundaries.
ARTICLE XV.—Miscellaneous.
ARTICLE XVI.—Amendments and Schedule.

PREAMBLE.

TO THE END that justice be established, public order maintained, and liberty perpetuated, we, the People of the State of Indiana, grateful to ALMIGHTY GOD for the free exercise of the right to choose our own form of government, do ordain this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1.

BILL OF RIGHTS.

SECTION 1. We declare, That all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness; that all power is inherent in the People; and that all free governments

are, and of right ought to be, founded on their authority, and instituted for their peace, safety, and well being. For the advancement of these ends, the People have, at all times, an indefeasible right to alter and reform their government.

SEC. 2. All men shall be secured in the natural right to worship Almighty God, according to the dictates of their own consciences.

SEC. 3 No law shall, in any case whatever, control the free exercise and enjoyment of religious opinions, or interfere with the rights of conscience.

SEC. 4. No preference shall be given, by law, to any creed, religious society, or mode of worship; and no man shall be compelled to attend, erect, or support any place of worship, or to maintain any ministry, against his consent.

SEC. 5. No religious test shall be required, as a qualification for any office of trust or profit.

SEC. 6. No money shall be drawn from the treasury, for the benefit of any religious or theological institution.

SEC. 7. No person shall be rendered incompetent as a witness in consequence of his opinions on matters of religion.

SEC. 8. The mode of administering an oath or affirmation, shall be such as may be most consistent with, and binding upon, the conscience of the person, to whom such oath or affirmation may be administered.

SEC. 9. No law shall be passed, restraining the free interchange of thought and opinion, or restricting the right to speak, write, or print, freely, on any subject whatever; but for the abuse of that right, every person shall be responsible.

SEC. 10. In all prosecutions for libel, the truth of the matters alleged to be libellous may be given in justification.

SEC. 11. The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable search or seizure, shall not be violated; and no warrant shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the person or thing to be seized.

SEC. 12. All courts shall be open; and every man, for injury done to him in his person, property, or reputation, shall have remedy by due course of law. Justice shall be administered freely, and without purchase; completely, and without denial; speedily and without delay.

SEC. 13. In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall have the right to a public trial, by an impartial jury, in the county in which

the offense shall have been committed; to be heard by himself and counsel; to demand the nature and cause of the accusation against him, and to have a copy thereof; to meet the witnesses face to face, and to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor.

SEC. 14. No person shall be put in jeopardy twice for the same offense. No person in any criminal prosecution shall be compelled to testify against himself.

SEC. 15. No person arrested, or confined in jail, shall be treated with unnecessary rigor.

SEC. 16. Excessive bail shall not be required. Excessive fines shall not be imposed. Cruel and unusual punishments shall not be inflicted. All penalties shall be proportioned to the nature of the offense.

SEC. 17. Offenses, other than murder or treason, shall be bailable by sufficient sureties. Murder or treason shall not be bailable, when the proof is evident, or the presumption strong.

SEC. 18. The penal code shall be founded on the principles of reformation, and not of vindictive justice.

SEC. 19. In all criminal cases whatever, the jury shall have the right to determine the law and the facts.

SEC. 20. In all civil cases, the right of trial by jury shall remain inviolate.

SEC. 21. No man's particular services shall be demanded without just compensation; no man's property shall be taken by law without just compensation; nor, except in case of the State, without such compensation first assessed and tendered.

SEC. 22. The privilege of the debtor to enjoy the necessary comforts of life, shall be recognized by wholesome laws, exempting a reasonable amount of property from seizure or sale for the payment of any debt or liability hereafter contracted; and there shall be no imprisonment for debt, except in case of fraud.

SEC. 23. The General Assembly shall not grant to any citizen, or class of citizens, privileges or immunities, which, upon the same terms, shall not equally belong to all citizens.

SEC. 24. No *ex post facto* law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, shall ever be passed.

SEC. 25. No law shall be passed, the taking effect of which shall be made to depend upon any authority, except as provided in this Constitution.

SEC. 26. The operation of the laws shall never be suspended, except by the authority of the General Assembly.

SEC. 27. The privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall not be suspended, except in case of rebellion or invasion; and then, only if the public safety demand it.

SEC. 28. Treason against the State shall consist only in levying war against it, and giving aid and comfort to its enemies.

SEC. 29. No person shall be convicted of treason, except on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or upon his confession in open court.

SEC. 30. No conviction shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture of estate.

SEC. 31. No law shall restrain any of the inhabitants of the State from assembling together in a peaceable manner, to consult for their common good; nor from instructing their representatives; nor from applying to the General Assembly for redress of grievances.

SEC. 32. The people shall have a right to bear arms, for the defense of themselves and the State.

SEC. 33. The military shall be kept in strict subordination to the civil power.

SEC. 34. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house, without the consent of the owner; nor, in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

SEC. 35. The General Assembly shall not grant any title of nobility, nor confer hereditary distinctions.

SEC. 36. Emigration from the State shall not be prohibited.

SEC. 37. There shall be neither slavery, nor involuntary servitude, within the State, otherwise than for the punishment of crimes whereof the party shall have been duly convicted. No indenture of any Negro or Mulatto, made and executed out of the bonds of the State, shall be valid within the State.

ARTICLE II.

SUFFRAGE AND ELECTION.

SECTION 1. All elections shall be free and equal.

SEC. 2. In all elections, not otherwise provided for by this Constitution, every white male citizen of the United States, of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, who shall have resided in the State during the six months immediately preceding such election; and every white male, of foreign birth, of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, who shall have resided in the United States one year, and shall have resided in this State during the six months

immediately preceding such election, and shall have declared his intention to become a citizens of the United States, conformably to the laws of the United States on the subject of naturalization, shall be entitled to vote in the township or precinct where he may reside.

SEC. 3. No soldier, seaman, or marine, in the army or navy of the United States, or of their allies, shall be deemed to have acquired a residence in this State, in consequence of having been stationed within the same; nor shall any such soldier, seaman, or marine have the right to vote.

SEC. 4. No person shall be deemed to have lost his residence in the State by reason of his absence, either on business of this State or of the United States.

SEC. 5. No Negro or Mulatto shall have the right of suffrage.

SEC. 6. Every person shall be disqualified from holding office during the term for which he may have been elected, who shall have given or offered a bribe, threat, or reward, to procure his election.

SEC. 7. Every person who shall give or accept a challenge to fight a duel, or who shall knowingly carry to another person such challenge, or who shall agree to go out of the State to fight a duel, shall be ineligible to any office of trust or profit.

SEC. 8. The General Assembly shall have power to deprive of the right of suffrage, and to render ineligible, any person convicted of an infamous crime.

SEC. 9. No person holding a lucrative office or appointment, under the United States, or under this State, shall be eligible to a seat in the General Assembly; nor shall any person hold more than one lucrative office at the same time, except as in this Constitution expressly permitted: *Provided*, that offices in the militia, to which there is attached no annual salary, and the office of deputy Postmaster, where the compensation does not exceed ninety dollars per annum, shall not be deemed lucrative: *And provided, also*, that counties containing less than one thousand polls, may confer the office of Clerk, Recorder, and Auditor, or any two of said offices, upon the same person.

SEC. 10. No person who may hereafter be a collector or holder of public moneys, shall be eligible to any office of trust or profit, until he shall have accounted for, and paid over, according to law, all sums for which he may be liable.

SEC. 11. In all cases in which it is provided, that an office shall not be filled by the same person more than a certain number of years

continuously, an appointment *pro tempore* shall not be reckoned a part of that term.

SEC. 12. In all cases, except treason, felony, and breach of the peace, electors shall be free from arrest, in going to elections, during their attendance there, and in returning from the same.

SEC. 13. All elections by the people shall be by ballot; and all elections by the General Assembly, or by either branch thereof, shall be *viva voce*.

SEC. 14. All general elections shall be held on the second Tuesday in October.

ARTICLE III.

DISTRIBUTION OF POWERS.

SECTION 1. The powers of the Government are divided into three separate departments: the Legislative, the Executive, including the Administrative, and the Judicial; and no person charged with official duties under one of these departments, shall exercise any of the functions of another, except as in this Constitution expressly provided.

ARTICLE IV.

LEGISLATIVE.

SECTION 1. The Legislative authority of the State shall be vested in a General Assembly, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives. The style of every law shall be: "Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana;" and no law shall be enacted, except by bill.

SEC. 2. The Senate shall not exceed fifty, nor the House of Representatives one hundred members, and they shall be chosen by the electors of the respective counties or districts, into which the State may, from time to time, be divided.

SEC. 3. Senators shall be elected for the term of four years, and Representatives for the term of two years, from the day next after their general election: *Provided, however*, that the Senators elect, at the second meeting of the General Assembly under this Constitution, shall be divided by lot, into two equal classes, as nearly as may be; and the seats of Senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of two years, and those of the second class, at the expiration of four years, so that one-half, as nearly as possible, shall

be chosen biennially forever thereafter. And in case of increase in the number of Senators, they shall be so annexed, by lot, to one or the other of the two classes, as to keep them as nearly equal as practicable.

SEC. 4. The General Assembly shall, at its second session after the adoption of this Constitution, and every sixth year thereafter, cause an enumeration to be made of all the white male inhabitants over the age of twenty-one years.

SEC. 5. The number of Senators and Representatives shall, at the session next following each period of making such enumeration, be fixed by law, and apportioned among the several counties, according to the number of white male inhabitants, above twenty-one years of age in each: *Provided*, that the first and second elections of members of the General Assembly, under this Constitution, shall be according to the apportionment last made by the General Assembly, before the adoption of this Constitution.

SEC. 6. A Senatorial or Representative district, where more than one county shall constitute a district, shall be composed of contiguous counties, and no county for Senatorial apportionment, shall ever be divided.

SEC. 7. No person shall be a Senator or Representative, who, at the time of his election, is not a citizen of the United States; nor any one who has not been, for two years next preceding his election, an inhabitant of this State, and for one year next preceding his election an inhabitant of the county or district whence he may be chosen. Senators shall be at least twenty-five, and Representatives at least twenty-one years of age.

SEC. 8. Senators and Representatives, in all cases except treason, felony, and breach of the peace, shall be privileged from arrest, during the session of the General Assembly, and in going to and returning from the same, and shall not be subject to any civil process, during the session of the General Assembly, nor during the fifteen days next before the commencement thereof. For any speech or debate in either House, a member shall not be questioned in any other place.

SEC. 9. The sessions of the General Assembly shall be held biennially at the capital of the State, commencing on the Thursday next after the first Monday of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three, and on the same day of every second year thereafter, unless a different day or place shall have been appointed by law. But if, in the opinion of the Governor, the

public welfare shall require it, he may at any time by proclamation, call a special session.

SEC. 10. Each House, when assembled, shall choose its own officers, (the President of the Senate excepted,) judge the elections, qualifications and returns of its own members, determine its rules of proceeding, and sit upon its own adjournment. But neither House shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days nor to any place other than that in which it may be sitting.

SEC. 11. Two-thirds of each House shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may meet, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members. A quorum being in attendance, if either House fail to effect an organization within the first five days thereafter, the members of the House so failing, shall be entitled to no compensation, from the end of the said five days, until an organization shall have been effected.

SEC. 12. Each House shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and publish the same. The yeas and nays on any question, shall, at the request of any two members, be entered together with the names of the members demanding the same on the journal: *Provided* that on a motion to adjourn, it shall require one-tenth of the members present to order the yeas and nays.

SEC. 13. The doors of each House, and of committees of the whole, shall be kept open, except in such cases, as in the opinion of either House may require secrecy.

SEC. 14. Either House may punish its members for disorderly behavior, and may, with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member; but not a second time for the same cause.

SEC. 15. Either House during its session, may punish by imprisonment, any person not a member who shall have been guilty of disrespect to the House, by disorderly or contemptuous behavior in its presence; but such imprisonment shall not at any time exceed twenty-four hours.

SEC. 16. Each House shall have all powers necessary for a branch of the Legislative department of a free and independent State.

SEC. 17. Bills may originate in either House, but may be amended or rejected in the other, except that bills for raising revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives.

SEC. 18. Every bill shall be read by sections, on three several days in each House; unless in case of emergency, two-thirds of the House where such bill may be depending, shall, by a vote of yeas

and nays deem it expedient to dispense with this rule; but the reading of a bill by sections on its final passage, shall in no case be dispensed with, and the vote on the passage of every bill or joint resolution shall be taken by yeas and nays.

SEC. 19. Every act shall embrace but one subject and matters properly connected therewith, which subject shall be expressed in the title. But if any subject shall be embraced in an act which shall not be expressed in the title, such act shall be void only as to so much thereof as shall not be expressed in the title.

SEC. 20. Every act and joint resolution shall be plainly worded, avoiding, as far as practicable, the use of technical terms.

SEC. 21. No act shall ever be revised or amended by mere reference to its title; but the act revised or section amended, shall be set forth and published at full length.

SEC. 22. The General Assembly shall not pass local or special laws, in any of the following enumerated cases, that is to say:

Regulating the jurisdiction and duties of justices of the peace and of constables;

For the punishment of crimes and misdemeanors;

Regulating the practice in courts of justice;

Providing for changing the venue in civil and criminal cases;

Granting divorces;

Changing the names of persons;

For laying out, opening and working on highways, and for the election or appointment of supervisors;

Vacating roads, town plats, streets, alleys and public squares;

Summoning and empanneling grand and petit jurors, and providing for their compensation;

Regulating county and township business;

Regulating the election of county and township officers, and their compensation;

For the assessment and collection of taxes for State, county, township or road purposes;

Providing for supporting common schools, and for the preservation of school funds;

In relation to fees or salaries;

In relation to interest on money;

Providing for opening and conducting elections of State, county, or township officers, and designating the places of voting;

Providing for the sale of real estate belonging to minors or other

persons laboring under legal disabilities, by executors, administrators, guardians or trustees.

SEC. 23. In all the cases enumerated in the preceding section, and in all other cases where a general law can be made applicable, all laws shall be general, and of uniform operation throughout the State.

SEC. 24. Provision may be made by general law, for bringing suit against the State, as to all liabilities originating after the adoption of this Constitution; but no special act authorizing such suit to be brought, or making compensation to any person claiming damages against the State shall ever be passed.

SEC. 25. A majority of all the members elected to each House, shall be necessary to pass every bill or joint resolution, and all bills and joint resolutions so passed, shall be signed by the presiding officers of the respective Houses.

SEC. 26. Any member of either House shall have the right to protest, and to have his protest with his reasons for dissent, entered on the journal.

SEC. 27. Every statute shall be a public law, unless otherwise declared in the statute itself.

SEC. 28. No act shall take effect, until the same shall have been published and circulated in the several counties of the State by authority, except in case of emergency, which emergency shall be declared in the preamble or in the body of the law.

SEC. 29. The members of the General Assembly shall receive for their services, a compensation to be fixed by law; but no increase of compensation shall take effect during the session at which such increase may be made. No session of the General Assembly, except the first under this Constitution, shall extend beyond the term of sixty-one days, nor any special session beyond the term of forty days.

SEC. 30. No Senator or Representative shall, during the term for which he may have been elected, be eligible to any office, the election to which is vested in the General Assembly; nor shall he be appointed to any civil office of profit, which shall have been created or the emoluments of which shall have been increased during such term; but this latter provision shall not be construed to apply to any office elective by the people.

ARTICLE V.

EXECUTIVE.

SECTION 1. The executive power of the State shall be vested in a Governor. He shall hold his office during four years, and shall not be eligible more than four years in any period of eight years.

SEC. 2. There shall be a Lieutenant Governor, who shall hold his office during four years.

SEC. 3. The Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall be elected at the times and places of choosing members of the General Assembly.

SEC. 4. In voting for Governor and Lieutenant Governor, the electors shall designate for whom they vote as Governor, and for whom as Lieutenant Governor. The returns of every election for Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall be sealed up and transmitted to the seat of government, directed to the Speaker of the House of Representatives, who shall open and publish them in the presence of both Houses of the General Assembly.

SEC. 5. The persons respectively having the highest number of votes for Governor and Lieutenant Governor, shall be elected; but in case two or more persons shall have an equal and the highest number of votes for either office, the General Assembly shall by joint vote, forthwith proceed to elect one of the said persons Governor or Lieutenant Governor as the case may be.

SEC. 6. Contested elections for Governor or Lieutenant Governor, shall be determined by the General Assembly, in such manner as may be prescribed by law.

SEC. 7. No person shall be eligible to the office of Governor or Lieutenant Governor, who shall not have been five years a citizen of the United States, and also a resident of the State of Indiana during the five years next preceding his election; nor shall any person be eligible to either of the said offices, who shall not have attained the age of thirty years.

SEC. 8. No member of Congress, or person holding any office under the United States, or under this State, shall fill the office of Governor or Lieutenant Governor.

SEC. 9. The official term of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor, shall commence on the second Monday of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three, and on the same day every fourth year thereafter.

SEC. 10. In case of the removal of the Governor from office, or of his death, resignation, or inability to discharge the duties of the office, the same shall devolve on the Lieutenant Governor, and the General Assembly shall, by law, provide for the case of removal from office, death, resignation, or inability, both of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor, declaring what officer then shall act as Governor; and such officer shall act accordingly, until the disability be removed or a Governor be elected.

SEC. 11. Whenever the Lieutenant Governor shall act as Governor, or shall be unable to attend as President of the Senate, the Senate shall elect one of its own member as President for the occasion.

SEC. 12. The Governor shall be commander-in-chief of the military and naval forces, and may call out such forces, to execute the laws, or to suppress insurrection or to repel invasion.

SEC. 13. He shall from time to time, give to the General Assembly information touching the condition of the State, and recommend such measures as he shall judge to be expedient.

SEC. 14. Every bill which shall have passed the General Assembly, shall be presented to the Governor; if he approve, he shall sign it; but if not, he shall return it with his objections, to the House in which it shall have originated; which house shall enter the objections at large upon its journals, and proceed to reconsider the bill. If, after such reconsideration, a majority of all the members elected to that House shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent with the Governor's objections, to the other House, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by a majority of all the members elected to that House, it shall be a law. If any bill shall not be returned by the Governor within three days, Sundays excepted, after it shall have been presented to him, it shall be a law without his signature, unless the general adjournment shall prevent its return, in which case it shall be a law, unless the Governor within five days next after such adjournment, shall file such bill with his objections thereto in the office of the Secretary of State, who shall lay the same before the General Assembly at its next session, in like manner as if it had been returned by the Governor. But no bill shall be presented to the Governor within two days next previous to the final adjournment of the General Assembly.

SEC. 15. The Governor shall transact all necessary business with the officers of government, and may require information in writing,

from the officers of the administrative department, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices.

SEC. 16. He shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed.

SEC. 17. He shall have the power to grant reprieves, commutations and pardons after conviction, for all offences, except treason and cases of impeachment, subject to such regulations as may be provided by law. Upon conviction for treason, he shall have power to suspend the execution of the sentence, until the case shall be reported to the General Assembly, at its next meeting; when the General Assembly shall either grant a pardon, commute the sentence, direct the execution of the sentence, or grant a further reprieve. He shall have power to remit fines and forfeitures, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, and shall report to the General Assembly at its next meeting, each case of reprieve, commutation, or pardon granted, and also the names of all persons in whose favor remission of fines and forfeitures shall have been made and the several amounts remitted: *Provided however*, that the General Assembly may, by law, constitute a council, to be composed of officers of State, without whose advice and consent the Governor shall not have power to grant pardons, in any case, except such as may, by law, be left to his sole power.

SEC. 18. When during a recess of the General Assembly, a vacancy shall happen in any office, the appointment to which is vested in the General Assembly; or when at any time, a vacancy shall have occurred in any other State office, or in the office of Judge of any Court; the Governor shall fill such vacancy by appointment, which shall expire when a successor shall have been elected and qualified.

SEC. 19. He shall issue writs of election, to fill such vacancies as may have occurred in the General Assembly.

SEC. 20. Should the seat of government become dangerous from disease, or a common enemy, he may convene the General Assembly at any other place.

SEC. 21. The Lieutenant Governor shall, by virtue of his office, be President of the Senate, have a right when in committee of the whole, to join in debate, and to vote on all subjects; and whenever the Senate shall be equally divided he shall give the casting vote.

SEC. 22. The Governor shall at stated times, receive for his services, a compensation, which shall neither be increased or diminished during the term for which he shall have been elected.

SEC. 23. The Lieutenant Governor, while he shall act as President of the Senate, shall receive for his services, the same compensation as the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and any person acting as Governor, shall receive the compensation attached to the office of Governor.

SEC. 24. Neither the Governor nor Lieutenant Governor shall be eligible to any other office, during the term for which he shall have been elected.

ARTICLE VI.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SECTION 1. There shall be elected, by the voters of the State, a Secretary, an Auditor, and a Treasurer of State, who shall, severally, hold their offices for two years. They shall perform such duties as may be enjoined by law; and no person shall be eligible to either of said offices more than four years in any period of six years.

SEC. 2. There shall be elected, in each county, by the voters thereof, at the time of holding the general elections, a Clerk of the Circuit Court, Auditor, Recorder, Treasurer, Sheriff, Coroner, and Surveyor. The Clerk, Auditor, and Recorder, shall continue in office four years; and no person shall be eligible to the office of Clerk, Recorder, or Auditor, more than eight years in any period of twelve years. The Treasurer, Sheriff, Coroner and Surveyor, shall continue in office two years; and no person shall be eligible to the office of Treasurer or Sheriff, more than four years in any period of six years.

SEC. 3. Such other county and township officers as may be necessary, shall be elected, or appointed, in such manner as may be prescribed by law.

SEC. 4. No person shall be elected, or appointed, as a county officer, who shall not be an elector of the county; nor any one who shall not have been an inhabitant thereof during one year next preceding his appointment, if the county shall have been so long organized; but if the county shall not have been so long organized, then within the limits of the county or counties out of which the same shall have been taken.

SEC. 5. The Governor, and the Secretary, Auditor and Treasurer of State, shall, severally, reside and keep the public records, books, and papers, in any manner relating to their respective offices, at the seat of government.

SEC. 6. All county, township and town officers, shall reside within their respective counties, townships and towns, and shall keep their respective offices at such places therein, and perform such duties, as may be directed by law.

SEC. 7. All State officers shall, for crime, incapacity, or negligence, be liable to be removed from office, either by impeachment by the House of Representatives, to be tried by the Senate, or by a joint resolution of the General Assembly; two-thirds of the members elected to each branch voting, in either case, therefor.

SEC. 8. All State, county, township and town officers, may be impeached, or removed from office, in such manner as may be prescribed by law.

SEC. 9. Vacancies in county, township and town offices, shall be filled in such manner as may be prescribed by law.

SEC. 10. The General Assembly may confer upon the Boards doing county business in the several counties, powers of a local, administrative character.

ARTICLE VII.

JUDICIAL.

SECTION 1. The Judicial power of the State shall be vested in a Supreme Court, in Circuit Courts, and in such inferior Courts as the General Assembly may establish.

SEC. 2. The Supreme Court shall consist of not less than three nor more than five Judges, a majority of whom shall form a quorum. They shall hold their offices for six years, if they so long behave well.

SEC. 3. The State shall be divided into as many districts as there are Judges of the Supreme Court; and such districts shall be formed of contiguous territory, as nearly equal in population as, without dividing a county, the same can be made. One of said Judges shall be elected from each district, and reside therein; but said Judges shall be elected by the electors of the State at large.

SEC. 4. The Supreme Court shall have jurisdiction co-extensive with the limits of the State, in appeals and writs of error, under such regulations and restrictions as may be prescribed by law. It shall also have such original jurisdiction as the General Assembly may confer.

SEC. 5. The Supreme Court shall, upon the decision of every case, give a statement in writing of each question arising in the record of such case, and the decision of the Court thereon.

SEC. 6. The General Assembly shall provide, by law, for the speedy publication of the decisions of the Supreme Court, made under this Constitution; but no Judge shall be allowed to report such decision.

SEC. 7. There shall be elected by the voters of the State, a Clerk of the Supreme Court, who shall hold his office four years, and whose duties shall be prescribed by law.

SEC. 8. The Circuit Courts shall each consist of one Judge, and shall have such civil and criminal jurisdiction as may be prescribed by law.

SEC. 9. The State shall, from time to time, be divided into judicial circuits, and a Judge for each circuit shall be elected by the voters thereof. He shall reside within the circuit, and shall hold his office for the term of six years, if he so long behave well.

SEC. 10. The General Assembly may provide by law, that the Judge of one circuit may hold the courts of another circuit, in cases of necessity or convenience; and, in case of temporary inability of any Judge, from sickness or other cause, to hold the courts in his circuit, provision may be made, by law, for holding such courts.

SEC. 11. There shall be elected, in each judicial circuit, by the voters thereof, a Prosecuting Attorney, who shall hold his office for two years.

SEC. 12. Any Judge or Prosecuting Attorney, who shall have been convicted of corruption or other high crime, may, on information in the name of the State, be removed from office by the Supreme Court, or in such other manner as may be prescribed by law.

SEC. 13. The Judges of the Supreme Court and Circuit Courts shall, at stated times, receive a compensation, which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

SEC. 14. A competent number of Justices of the Peace shall be elected, by the voters in each township in the several counties. They shall continue in office four years, and their powers and duties shall be prescribed by law.

SEC. 15. All judicial officers shall be conservators of the peace in their respective jurisdictions.

SEC. 16. No person elected to any judicial office, shall, during the term for which he shall have been elected, be eligible to any office of trust or profit, under the State, other than a judicial office.

SEC. 17. The General Assembly may modify or abolish the Grand Jury system.

SEC. 18. All criminal prosecutions shall be carried on in the

name and by the authority of the State ; and the style of all process shall be "The State of Indiana."

SEC. 19. Tribunals of conciliation may be established, with such powers and duties as shall be prescribed by law ; or the powers and duties of the same may be conferred upon other courts of justice ; but such tribunals or other courts, when sitting as such, shall have no power to render judgment to be obligatory on the parties, unless they voluntarily submit their matters of difference, and agree to abide the judgment of such tribunal or court.

SEC. 20. The General Assembly, at its first session after the adoption of this Constitution, shall provide for the appointment of three Commissioners, whose duty it shall be to revise, simplify and abridge, the rules, practice, pleadings and forms, of the courts of justice. And they shall provide for abolishing the distinct forms of action at law, now in use ; and that justice shall be administered in a uniform mode of pleading, without distinction between law and equity. And the General Assembly may, also, make it the duty of said Commissioners to reduce into a systematic code, the general statute law of the State ; and said Commissioners shall report the result of their labors to the General Assembly, with such recommendations and suggestions, as to abridgement and amendment, as to said Commissioners may seem necessary or proper. Provision shall be made, by law, for filling vacancies, regulating the tenure of office, and the compensation of said Commissioners.

SEC. 21. Every person of good moral character, being a voter, shall be entitled to admission to practice law in all courts of justice.

ARTICLE VIII.

EDUCATION.

SECTION 1. Knowledge and learning, generally diffused throughout a community, being essential to the preservation of a free government, it shall be the duty of the General Assembly to encourage, by all suitable means, moral, intellectual, scientific and agricultural improvement, and to provide, by law, for a general and uniform system of Common Schools, wherein tuition shall be without charge, and equally open to all.

SEC. 2. The Common School fund shall consist of the Congressional township fund, and the lands belonging thereto ;

The Surplus Revenue fund ;

The Saline fund and the lands belonging thereto ;

The Bank Tax fund, and the fund arising from the one hundred and fourteenth section of the charter of the State Bank of Indiana ;

The fund to be derived from the sale of county seminaries, and the moneys and property heretofore held for such seminaries ; from the fines assessed for breaches of the penal laws of the State, and from all forfeitures which may accrue ;

All lands and other estate which shall escheat to the State for want of heirs or kindred entitled to the inheritance ;

All lands that have been, or may hereafter be, granted to the State, where no special purpose is expressed in the grant, and the proceeds of the sales thereof, including the proceeds of the sales of the swamp lands granted to the State of Indiana by the act of Congress of the 28th September, 1850, after deducting the expense of selecting and draining the same ;

Taxes on the property of corporations, that may be assessed for Common School purposes

SEC. 3. The principal of the Common School fund shall remain a perpetual fund, which may be increased, but shall never be diminished ; and the income thereof shall be inviolably appropriated to the support of Common Schools, and to no other purpose whatever.

SEC. 4. The General Assembly shall invest, in some safe and profitable manner, all such portions of the Common School fund as not heretofore been entrusted to the several counties ; and shall make provision, by law, for the distribution, among the several counties, of the interest thereof.

SEC. 5. If any county shall fail to demand its proportion of such interest, for Common School purposes, the same shall be re-invested for the benefit of such county.

SEC. 6. The several counties shall be held liable for the preservation of so much of the said fund as may be entrusted to them, and for the payment of the annual interest thereon.

SEC. 7. All trust funds, held by the State, shall remain inviolate, and be faithfully and exclusively applied to the purposes for which the trust was created.

SEC. 8. The General Assembly shall provide for the election, by the voters of the State, of a State Superintendent of Public Instruction, who shall hold his office for two years, and whose duties and compensation shall be prescribed by law.

ARTICLE IX.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the General Assembly to provide, by law, for the support of Institutions for the education of the Deaf and Dumb, and of the Blind; and also for the treatment of the Insane.

SEC. 2. The General Assembly shall provide Houses of Refuge, for the correction and reformation of juvenile offenders.

SEC. 3. The county boards shall have power to provide farms, as an asylum for those persons who, by reason of age, infirmity, or other misfortune, may have claims upon the sympathies and aid of society.

ARTICLE X.

FINANCE.

SECTION 1. The General Assembly shall provide, by law, for a uniform and equal rate of assessment and taxation, and shall prescribe such regulations as shall secure a just valuation for taxation of all property, both real and personal, excepting such only for municipal; educational, literary, scientific, religious or charitable purposes, as may be specially exempted by law.

SEC. 2. All the revenues derived from the sale of any of the public works belonging to the State, and from the net annual income thereof, and any surplus that may, at any time, remain in the treasury, derived from taxation for general State purposes, after the payment of the ordinary expenses of the government, and of the interest on bonds of the State, other than Bank bonds, shall be annually applied, under the direction of the General Assembly, to the payment of the principal of the public debt.

SEC. 3. No money shall be drawn from the treasury, but in pursuance of appropriations made by law.

SEC. 4. An accurate statement of the receipts and expenditures of the public money, shall be published with the laws of each regular session of the General Assembly.

SEC. 5. No law shall authorize any debt to be contracted, on behalf of the State, except in the following cases: To meet casual deficits in the revenue; to pay the interest on the State debt; to repel invasion, suppress insurrection, or, if hostilities be threatened, provide for the public defense.

SEC. 6. No county shall subscribe for stock in any incorporated company, unless the same be paid for at the time of such subscription; nor shall any county loan its credit to any incorporated company, nor borrow money for the purpose of taking stock in any such company; nor shall the General Assembly ever, on behalf the State, assume the debts of any county, city, town or township, nor of any corporation whatever.

SEC. 7. No law or resolution shall ever be passed by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana that shall recognize any liability of this State to pay or redeem any certificate of stocks issued in pursuance of an act entitled "An act to provide for the funded debt of the State of Indiana, and for the completion of the Wabash and Erie Canal to Evansville," passed January 19, 1846, and an act supplemental to said act passed January 29, 1847, which; by the provisions of the said acts, or either of them, shall be payable exclusively from the proceeds of the canal lands, and the tolls and revenues of the canal in said acts mentioned; and no such certificates or stocks shall ever be paid by this State.

NOTE.—Agreed to by a majority of the members elected to each of the two houses of the General Assembly, Regular Session of 1871, and referred to the General Assembly to be chosen at the next general election. Agreed to by a majority of the members elected to each house of the General Assembly, Special Session of 1872. Submitted to the electors of the State by an act approved January 28, 1873. Ratified by a majority of the electors, at an election held on the 18th day of February, 1873. Declared a part of the constitution by proclamation of Thomas A. Hendricks, Governor, dated March 7, 1873.

ARTICLE XI.

CORPORATIONS.

SECTION 1. The General Assembly shall not have power to establish or incorporate any bank or banking company, or moneyed institution, for the purpose of issuing bills of credit, or bills payable to order or bearer, except under the conditions prescribed in this Constitution.

SEC. 2. No banks shall be established otherwise than under a general banking law, except as provided in the fourth section of this article.

SEC. 3. If the General Assembly shall enact a general banking law, such law shall provide for the registry and countersigning, by an officer of the State, of all paper credit designed to be circulated as money; and ample collateral security, readily convertible into specie, for the redemption of the same in gold or silver, shall be required, which collateral security shall be under the control of the proper officer or officers of State.

SEC. 4. The General Assembly may also charter a bank with

branches, without collateral security, as required in the preceding section.

SEC. 5. If the General Assembly shall establish a bank with branches, the branches shall be mutually responsible for each other's liabilities, upon all paper credit issued as money.

SEC. 6. The stockholders in every bank or banking company, shall be individually responsible, to an amount over and above their stock, equal to their respective shares of stock, for all debts or liabilities of said bank or banking company.

SEC. 7. All bills or notes issued as money, shall be, at all times, redeemable in gold or silver; and no law shall be passed sanctioning, directly or indirectly, the suspension by any bank or banking company, of specie payments.

SEC. 8. Holders of bank notes shall be entitled, in case of insolvency, to preference of payment over all other creditors.

SEC. 9. No bank shall receive directly or indirectly, a greater rate of interest than shall be allowed, by law, to individuals loaning money.

SEC. 10. Every bank, or banking company, shall be required to cease all banking operations within twenty years from the time of its organization, and promptly thereafter to close its business.

SEC. 11. The General Assembly is not prohibited from investing the Trust Funds in a bank with branches; but in case of such investment, the safety of the same shall be guaranteed by unquestionable security.

SEC. 12. The State shall not be a stockholder in any bank, after the expiration of the present bank charter; nor shall the credit of the State ever be given, or loaned, in aid of any person, association, or corporation; nor shall the State hereafter become a stockholder in any corporation or association.

SEC. 13. Corporations, other than banking, shall not be created by special act, but may be formed under general laws.

SEC. 14. Dues from corporations, other than banking, shall be secured by such individual liability of the corporators, or other means, as may be prescribed by law.

ARTICLE XII.

MILITIA.

SECTION 1. The militia shall consist of all able-bodied white male persons, between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years,

except such as may be exempted by the laws of the United States, or of this State; and shall be organized, officered, armed, equipped and trained, in such manner as may be provided by law.

SEC. 2. The Governor shall appoint the Adjutant, Quartermaster and Commissary Generals.

SEC. 3. All militia officers shall be commissioned by the Governor, and shall hold their offices not longer than six years.

SEC. 4. The General Assembly shall determine the method of dividing the militia into divisions, brigades, regiments, battallions and companies, and fix the rank of all staff officers.

SEC. 5. The militia may be divided into classes of sedentary and active militia, in such manner as shall be prescribed by law.

SEC. 6. No person conscientiously opposed to bearing arms, shall be compelled to do militia duty; but such person shall pay an equivalent for exemption, the amount to be prescribed by law.

ARTICLE XIII.

NEGROES AND MULATTOES.

SECTION 1. No negro or mulatto shall come into, or settle in, the State, after the adoption of this Constitution.

SEC. 2. All contracts made with any negro or mulatto coming into the State, contrary to the provisions of the foregoing section shall be void; and any person who shall employ such negro or mulatto, or otherwise encourage him to remain in the State, shall be fined in any sum not less than ten dollars, nor more than five hundred dollars.

SEC. 3. All fines which may be collected for a violation of the provisions of this article, or of any law which may hereafter be passed for the purpose of carrying the same into execution, shall be set apart and appropriated for the colonization of such negroes and mulattoes, and their descendants, as may be in the State at the adoption of this Constitution, and may be willing to emigrate.

SEC. 4. The General Assembly shall pass laws to carry out the provisions of this article.

ARTICLE XIV.

BOUNDARIES.

SECTION 1. In order that the boundaries of the State may be known and established, it is hereby ordained and declared, that the

State of Indiana is bounded on the East by the meridian line which forms the western boundary of the State of Ohio; on the South by the Ohio river, from the mouth of the Great Miami river to the mouth of the Wabash river; on the West by a line drawn along the middle of the Wabash river, from its mouth to a point where a due north line, drawn from the town of Vincennes, would last touch the northwestern shore of said Wabash river; and thence by a due north line until the same shall intersect an east and west line, drawn through a point ten miles north of the southern extreme of Lake Michigan; on the North by said east and west line, until the same shall intersect the first mentioned meridian line, which forms the western boundary of the State of Ohio.

SEC. 2. The State of Indiana shall possess jurisdiction and sovereignty co-extensive with the boundaries declared in the preceding section; and shall have concurrent jurisdiction in civil and criminal cases, with the State of Kentucky on the Ohio river, and with the State of Illinois on the Wabash river, so far as said rivers form the common boundary between this State and said States respectively.

ARTICLE XV.

MISCELLANEOUS.

SECTION 1. All officers, whose appointment is not otherwise provided for in this Constitution, shall be chosen in such manner as now is, or hereafter may be, prescribed by law.

SEC. 2. When the duration of any office is not provided for by this Constitution, it may be declared by law; and, if not so declared, such office shall be held during the pleasure of the authority making the appointment. But the General Assembly shall not create any office, the tenure of which shall be longer than four years.

SEC. 3. Whenever it is provided in this Constitution, or in any law which may be hereafter passed, that any officer, other than a member of the General Assembly, shall hold his office for any given term, the same shall be construed to mean, that such officer shall hold his office for such term, and until his successor shall have been elected and qualified.

SEC. 4. Every person elected or appointed to any office under this Constitution, shall, before entering on the duties thereof, take an oath or affirmation, to support the Constitution of this State, and of the United States, and also an oath of office.

SEC. 5. There shall be a Seal of State, kept by the Governor for official purposes, which shall be called the Seal of the State of Indiana.

SEC. 6. All commissions shall issue in the name of the State, shall be signed by the Governor, sealed with the State Seal, and attested by the Secretary of State.

SEC. 7. No county shall be reduced to an area less than four hundred square miles; nor shall any county, under that area, be further reduced.

SEC. 8. No lottery shall be authorized; nor shall the sale of lottery tickets be allowed.

SEC. 9. The following grounds, owned by the State in Indianapolis, namely: the State House Square, the Governor's Circle, and so much of out-lot numbered one hundred and forty-seven, as lies north of the arm of the Central Canal, shall not be sold or leased.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the General Assembly to provide for the permanent enclosure and preservation of the Tippecanoe Battle Ground.

ARTICLE XVI.

AMENDMENTS.

SECTION 1. Any amendment or amendments to this Constitution, may be proposed in either branch of the General Assembly; and if the same shall be agreed to by a majority of the members elected to each of the two Houses, such proposed amendment or amendments shall, with the yeas and nays thereon, be entered on their journals, and referred to the General Assembly to be chosen at the next general election; and if, in the General Assembly so next chosen, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be agreed to by a majority of all the members elected to each House, then it shall be the duty of the General Assembly to submit such amendment or amendments to the electors of the State; and if a majority of said electors shall ratify the same, such amendment or amendments shall become a part of this Constitution.

SEC. 2. If two or more amendments shall be submitted at the same time they shall be submitted in such manner that the electors shall vote for or against each of such amendments separately; and while such an amendment or amendments, which shall have been agreed upon by one General Assembly, shall be awaiting the action of a succeeding General Assembly, or of the electors, no additional amendment or amendments shall be proposed.

SCHEDULE.

This Constitution, if adopted, shall take effect on the first day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, and shall supersede the Constitution adopted in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixteen. That no inconvenience may arise from the change in the government, it is hereby ordained as follows:

First. All laws now in force, and not inconsistent with this Constitution, shall remain in force until they shall expire or be repealed.

Second. All indictments, prosecutions, suits, pleas, complaints and other proceedings, pending in any of the courts, shall be prosecuted to final judgment and execution; and all appeals, writs of error, certiorari and injunctions, shall be carried on in the several courts in the same manner as is now provided by law.

Third. All fines, penalties and forfeitures, due or accruing to the State, or to any county therein, shall inure to the State, or to such county, in the manner prescribed by law. All bonds executed to the State, or to any officer in his official capacity, shall remain in force, and inure to the use of those concerned.

Fourth. All acts of incorporation for municipal purposes, shall continue in force under this Constitution until such time as the General Assembly shall, in its discretion, modify or repeal the same.

Fifth. The Governor, at the expiration of the present official term, shall continue to act until his successor shall have been sworn into office.

Sixth. There shall be a session of the General Assembly commencing on the first Monday of December, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one.

Seventh. Senators now in office and holding over, under the existing Constitution, and such may be elected at the next general election, and the Representatives then elected, shall continue in office until the first general election under this Constitution.

Eighth. The first general election under this Constitution, shall be held in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two.

Ninth. The first election for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Judges of the Supreme Court and Circuit Courts, Clerk of the Supreme Court, Prosecuting Attorney, Secretary, Auditor, and Treasurer of State, and State Superintendent of Public Instruction,

under this Constitution, shall be held at the general election in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two; and such of said officers as may be in office when this Constitution shall go into effect, shall continue in their respective offices until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

Tenth. Every person elected by popular vote, and now in any office which is continued by this Constitution, and every person who shall be so elected to any such office before the taking effect of this Constitution, (except as in this Constitution otherwise provided,) shall continue in office until the term for which such person has been or may be elected, shall expire: *Provided*, that no such person shall continue in office after the taking effect of this Constitution, for a longer period than the term of such office in this Constitution prescribed.

Eleventh. On the taking effect of this Constitution, all officers thereby continued in office, shall, before proceeding in the further discharge of their duties, take an oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution.

Twelfth. All vacancies that may occur in existing offices, prior to the first general election under this Constitution, shall be filled in the manner now prescribed by law.

Thirteenth. At the time of submitting this Constitution to the electors for their approval or disapproval, the article numbered thirteen, in relation to negroes and mulattoes, shall be submitted as a distinct proposition in the following form; "Exclusion and Colonization of Negroes and Mulattoes," "Aye" or "No." And if a majority of the votes cast shall be in favor of said article, then the same shall form a part of this Constitution; otherwise it shall be void, and form no part thereof.

Fourteenth. No article or section of this Constitution shall be submitted, as a distinct proposition, to a vote of the electors, otherwise than as herein provided.

Fifteenth. Whenever a portion of the citizens of the counties of Perry and Spencer shall deem it expedient to form, of the contiguous territory of said counties, a new county, it shall be the duty of those interested in the organization of such new county, to lay off the same by proper metes and bounds, of equal portions as nearly as practicable, not to exceed one-third of the territory of each of said counties. The proposal to create such new county shall be submitted to the voters of said counties, at a general election, in such manner as shall be prescribed by law. And if a majority of all the votes given

at said election, shall be in favor of the organization of said new county, it shall be the duty of the General Assembly to organize the same, out of the territory thus designated.

Sixteenth. The General Assembly may alter or amend the charter of Clarksville, and make such regulations as may be necessary for carrying into effect the objects contemplated in granting the same; and the funds belonging to said town shall be applied according to the intention of the grantor.

Done in Convention, at Indianapolis, the tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one; and of the Independence of the United States, the seventy-fifth.

GEORGE WHITFIELD CARR,

President.

Attest:

WM. H. ENGLISH,

Principal Secretary.

GEORGE L. SITES,
HERMAN G. BARKWELL, } *Assistant Secretaries.*
ROBERT M. EVANS,

INDIANA OFFICIAL REGISTER.

STATE OFFICERS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM.	EXPIRES.
Governor.....	Thomas A. Hendricks.....	Indianapolis.....	4 years.....	January 13, 1877.
Lieutenant Governor.....	Leonidas Sexton.....	Rushville.....	4 years.....	January 13, 1877.
Secretary of State.....	William W. Curry.....	Terre Haute.....	2 years.....	January 16, 1875.
Auditor of State.....	James A. Wildman.....	Kokomo.....	2 years.....	January 23, 1875.
Treasurer of State.....	John B. Glover.....	Bedford.....	2 years.....	February 9, 1875.
Attorney General.....	James C. Denny.....	Vincennes.....	2 years.....	November 3, 1874.
Superintendent of Public Instruction.....	Milton B. Hopkins.....	Kokomo.....	2 years.....	March 15, 1875.
Clerk of Supreme Court.....	Charles Scholl.....	Morris.....	4 years.....	November 3, 1875.
Reporter of Supreme Court.....	James B. Black.....	Indianapolis.....	4 years.....	January 13, 1877.

APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR.

OFFICE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Adjutant General.....	William W. Conner	Noblesville.....	
Quartermaster General.....	Henry N. Conklin	Indianapolis.....	January 13, 1877.
State Geologist.....	Edward T. Cox	Indianapolis.....	March 1, 1875.
Governor's Private Secretary.....	Samuel R. Downey.....	Rising Sun.....	
Commissioners of the House of Refuge.....	John W. Ray.....	Indianapolis.....	
Board of Managers of the Female Prison.....	Amos S. Evans.....	Fort Wayne.....	March 1, 1877.
Clerk to Revise Swamp Land Books.....	Charles F. Coffin.....	Richmond.....	May 1, 1875.
State Agent.....	Stoughton A. Fletcher.....	Indianapolis.....	1874.
Pilots at Falls of the Ohio River.....	Joseph I. Irwin.....	Columbus.....	
Trustees of the Normal School.....	Franklin G. Armstrong.....	Candlen.....	
Board of Visitors of Female Prison and Reformatory for Women and Girls.....	Owen M. Edley.....	South Bend.....	November 20, 1876.
	Charles Lanier.....	New York City.....	December 13, 1876.
	William B. Cox.....		January 18, 1877.
	John Lafever.....		April 14, 1877.
	John P. Gaither.....		December 20, 1873.
	Samuel C. Knight.....		December 20, 1873.
	R. W. Thompson.....		December 20, 1875.
	Erastus W. H. Ellis.....		
	Timothy Nicholson.....		
	Barthabas C. Hobbs.....		
	Conrad Baker.....		
	Mrs. Addison L. Kouche.....		
	Mrs. Rhoda M. Coffin.....		

INDIANA OFFICIAL REGISTER.—Continued.
OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

OFFICE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
State Librarian.....	Sarah A. Oren	Indianapolis	April 1, 1875.
Trustee of the Wabash and Erie Canal.....	James S. Hinton..... (Term begins January 13, 1874.)	Indianapolis	January 13, 1877.
Directors of the Northern Prison	A. B. Capron..... Allen W. Smith..... Robert T. St. John.....	Plymouth	March 11, 1877.
Directors of the Southern Prison.....	*John Kirk..... A. L. Munson..... B. F. Hill	Wabash..... Buntington..... Madison	March 10, 1877. March 11, 1875. January 11, 1875.
Board of Trustees of the Benevolent Institutions.....	Patrick H. Jameson, President of Board..... John Beard, Blind Institute..... Casibianca Byfield, Blind Institute..... Jesse R. Brown, Deaf and Dumb Institute..... William B. Hogshire, Deaf and Dumb Institute..... John M. Caldwell, Hospital for Insane..... George F. Crittenden, Hospital for Insane..... William Hannauman..... Henry B. Hill	Orleans	January 12, 1877.
Trustees of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	Elison William	Rushville	February 5, 1877.
		Indianapolis.....	April 2, 1877.
		Crawfordsville	January 13, 1877.
		Indianapolis	January 13, 1875.
		Richmond.....	January 13, 1877.
		Indianapolis	April 2, 1875.
		Indianapolis	April 2, 1875.
		Anderson.....	January 13, 1877.
		Indianapolis	January 1879.
		Knights town.....	January, 1875.
		Knights town.....	January, 1877.

*S. T. Platt, of Cannelton, commissioned to fill vacancy of John Kirk, occasioned by his vacating his office, as it is said, for a term of two years from the 11th of January, 1873, and until his successor is elected and qualified.

UNITED STATES SENATORS.

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS.
Oliver P. Morton.....	Indianapolis.
Daniel D. Pratt.....	Logansport.

REPRESENTATIVES IN THE FORTY-THIRD CONGRESS.

NO. OF CONG. DISTRICT.	NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
At Large.....	Godlove S. Orth.....	Lafayette.
At Large.....	William Williams.....	Warsaw.
First.....	William E. Niblack.....	Evansville.
Second.....	Simon K. Wolfe.....	New Albany.
Third.....	William S. Holman.....	Lawrenceburgh.
Fourth.....	Jeremiah M. Wilson.....	Connersville.
Fifth.....	John Coburn.....	Indianapolis.
Sixth.....	Morton C. Hunter.....	Bloomington.
Seventh.....	Thomas J. Carson.....	Lebanon.
Eighth.....	James N. Tyner.....	Peru.
Ninth.....	J. P. C. Banks.....	Portland.
Tenth.....	Henry B. Saylor.....	Huntington.
Eleventh.....	Jasper Packard.....	LaPorte.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

SENATORS.

SENATORIAL DISTRICT.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
First.....	M. T. Carnahan.....	New Harmony.....	Farmer.
Second.....	H. C. Goddard.....	Evansville.....	Lawyer.
Third.....	B. F. Fuller.....	Booneville.....	Farmer.
Fourth.....	James D. Williams.....	Wheatland.....	Farmer.
Fifth.....	Leroy Cave.....	Kellersville.....	Farmer.
Sixth.....	John Stroud.....	Milltown.....	Farmer.
Seventh.....	G. W. Friedley.....	Bedford.....	Lawyer.
Eighth.....	Jason B. Brown.....	Brownstown.....	Lawyer.
Ninth.....	John A. Bowman.....	Salem.....	Farmer and Trader.
Tenth.....	Albert W. Hall.....	Jeffersonville.....	Manufacturer.
Eleventh.....	J. H. Friedley.....	Woostertown.....	Merchant and Miller.
Twelfth.....	Hiram Francisco.....	Wirt.....	Farmer.
Thirteenth.....	M. K. Rosebrough.....	Versailles.....	Lawyer.
Fourteenth.....	Richard O. Gregg.....	Aurora.....	Lawyer.
Fifteenth.....	John Beggs.....	Laurel.....	Manufacturer.
Sixteenth.....	Richard M. Haworth.....	Liberty.....	Farmer.
Seventeenth.....	George B. Sleeth.....	Rushville.....	Lawyer.
Eighteenth.....	Oliver J. Glessner.....	Shelbyville.....	Lawyer.
Nineteenth.....	Major R. Slater.....	Franklin.....	Editor.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

SENATORS.—CONTINUED.

SENATORIAL DISTRICT.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
Twentieth	Wiley E. Dittmore	Spencer	Lawyer.
Twenty-First	M. B. Ringo	Poland	Farmer.
Twenty-Second	Harvey D. Scott	Terre Haute	Lawyer.
Twenty-Third	Addison Daggy	Greencastle	Lawyer.
Twenty-Fourth	John Collett	Eugene	Farmer.
Twenty-Fifth	J. F. Harney	Ladoga	Manufacturer.
Twenty-Sixth	William P. Rhodes	Williamsport	Lawyer.
Twenty-Seventh	William Taylor	Lafayette	Lumber Dealer.
Twenty-Eighth	Andrew J. Boone	Lebanon	Farmer and Lawyer.
Twenty-Ninth	W. C. Thompson	Indianapolis	Physician.
	D. H. Oliver	Indianapolis	Physician.
Thirtieth	William R. Hough	Greenfield	Lawyer.
Thirty-First	Othuiel Beeson	Milton	Farmer.
Thirty-Second	A. J. Neff	Winchester	Merchant.
Thirty-Third	James Orr	Selma	Farmer.
Thirty-Fourth	William O'Brien	Noble-ville	Lawyer.
Thirty-Fifth	A. F. Armstrong	Kokomo	Merchant.
Thirty-Sixth	Milo R. Smith	Rochester	Lawyer.
Thirty-Seventh	R. S. Dwiggin	Rensselaer	Lawyer.
Thirty-Eighth	R. C. Wadge	Hobart	Railroad Agent.
Thirty-Ninth	J. H. Winterbotham	Michigan City	Manufacturer.
Fortieth	L. Hubbard	South Bend	Lawyer.
	James R. Beardsley	Elkhart	Manufacturer.
Forty-Second	Charles W. Chapman	Warsaw	Lawyer.
Forty-Third	Robert Miller	Peru	Farmer.
Forty-Fourth	Asbury Steele	Marion	Lawyer.
Forty-Fifth	Hugh Dougherty	Bluffton	Banker.
Forty-Sixth	O. Bird	Fort Wayne	Civil Edgineer.
Forty-Seventh	J. D. Sarnighausen	Fort Wayne	Editor.
Forty-Eighth	William Bunyan	Kendallville	Merchant.
Forty-Ninth	W. I. Howard	Angota	Merchant.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

REPRESENTATIVES.

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
First	James W. Whitworth	Mt. Vernon	Surveyor.
Second	James D. Riggs	Evansville	Merchant.
	*George Wolfin	Evansville	Miller
Third	Stephen D. Dial	Booneville	Lawyer.
Fourth	C. A. Buskirk	Princeton	Lawyer.
Fifth	James Barker	Petersburgh	Farmer.
Sixth	H. S. Canthorn	Vincennes	Lawyer.
Seventh	M. L. Brett	Washington	Farmer.
Eighth	H. A. Peed	Loogootee	Lawyer.
Ninth	William Thompson	Gentryville	Farmer and Merchant.
Tenth	Gabriel Schmuck	Cannelton	Lawyer.
Eleventh	William M. Ellsworth	Leavenworth	Saddler.
Twelfth	James Rudder	Beck's Mill	Farmer and Miller.
Thirteenth	W. H. Pfirimmer	King's Cave	Farmer.
Fourteenth	James H. Willard	New Albany	Lawyer.
Fifteenth	Joseph Baker	Jeffersonville	Car Painter.
Sixteenth	David C. Branham	Madison	Railroad Contractor.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

REPRESENTATIVES.—CONTINUED.

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
Seventeenth	Daniel Blocher.....	Holman's Station	Farmer.
Eighteenth	William D. Wilson.....	Versailles.....	Lawyer.
Nineteenth	Benjamin North.....	North's Landing.....	Farmer.
Twentieth.....	Noah S. Given.....	Lawrenceburgh.....	Lawyer.
Twenty-First.....	Adam G. Hoyer.....	Batesville.....	Farmer.
Twenty-Second.....	Israel Noble.....	Andersonville.....	Farmer.
Twenty-Third.....	Benjamin F. Tingley.....	Rushville.....	Farmer.
Twenty-Fourth.....	George Gondie.....	Sardinia.....	Farmer.
Twenty-Fifth.....	John D. Miller.....	Greensburgh.....	Lawyer.
Twenty-Sixth.....	James M. Wynn.....	Scipio.....	Farmer.
Twenty-Seventh.....	John W. Cline.....	Columbus.....	Farmer.
Twenty-Eighth.....	S. J. Barrett.....	Columbus.....	Druggist.
Twenty-Ninth.....	James A. McKinney.....	Beck's Grove.....	Farmer.
Thirtieth.....	A. W. Reeves.....	Ellettsville.....	Farmer.
Thirty-First.....	William H. Edwards.....	Mitchell.....	Lawyer.
Thirty-Second.....	John R. Isenhower.....	Bloomfield.....	Lawyer.
Thirty-Third.....	S. S. Coffman.....	Sullivan.....	Farmer and Physician.
Thirty-Fourth.....	William K. Edwards.....	Terre Haute.....	Lawyer.
	*P. H. Lee.....	Riley.....	Farmer.
Thirty-Fifth.....	William H. Gifford.....	Brazil.....	Physician.
Thirty-Sixth.....	Jesse H. Reno.....	Quincy.....	Farmer.
Thirty-Seventh.....	W. B. Smith.....	Greencastle.....	Lawyer.
Thirty-Eighth.....	Allen Furnas.....	Danville.....	Fruit Grower.
Thirty-Ninth.....	Jesse Ogden.....	Danville.....	Lawyer.
Fortieth.....	H. Satterwhite.....	Martinsville.....	Lawyer.
Forty-First.....	T. W. Woolen.....	Franklin.....	Lawyer.
Forty-Second.....	W. S. Shirley.....	Martinsville.....	Lawyer.
	Nathan Kimball.....	Indianapolis.....	Manufacturer.
Forty-Third.....	J. J. W. Billingsley.....	Indianapolis.....	Editor.
	Edward King.....	Indianapolis.....	Railroad Treasurer.
	E. T. Johnson.....	Indianapolis.....	Lawyer.
Forty-Fourth.....	Charles G. Offutt.....	Greenfield.....	Lawyer.
Forty-Fifth.....	Samuel D. Spellman.....	Winter wood.....	Farmer.
Forty-Sixth.....	John F. Hedrick.....	Lewisville.....	Farmer.
Forty-Seventh.....	W. H. Broadus.....	Connersville.....	Farmer.
	William Baxter.....	Richmond.....	Farmer.
Forty-Eighth.....	Lewis C. Walker.....	Richmond.....	Lawyer.
Forty-Ninth.....	N. T. Butts.....	Winchester.....	Farmer.
Fiftieth.....	A. C. Mellett.....	Muncie.....	Editor.
Fifty-First.....	Thomas N. Jones.....	Anderson.....	Physician.
Fifty-Second.....	J. O. Hardesty.....	Anderson.....	Editor.
Fifty-Third.....	Nathan H. Clark.....	Eagletown.....	Farmer.
Fifty-Fourth.....	John E. Rumsey.....	Tipton.....	Teacher.
Fifty-Fifth.....	William Strange.....	Michigantown.....	Physician.
Fifty-Sixth.....	J. P. Richardson.....	Delphi.....	Physician.
Fifty-Seventh.....	C. S. Wesner.....	Lebanon.....	Lawyer.
Fifty-Eighth.....	M. M. Martin.....	Middle Fork.....	Physician.
Fifty-Ninth.....	J. T. Durham.....	Waveland.....	Farmer.
Sixtieth.....	John E. Woodard.....	Bloomington.....	Stock Dealer.
Sixty-First.....	John Gronendyke.....	Eugene.....	Farmer.
Sixty-Second.....	H. R. Claypool.....	Covington.....	Lawyer.
Sixty-Third.....	R. G. Odle.....	Pine Village.....	Farmer.
	Elihu Hollingsworth.....	Far Institute.....	Farmer.
Sixty-Fourth.....	James W. Cole.....	Stockwell.....	Merchant.
Sixty-Fifth.....	Robert Gregory.....	Monticello.....	Lawyer.
Sixty-Sixth.....	C. W. Anderson.....	Royal Center.....	Grain Dealer.
Sixty-Seventh.....	T. M. Kirkpatrick.....	Kokomo.....	Farmer.
Sixty-Eighth.....	John W. Eward.....	Xenia.....	Lawyer.
Sixty-Ninth.....	Cary E. Cowgill.....	Wabash.....	Lawyer.
Seventieth.....	C. V. N. Lent.....	Wabash.....	Physician.
Seventy-First.....	Edward S. Lenfesty.....	Marion.....	Lawyer.
Seventy-Second.....	A. Wilson.....	Dunkirk.....	Farmer.
Seventy-Third.....	John McConnell.....	Decatur.....	Farmer.
Seventy-Fourth.....	B. M. Cobb.....	Huntington.....	Lawyer.
	Jeff. C. Bowser.....	Fort Wayne.....	Lawyer.
Seventy-Fifth.....	Mahton Keller.....	Monroeville.....	Merchant.
Seventy-Sixth.....	C. B. Tulley.....	Columbia City.....	Lawyer.
Seventy-Seventh.....	J. D. Thayer.....	Warsaw.....	Manufacturer.
Seventy-Eighth.....	P. S. Troutman.....	Kewanna.....	Farmer.
Seventy-Ninth.....	H. C. Stanley.....	Albion.....	Farmer.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

REPRESENTATIVES.—CONTINUED.

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
Eightieth	S. S. Shutt	Spencerville	Farmer.
Eighty-First	E. B. Glasgow	Angolia.....	Lawyer.
Eighty-Second	William Prentiss.....	Bushy Prairie.....	Farmer.
Eighty-Third	John E. Thompson.....	Benton.....	Farmer.
Eighty-Fourth	D. S. Scott	Ligonier	Broker.
Eighty-Fifth.....	R. B. Baton	Argos.....	Physician.
Eighty-Sixth	W. W. Butterworth.....	Michawaka	Physician.
Eighty-Seventh	Joseph Henderson	South Bend.....	Lawyer.
Eighty-Eighth	George H. Teeter.....	Rolling Prairie	Farmer.
Eighty-Ninth	L. D. Glazebrook.....	San Pierre.....	Physician.
Ninetieth	J. A. Hatch	Kentland	Physician.
Ninety-First	T. Crumpacker.....	Valparaiso	Farmer.
Ninety-Second	Martin Wood.....	Crown Point.....	Lawyer.
	^a Deceased.		

JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT.

NAME.	DISTRICT.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James L. Worden.....	First District.....	Fort Wayne.....	January 2, 1877.
Alexander C. Downey.....	Second District	Rising Sun.....	January 2, 1877.
Samuel H. Buskirk	Third District.....	Bloomington	January 2, 1877.
John Pettit	Fourth District	Lafayette	January 2, 1877.
Andrew L. Osborn.....	Fifth District.....	LaPorte.....	

CIRCUIT JUDGES.

NO. OF CIRCUIT.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
First.....	William F. Barrett	Evansville	October 22, 1879.
Second	David T. Laird.....	Rockport	October 24, 1876.
Third	Thomas C. Slaughter.....	Corydon	October 22, 1879.
Fourth	George A. Bicknell.....	New Albany	October 25, 1876.
Fifth.....	James Y. Allison	Madison	October 22, 1879.
Sixth	John G. Berkshire.....	Osgood	October 28, 1876.
Seventh.....	Omar F. Roberts.....	Aurora.....	October 21, 1879.
Eighth	William A. Cullen	Rushville.....	October 24, 1877.
Ninth.....	James S. Hester.....	Nashville.....	October 22, 1879.
Tenth	Eliphalet D. Pearson.....	Bedford.....	October 22, 1879.
Eleventh.....	Oscar M. Welborn.....	Princeton.....	October 24, 1879.
Twelfth.....	Newton F. Malott	Vincennes	November 1, 1876.
Thirteenth.....	Solon Turman.....	Greencastle.....	October 22, 1879.
Fourteenth.....	Chambers G. Patterson.....	Terre Haute.....	October 26, 1876.
Fifteenth	William F. Franklin.....	Spencer.....	November 6, 1876.

CIRCUIT JUDGES.—Continued.

NO. OF DISTRICT.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Sixteenth	David D. Banta	Franklin.....	October 24, 1876.
Seventeenth	John F. Kibby	Centerville.....	October 21, 1879.
Eighteenth	Joshua H. Mellet.....	Newcastle	October 24, 1876.
Nineteenth	Livingston Howland.....	Indianapolis	October 23, 1878.
Twentieth	Truman H. Palmer.....	Frankfort.....	October 24, 1879.
Twenty-First	Thomas F. Davidson.....	Covington.....	November 1, 1876.
Twenty-Second	Albert D. Thomas.....	Crawfordsville	October 21, 1879.
Twenty-Third	David P. Vinton	Lafayette	October 24, 1877.
Twenty-Fourth	Hervey Cravens.....	Pendleton	October 19, 1875.
Twenty-Fifth	Silas Colgrove.....	Winchester	October 22, 1879.
Twenty-Sixth	Jacob M. Haynes	Portland.....	November 23, 1877.
Twenty-Seventh	John U. Pettit.....	Wabash.....	October 22, 1879.
Twenty-Eighth	James R. Stack	Huntington	October 28, 1879.
Twenty-Ninth	Dudley H. Chase.....	Logansport	November 3, 1878.
Thirtieth	Edwin P. Hammond.....	Rensselaer	October 22, 1879.
Thirty-First	Hiram A. Gillett.....	Valparaiso	October 22, 1879.
Thirty-Second	Thomas S. Stanfield.....	South Bend.....	October 24, 1876.
Thirty-Third	Elisha V. Long	Warsaw	October 22, 1879.
Thirty-Fourth	William A. Woods	Goshen.....	October 25, 1879.
Thirty-Fifth	James I. Best	Waterloo	October 30, 1879.
Thirty-Sixth	Clark N. Pollard.....	Kokomo	October 23, 1879.
Thirty-Seventh	Henry C. Hanna.....	Brookville	October 24, 1876.
Thirty-Eighth	Robert Lowry.....	Fert Wayne.....	October 26, 1876.

CRIMINAL CIRCUIT JUDGES.

COUNTY..	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Allen	Joseph Brackenridge.....	Fort Wayne.....	October 24, 1874.
Floyd and Clark	Cyrus L. Dunham	New Albany	October 26, 1874.
Marion	Charles H. Test	Indianapolis	November 16, 1876.
Tippecanoe.....	Baltzer K. Higginbotham.....	Lafayette	October 23, 1875.
Vanderburgh	William P. Hargrave.....	Evansville	October 26, 1876.
Vigo	Thomas H. Long.....	Terre Haute.....	October 26, 1874.

SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Horatio C. Newcomb.....	Indianapolis	October, 1874.
Solomon Blair.....	Indianapolis	October, 1874.
Samuel E. Perkins.....	Indianapolis	October, 1874.

CIRCUIT PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

No. of Circuit.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
First.....	John Brownlee	Mount Vernon.....	October 22, 1875.
Second.....	Edwin R. Hatfield	Rockport.....	October 26, 1874.
Third.....	Samuel B. Voyles.....	Salem.....	October 22, 1875.
Fourth.....	Robert J. Shaw.....	New Albany.....	October 26, 1874.
Fifth.....	Charles L. Jewett.....	Lexington.....	October 22, 1875.
Sixth.....	John O. Cravens.....	Osgood.....	November 3, 1874.
Seventh.....	George R. Brumblay.....	Lawrenceburgh.....	October 24, 1874.
Eighth.....	Elias R. Moutfort.....	Greensburg.....	October 26, 1874.
Ninth.....	Am s Burns.....	Columbus.....	October 22, 1875.
Tenth.....	J. W. Tucker.....	Paoli.....	October 22, 1875.
Eleventh.....	John C. Schaefer.....	Ja-per.....	October 24, 1875.
Twelfth.....	John H. O'Neal.....	Washington.....	
Thirteenth.....	Courtland C. Matson.....	Greencastle.....	November 6, 1874.
Fourteenth.....	Samuel R. Hamill.....	Sullivan.....	October 22, 1875.
Fifteenth.....	Ambrose M. Cuning.....	Martinsville.....	October 29, 1875.
Sixteenth.....	Kendall M. Hord.....	Shelbyville.....	October 26, 1874.
Seventeenth.....	Daniel W. Comstock.....	Richmond.....	October 26, 1874.
Eighteenth.....	Charles W. Butler.....	Knights town.....	October 22, 1875.
Nineteenth.....	Thomas J. Cofar.....	Danville.....	October 26, 1874.
Twentieth.....	William B. Walls.....	Lebanon.....	October 24, 1875.
Twenty-First.....	Robert B. Sears.....	Newport.....	October 26, 1874.
Twenty-Second.....	Robert B. F. Pierce.....	Crawfordsville.....	November 3, 1874.
Twenty-Third.....	William E. Uhl.....	Monticello.....	
Twenty-Fourth.....	Joel Safford.....	Noblesville.....	October 22, 1875.
Twenty-Fifth.....	John W. Ryan.....	Muncie.....	October 26, 1874.
Twenty-Sixth.....	Joseph L. Dai ey.....	Bluffton.....	November 3, 1874.
Twenty-Seventh.....	Alexander Hess.....	Wabash.....	November 3, 1874.
Twenty-Eighth.....	Alfred Moore.....	Huntington.....	October 28, 1874.
Twenty-Ninth.....	Thaddeus S. Rollins.....	Logansport.....	October 22, 1875.
Thirtieth.....	Simon P. Thompson.....	Russelslaer.....	November 3, 1874.
Thirty-First.....	Thomas J. Wood.....	Crown Point.....	November 15, 1874.
Thirty-Second.....	James H. Crawley.....	LaPorte.....	October 22, 1875.
Thirty-Third.....	Leigh H. Haymont.....	Warsaw.....	October 26, 1874.
Thirty-Fourth.....	Wesley C. Glas-cow.....	LaGrange.....	October 22, 1875.
Thirty-Fifth.....	William B. McConuell.....	Ang-da.....	October 28, 1875.
Thirty-Sixth.....	James F. Elliott.....	Kokomo.....	October 26, 1874.
Thirty-Seventh.....	Bartemus Burk.....	Liberty.....	October 22, 1875.
Thirty-Eighth.....	Jacob R. Bittinger.....	Fort Wayne.....	October 27, 1875.

CRIMINAL CIRCUIT PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

COUNTY.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Allen.....	Joseph K. Marsh.....	Charlestown.....	October 26, 1874.
Floyd and Clark.....	Joseph S. France.....	Fort Wayne.....	October 26, 1874.
Marion.....	Robert P. Parker.....	Indian-opolis.....	November 3, 1874.
Tippecanoe.....	Ans in Brumler.....	LaFayette.....	October 26, 1874.
Vanderburg.....	Hamilton A. Mattison.....	Evansville.....	October 26, 1874.
Vigo.....	Richard S. Tennant.....	Terre Haute.....	October 26, 1874.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

ADAMS—DECATUR.

Clerk	A. Judson Hill.
Auditor.....	Seymour Worden.
Treasurer.....	John Dirkson.
Recorder.....	John J. Chubb.
Sheriff.....	David King.
Surveyor.....	Harry B. Knoff.
Coroner.....	John E. Smith.

BARTHOLOMEW—COLUMBUS.

Clerk.....	S. Webber Smith.
Auditor.....	James W. Wells.
Treasurer.....	Joshua D. McQueen.
Recorder.....	Joseph Whitten.
Sheriff.....	Daniel Lynch.
Surveyor.....	William A. Hayes.
Coroner.....	Solomon Davis.

BLACKFORD—HARTFORD CITY.

Clerk	Richard G. Steele.
Auditor.....	Basil B. Ransom.
Treasurer.....	Abraham Stahl.
Recorder.....	John Noonan.
Sheriff.....	Charles A. Rhine.
Surveyor.....	Jonas Perrell.
Coroner.....	David Taylor.

BROWN—NASHVILLE.

Clerk	William LeCox.
Auditor.....	William G. Watson.
Treasurer.....	Eli T. Moore.
Recorder.....	Fletcher D. Wood.
Sheriff.....	Albert T. Sipes.
Surveyor.....	Leonidas S. Alder.
Coroner.....	Martin E. Phillips.

CASS—LOGANSPORT.

Clerk	Noah S. LaRose.
Recorder.....	Simon P. Shron.
Auditor.....	John F. Dodds.
Treasurer.....	Jacob Hebel.
Sheriff.....	William T. Manly.
Surveyor.....	John C. Brophy.
Coroner.....	Joseph H. Joins.

ALLEN—FORT WAYNE.

Clerk	William S. Edsall.
Auditor.....	Henry J. Rndisill.
Treasurer.....	John Ring.
Recorder.....	John M. Kach.
Sheriff.....	Charles A. Zollinger.
Surveyor.....	William H. Geshom.
Coroner.....	John T. Waters.

BENTON—OXFORD.

Clerk	Charles M. Scott.
Auditor.....	William Snyder.
Treasurer.....	William B. McConnell.
Recorder.....	Isaac H. Phares.
Sheriff.....	Henry C. Harris.
Surveyor.....	Jesse G. McNeil.
Coroner.....	James W. Barnes.

BOONE—LEBANON.

Clerk	Jesse Neff.
Auditor.....	John M. Ball.
Treasurer.....	Samuel S. Dailey.
Recorder.....	John W. Kise.
Sheriff.....	William H. Simpkins.
Surveyor.....	David M. Burns.
Coroner.....	William Cain.

CARROLL—DELFHT.

Clerk	James Odell.
Auditor.....	John A. Cartwright.
Treasurer.....	Henderson Dunkle.
Recorder.....	John W. Fawcett.
Sheriff.....	Robert Mitchell.
Surveyor.....	Elias Heistand.
Coroner.....	John Sidenbender.

CLARKE—CHARLESTOWN.

Clerk.....	John L. Ingram.
Auditor.....	Michael V. McCann.
Treasurer.....	David S. Koons.
Recorder.....	Samuel H. McGunnigal.
Sheriff.....	George W. Baxter.
Surveyor.....	William W. Faris.
Coroner.....	John J. Roose.

COUNTY OFFICERS—CONTINUED.

CLAY—BOWLING GREEN.

Clerk	George E. Hubbard.
Auditor.....	James M. Haskins.
Treasurer.....	Ross S. Hill.
Recorder.....	Edwin A. Rasser.
Sheriff.....	John Stanch.
Surveyor.....	Homer Hicks.
Coroner.....	Franklin Tenney.

CRAWFORD—LEAVENWORTH.

Clerk	William L. Temple.
Auditor.....	Malachi Mank.
Treasurer.....	Elijah F. Roberson.
Recorder.....	Clark F. Crececius.
Sheriff.....	John B. Panky.
Surveyor.....	Samuel G. Highfill.
Coroner.....	Isaac East.

DEARBORN—LAWRENCEBURGH.

Clerk	John A. Conwell.
Auditor.....	Richard D. Slater, Jr.
Treasurer.....	Francis Lang.
Recorder.....	Frank M. Johnson.
Sheriff.....	Louis Weitzel.
Surveyor.....	Samuel Allen.
Coroner.....	Daniel M. Skinner.

DEKALB—AUBURN.

Clerk	Joseph R. Lanning.
Auditor.....	William McIntyre.
Treasurer.....	Nicholas Ensley.
Recorder.....	Daniel Z. Hoffman.
Sheriff.....	William L. Meise.
Surveyor.....	Chauncy C. Clark.
Coroner.....	James J. Latson.

DUBOIS—JASPER.

Clerk	Bazil B. Edmonston.
Auditor.....	August Litschgi.
Treasurer.....	Edward Stephenson.
Recorder.....	George J. Jutt.
Sheriff.....	John Weikel.
Surveyor.....	William R. Osborn.
Coroner.....	George Cox.

CLINTON—FRANKFORT.

Clerk	DeWitt C. Bryant.
Auditor.....	Cyrus Clark.
Treasurer.....	Stephen Shanks.
Recorder.....	John P. Dearth.
Sheriff.....	Frederick Tice.
Surveyor.....	James R. Brown.
Coroner.....	George W. Morris.

DAVISS—WASHINGTON.

Clerk	George S. Walters.
Auditor.....	Nathan G. Read.
Treasurer.....	William Kennedy.
Recorder.....	Andrew I. Smiley.
Sheriff.....	Isaac W. McCormick.
Surveyor.....	William Shanks.
Coroner.....	Daniel Agen.

DECATUR—GREENSBURGH.

Clerk	Ira G. Grover.
Auditor.....	Frank M. Weadon.
Treasurer.....	Conway O. Lanham.
Recorder.....	William B. Harvey.
Sheriff.....	Giles E. White.
Surveyor.....	Samuel L. Anderson.
Coroner.....	Abel Withrow.

DELAWARE—MUNCIE.

Clerk	George W. Greene.
Auditor.....	Abraham J. Buckles.
Treasurer.....	John Holbert.
Recorder.....	Samuel Gayman.
Sheriff.....	Coleman H. Maitler.
Surveyor.....	Stanton J. Hussey.
Coroner.....	G. W. H. Kemper.

ELKHART—GOSHEN.

Clerk.....	Laporte Keefner.
Auditor.....	Alba M. Tucker.
Treasurer.....	Charles T. Green.
Recorder.....	Lewis D. Thomas.
Sheriff.....	John W. Egbert.
Surveyor.....	James R. McCord.
Coroner.....	William Waugh.

COUNTY OFFICERS—CONTINUED.

FAYETTE—CONNERSVILLE.

Clerk	Gilbert Trusler.
Auditor.....	William H. Green.
Treasurer.....	George M. Nelson.
Recorder.....	Charles E. Sanders.
Sheriff.....	Jonathan S. Miller.
Surveyor.....	Charles R. Williams.
Coroner.....	John Famer.

FOUNTAIN—COVINGTON.

Clerk.....	Elliott N. Boroman.
Auditor.....	Enos H. Nebeker.
Treasurer.....	Henry LaTourrette.
Recorder.....	William Yountz.
Sheriff.....	George W. Boyd.
Surveyor.....	Arthur Nelson.
Coroner.....	Robert H. Landers.

FULTON—ROCHESTER.

Clerk.....	Samuel Kelly.
Auditor.....	Daniel Agnew.
Treasurer.....	Andre V. House.
Recorder.....	Chester Chamberlain.
Sheriff.....	Sidney R. Moon.
Surveyor.....	Silas J. Miller.
Coroner.....	Daniel W. Jobes.

GRANT—MARION.

Clerk	Marcus L. Marsh.
Auditor.....	John Ratliff.
Treasurer.....	Jesse H. Nelson.
Recorder.....	Addison M. Baldwin.
Sheriff.....	Lancaster D. Baldwin.
Surveyor.....	David Overman.
Coroner.....	David Jay.

HAMILTON—NOBLESVILLE.

Clerk	Marion W. Essington.
Auditor.....	Edward K. Hall.
Treasurer.....	Stillman C. Montgomery.
Recorder.....	John W. Wilson.
Sheriff.....	John S. Edwards.
Surveyor.....	Elijah Cottingham.
Coroner.....	Jonathau Colborn.

FLOYD—NEW ALBANY.

Clerk	Benjamin T. Welker.
Auditor.....	Thomas J. Fullenlove.
Treasurer.....	Samuel W. Watts.
Recorder.....	John Shelman.
Sheriff.....	George W. Jones.
Surveyor.....	Samuel Thomas.
Coroner.....	John Sinex.

FRANKLIN—BROOKVILLE.

Clerk.....	Samuel S. Harrell.
Auditor.....	George Berry.
Treasurer.....	Casper Fogel.
Recorder.....	Francis A. Banman.
Sheriff.....	John L. Case.
Surveyor.....	Emory G. Glidewell.
Coroner.....	George Speer.

GIBSON—PRINCETON.

Clerk.....	William P. Welborn.
Auditor.....	John C. Halcomb.
Treasurer.....	Emil Sasse.
Recorder.....	Thomas J. Robb.
Sheriff.....	Francis W. Hauss.
Surveyor.....	Daniel S. W. Miller.
Coroner.....	Robert D. Hussey.

GREENE—BLOOMFIELD.

Clerk	David S. Whittaker.
Auditor.....	Jason M. Conley.
Treasurer.....	David Butcher.
Recorder.....	Daniel B. Hatfield.
Sheriff.....	Francis M. Dagger.
Surveyor.....	Alexander Plummer.
Coroner.....	Robert Baker.

HANCOCK—GREENFIELD.

Clerk	Henry A. Swope.
Auditor.....	Augustus C. Handy.
Treasurer.....	Ernest H. Fout.
Recorder.....	Nathaniel H. Roberts.
Sheriff.....	Robert P. Brown.
Surveyor.....	William Fries.
Coroner.....	Harrison L. Cooper.

COUNTY OFFICERS—CONTINUED.

HARRISON—CORYDON.

Clerk.....	John Ridlay.
Auditor.....	Amzi W. Brewster.
Treasurer.....	Lewis W. Bowling.
Recorder.....	William Zollman.
Sheriff.....	Silas Crayden.
Surveyor.....	John Brewster.
Coroner.....	Joseph Wilson.

HENRY—NEWCASTLE.

Clerk.....	Robert B. Carr.
Auditor.....	Seth S. Bennett.
Treasurer.....	Thomas S. Lines.
Recorder.....	Milton Brown.
Sheriff.....	Hugh L. Mullen.
Surveyor.....	William R. Harrold.
Coroner.....	William McDowell.

HUNTINGTON—HUNTINGTON.

Clerk.....	Thomas L. Lucas.
Auditor.....	Robert Simonton.
Treasurer.....	Sexton Emley.
Recorder.....	Isaac K. Schlosser.
Sheriff.....	Aaron McKinney.
Surveyor.....	James M. Hatfield.
Coroner.....	Tipton Allman.

JASPER—RENSSELAER.

Clerk.....	Marion L. Spitzer.
Auditor.....	Frank W. Babcock.
Treasurer.....	Lemuel C. James.
Recorder.....	Harvey W. Wood.
Sheriff.....	Lewis G. Dougherty.
Surveyor.....	Charles A. Mayhew.
Coroner.....	Norman Warner.

JEFFERSON—MADISON.

Clerk.....	James J. Sering.
Auditor.....	Rufus Gale.
Treasurer.....	Robert C. Jackman.
Recorder.....	Joel Dickey
Sheriff.....	George G. Fenton.
Surveyor.....	William M. Jackman.
Coroner.....	Charles Schussler.

HENDRICKS—DANVILLE.

Clerk.....	Lotan W. Jenkins.
Auditor.....	William M. Hess.
Treasurer.....	Hiram T. Storm.
Recorder.....	William Patterson.
Sheriff.....	Samuel L. Hawkins.
Surveyor.....	Joseph A. Clark.
Coroner.....	Warren Chaver.

HOWARD—KOKOMO.

Clerk.....	Hezekiah H. Winslow.
Auditor.....	Luther S. Gray.
Treasurer.....	Junius U. Rayburn.
Recorder.....	Samuel Richey.
Sheriff.....	Willis Blanch.
Surveyor.....	Silas Stout.
Coroner.....	Edward W. Freeman.

JACKSON—BROWNSTOWN.

Clerk.....	John Scott.
Auditor.....	Ralph Applewhite.
Treasurer.....	Joseph J. Hortsman.
Recorder.....	James K. Hamilton.
Sheriff.....	Thomas J. H. Bower.
Surveyor.....	James W. Wayman.
Coroner.....	Martin L. Wicks.

JAY—PORTLAND.

Clerk.....	David C. Baker.
Auditor.....	Christopher S. Arthur.
Treasurer.....	Joseph L. Banta.
Recorder.....	Francis M. McLaughlin.
Sheriff.....	Justice Green Crowell.
Surveyor.....	James C. White.
Coroner.....	Oliver M. Hoyt.

JENNINGS—VERNON.

Clerk.....	Joseph L. Reily.
Auditor.....	Pleasant C. McGannon.
Treasurer.....	Hiram Elliott.
Recorder.....	John S. Silver.
Sheriff.....	William B. Wilson.
Surveyor.....	John H. Wright.
Coroner.....	William Swift.

COUNTY OFFICERS.—Continued

JOHNSON—FRANKLIN.

Clerk.....	Isaac M. Thompson.
Auditor.....	Edward N. Woolen.
Treasurer.....	John W. Wilson.
Recorder.....	Jacob Peggs.
Sheriff.....	Robert Gillespy.
Surveyor.....	William T. Hangham.
Coroner.....	William S. Ragsdale.

KOSCIUSKO—WARSAW.

Clerk.....	Reuben Williams.
Auditor.....	Ancil B. Ball.
Treasurer.....	Andrew J. Blair.
Recorder.....	William G. Piper.
Sheriff.....	Oliver P. Jones.
Surveyor.....	John S. Clark.
Coroner.....	Nathan M. Watkins.

LAKE—CROWN POINT.

Clerk.....	William W. Cheshire.
Auditor.....	Henry G. Bliss.
Treasurer.....	John Brown, Jr.
Recorder.....	John M. Dwyer.
Sheriff.....	John Dauch.
Surveyor.....	John J. Wheeler.
Coroner.....	Alonzo J. Pratt.

LAWRENCE—BEDFORD.

Clerk.....	John M. Stalker.
Auditor.....	Charles T. Woolfolk.
Treasurer.....	Robert Kelly.
Recorder.....	John F. Richards.
Sheriff.....	Isaac Newkirk.
Surveyor.....	John Malott.
Coroner.....	Joseph Stinebager.

MARION—INDIANAPOLIS.

Clerk.....	William J. Wallace.
Auditor.....	Francis W. Hamilton.
Treasurer.....	Benjamin F. Riley.
Recorder.....	Daniel C. Greenfield.
Sheriff.....	Nicholas R. Ruckle.
Surveyor.....	Oliver W. Voorhis.
Coroner.....	Samuel C. Tomlinson.

KNOX—VINCENNES.

Clerk.....	Aquilla P. Woodall.
Auditor.....	Andrew J. Thomas.
Treasurer.....	Charles G. Mathesie.
Recorder.....	James J. Mayes.
Sheriff.....	Simon Payen.
Surveyor.....	James E. Baker.
Coroner.....	John Reiter.

LAGRANGE—LAGRANGE.

Clerk.....	John H. Rerick.
Auditor.....	Isajah Pratt.
Treasurer.....	Samuel G. Hoff.
Recorder.....	John P. Jones.
Sheriff.....	Thomas C. Bitts.
Surveyor.....	James Turley.
Coroner.....	Elmer Belote.

LAPORTE—LAPORTE.

Clerk.....	Charles Spath.
Auditor.....	Harvey E. Harris.
Treasurer.....	George W. Mecum.
Recorder.....	Henry C. Brown.
Sheriff.....	Daniel L. Brown.
Surveyor.....	Daniel Kennedy.
Coroner.....	William F. Standiford.

MADISON—ANDERSON.

Clerk.....	Thomas J. Fleming.
Auditor.....	George Nichol.
Treasurer.....	Wenus Heagy.
Recorder.....	Jacob Hubbard.
Sheriff.....	Albert J. Ross.
Surveyor.....	Martin W. Ryan.
Coroner.....	George W. Maynard.

MARSHALL—PLYMOUTH.

Clerk.....	Daniel McDonald.
Auditor.....	Hiram C. Burlingame.
Treasurer.....	John Soice.
Recorder.....	John W. Houghton.
Sheriff.....	Samuel K. Harris.
Surveyor.....	Jeremiah M. Klingner.
Coroner.....	John Bauer, jr.

COUNTY OFFICERS.—CONTINUED.

MARTIN—WEST SHOALS.

Clerk	Frank Baker.
Auditor	James E. Walker.
Treasurer	Francis A. Crook.
Recorder.....	David Garey.
Sheriff.....	William H. Holsapple.
Surveyor	John J. Quigley.
Coroner.....	David R. Carrico.

MONROE—BLOOMINGTON.

Clerk	John R. East.
Auditor	James F. Manley.
Treasurer	J. Milton Rodgers.
Recorder.....	Drewry Hodges.
Sheriff.....	Lawson E. McKinney.
Surveyor.....	Henry Henley.
Coroner.....	George P. Hinds.

MORGAN—MARTINSVILLE.

Clerk	Willis Record.
Auditor.....	Salem A. Tilford.
Treasurer	John N. Gregory.
Recorder.....	Hiram T. Craig.
Sheriff.....	William W. Kennedy.
Surveyor.....	Benjamin F. Butler.
Coroner	Thomas Singleton.

NOBLE—ALBION.

Clerk	William C. Williams.
Auditor.....	James C. Stewart.
Treasurer	James J. Lash.
Recorder.....	John Boughman.
Sheriff.....	David Hough.
Surveyor	John C. Sweet.
Coroner.....	Charles N. Wyland

OHIO—RISING SUN.

Clerk	Solomon K. Kittle.
Auditor.....	Oliver H. Miller.
Treasurer	Benjamin F. Miller.
Recorder.....	Joseph B. Pepper.
Sheriff.....	John McGuire.
Surveyor	Cornelius R. Harris.
Coroner.....	Theophilus Jones.

MIAMI—MUNCIE.

Clerk	Jesse S. Zern.
Auditor.....	Louis B. Fulwiler.
Treasurer	Ira B. Myers.
Recorder.....	William F. Ege.
Sheriff.....	Willard Griswold.
Surveyor	William W. Sullivan.
Coroner.....	William F. Hawk.

MONTGOMERY—CRAWFORDSVILLE.

Clerk	Isaac M. Vance.
Auditor.....	James H. Watson.
Treasurer	William P. Herrod.
Recorder.....	Theophilus N. Myers.
Sheriff.....	Isaac M. Kelsey.
Surveyor.....	John Buck.
Coroner.....	John W. Burke.

NEWTON—KENT.

Clerk	Andrew Hall.
Auditor.....	John S. Veach.
Treasurer	Daniel A. Primmer.
Recorder.....	Ezra B. Jones.
Sheriff.....	Jonas Chambers.
Surveyor.....	William P. Handy.
Coroner.....	

ORANGE—PAOLI.

Clerk	John C. Lingle.
Auditor.....	Abraham Nobbitt.
Treasurer	John Maxedon.
Recorder.....	Ebert M. Giberner.
Sheriff.....	Thomas L. Brown.
Surveyor	David J. Marity.
Coroner.....	Benjamin P. Chatham.

OWEN—SPENCER.

Clerk	James L. Meek.
Auditor.....	William H. Troth.
Treasurer	Daniel Harbaugh.
Recorder.....	Emanuel Fulk.
Sheriff.....	Richard T. Abrell.
Surveyor	James King.
Coroner.....	Anderson B. Mills.
	[Resigned June 13, 1873.]

COUNTY OFFICERS.—CONTINUED.

PARKE—ROCKVILLE.

Clerk	John D. Hunt.
Auditor	John H. Tate.
Treasurer	Norval W. Cummings.
Recorder	Elwood Hunt.
Sheriff	Christian Steinbaugh.
Surveyor	Levi Smith.
Coroner	John A. Aydelott.

PIKE—PETERSBURGH.

Clerk	Jefferson W. Richardson.
Auditor	Levi Ferguson.
Treasurer	McCrelles Gray.
Recorder	Daniel C. Ashby.
Sheriff	John Crow.
Surveyor	William C. Miller.
Coroner	Joseph Losey.

POSEY—MT. VERNON.

Clerk	William Nelson.
Auditor	Frank D. Bolton.
Treasurer	John G. Young.
Recorder	Field A. Pentecost.
Sheriff	Alexander Crunk.
Surveyor	Moses Johnson.
Coroner	A. Matzdorf.

PUTNAM—GREENCASTLE.

Clerk	Milford B. Rudisill.
Auditor	William S. Mulholn.
Treasurer	Harrison M. Randel.
Recorder	John Crane, jr.
Sheriff	James Stone.
Surveyor	Joseph Frakes.
Coroner	Thomas Talbott.

RIPLEY—VERSAILLES.

Clerk	Rowland W. Holman.
Auditor	Philip F. Seilinger.
Treasurer	John W. Newman.
Recorder	Newton Dickerson.
Sheriff	Henry Weber.
Surveyor	Jesse E. Wells.
Coroner	John P. Craig.

PERRY—CANNELTON.

Clerk	Sidney B. Hatfield.
Auditor	Alfred Vaughn.
Treasurer	Gustave Huthsteiner.
Recorder	James Peter.
Sheriff	James A. Burkett.
Surveyor	Daniel R. McKinn.
Coroner	John W. Fell.

PORTER—VALPARAISO.

Clerk	Rufus P. Wells.
Auditor	Reason Bell.
Treasurer	Frederick F. B. Coffin.
Recorder	Henry Stoddard.
Sheriff	Robert P. Jones.
Surveyor	Walter DeCourcy.
Coroner	William C. Paramore.

PULASKI—WINAMAC.

Clerk	Patrick J. Falvey.
Auditor	Charles Hartman.
Treasurer	Jacob Byers.
Recorder	Sylvester Bracker.
Sheriff	Alonzo Starr.
Surveyor	Daniel H. Howe.
Coroner	William H. Thompson.

RANDOLPH—WINCHESTER.

Clerk	Richard A. Leavett.
Auditor	William E. Murray.
Treasurer	Simon Ramsey.
Recorder	William C. Brown.
Sheriff	Doctor F. Ford.
Surveyor	James H. Hiatt.
Coroner	Robert H. Grooms.

RUSH—RUSHVILLE.

Clerk	James W. Brown.
Auditor	Edward H. Wolfe.
Treasurer	William Beale.
Recorder	Daniel M. Kinney.
Sheriff	John Gowdy.
Surveyor	John C. Gregg.
Coroner	John H. Spurrier.

COUNTY OFFICERS—CONTINUED.

SCOTT—LEXINGTON.

Clerk.....	Henry M. Wilson.
Auditor.....	Daniel Smith.
Treasurer.....	Richard W. Montgomery.
Recorder.....	Peter S. Dykous.
Sheriff.....	John Malick.
Surveyor.....	Edward J. Gasaway.
Coroner.....	Sion M. Rogers.

SHELBY—SHELBYVILLE.

Clerk.....	John Elliott.
Auditor.....	Robert W. Wiles.
Treasurer.....	James M. Sleeth.
Recorder.....	Thomas J. Cherry.
Sheriff.....	Tillman A. H. Lee.
Surveyor.....	Jeremiah Dugan.
Coroner.....	John Maholin.

SPENCER—ROCKPORT.

Clerk.....	Joseph C. Richardson.
Auditor.....	William A. Richardson.
Treasurer.....	William Jacobs.
Recorder.....	Levi E. Riggs.
Sheriff.....	Anthony Stevenson.
Surveyor.....	William I. Huff.
Coroner.....	Thomas H. Lynes.

STARKE—KNOX.

Clerk.....	Willoughby M. McCormick.
Auditor.....	Robert H. Bender.
Treasurer.....	Mathias T. Hepner.
Recorder.....	Austin P. Dial.
Sheriff.....	William H. H. Coffin.
Surveyor.....	John E. Short.
Coroner.....	George W. Scofield.

ST. JOSEPH—SOUTH BEND.

Clerk.....	George W. Matthews.
Auditor.....	Alfred Wheeler.
Treasurer.....	David B. Crinston.
Recorder.....	Andrew H. Long.
Sheriff.....	Joseph Tumock.
Surveyor.....	William M. Whitten.
Coroner.....	Andrew H. Long.

STEUBEN—ANGOLA.

Clerk.....	Germ Brown.
Auditor.....	Marvin B. Butler.
Treasurer.....	Charles D. Chadwick.
Recorder.....	Robert V. Carlin.
Sheriff.....	Leander Chuse.
Surveyor.....	Elbert N. Woodford..
Coroner.....	William D. French.

SULLIVAN—SULLIVAN.

Clerk.....	Jesse Bicknell.
Auditor.....	Robert McGriffith.
Treasurer.....	David Crawley.
Recorder.....	James L. Griffin.
Sheriff.....	John F. Curry.
Surveyor.....	Alonzo F. Estabrook.
Coroner.....	Samuel T. Trout.

SWITZERLAND—VEVAY.

Clerk.....	J. H. Netherland.
Auditor.....	William Patton.
Treasurer.....	Augustus Welch.
Recorder.....	John P. White.
Sheriff.....	John Armstrong.
Surveyor.....	George H. Keeney.
Coroner.....	Francis J. Holcroft.

TIPPECANOE—LAFAYETTE.

Clerk.....	Daniel Royce.
Auditor.....	Smith Lee.
Treasurer.....	Richard H. Goodman.
Recorder.....	James H. Jones.
Sheriff.....	Christian M. Nisley.
Surveyor.....	Philemon C. Vawter.
Coroner.....	William W. Vinnedge.

TIPTON—TIPTON.

Clerk.....	Ensley A. Overman.
Auditor.....	Walter S. Armstrong.
Treasurer.....	William M. Grishaw.
Recorder.....	Archibald E. Small.
Sheriff.....	Alexander McCleary.
Surveyor.....	John Van Buskirk.
Coroner.....	Andrew Swope.

COUNTY OFFICERS—CONTINUED.

UNION—LIBERTY.

Clerk	William M. Casterline.
Auditor.....	James M. Duvall.
Treasurer.....	Thomas F. Huddleston.
Recorder.....	James McMaus.
Sheriff.....	Emmett B. Goned.
Surveyor.....	John J. Leonard.
Coroner.....	Henry Husted.

VERMILLION—NEWPORT.

Clerk	William Gibson.
Auditor.....	Thomas Cushman.
Treasurer.....	James A. Foland.
Recorder.....	Robert E. Stephens.
Sheriff.....	Lewis H. Beckman.
Surveyor.....	John Henderson.
Coroner	Thomas Brindley.

WABASH—WABASH.

Clerk	James M. Amoss.
Auditor.....	John R. Polk.
Treasurer	Elias B. McPherson.
Recorder.....	James M. Hann.
Sheriff.....	George J. Stephenson.
Surveyor.....	Samuel S. Ewing.
Coroner.....	Benjamin Sayre.

WARRICK—BOONVILLE.

Clerk	Andrew J. Honeycutt.
Auditor.....	John Nester.
Treasurer.....	William J. Hargrave.
Recorder.....	Thomas Scales.
Sheriff.....	David L. Hart.
Surveyor.....	Jasper N. Dubois.
Coroner.....	John J. Knapp.

WAYNE—RICHMOND.

Clerk	William W. Dudley.
Auditor.....	Elihu M. Parker.
Treasurer	Joseph G. Lemon.
Recorder.....	Jesse E. Jones.
Sheriff.....	William H. Study.
Surveyor.....	Robert A. Howard.
Coroner.....	John J. Roney.

VANDERBURGH—EVANSVILLE.

Clerk	Soren Sorenson.
Auditor.....	Philip Decker.
Treasurer	Will Warren, Jr.
Recorder.....	Saunders B. Sansom.
Sheriff.....	Adolph Pfaffin.
Surveyor.....	Angust Pfaffin.
Coroner.....	Robert Smith.

VIGO—TERRE HAUTE.

Clerk	Martin Hollinger.
Auditor.....	Samuel Royce.
Treasurer	Charles H. Rottman.
Recorder.....	John B. Meyer.
Sheriff.....	Joshua M. Hull.
Surveyor.....	Alexander Cooper.
Coroner.....	William D. Mull.

WARREN—WILLIAMSPORT.

Clerk	Thomas Fry Bryant.
Auditor.....	William Moffitt.
Treasurer	Cyrus Romine.
Recorder.....	James D. Livengood.
Sheriff.....	Malone J. Haines.
Surveyor.....	Thomas J. Webb.
Coroner.....	Josiah P. Ross.

WASHINGTON—SALEM.

Clerk	John J. Hardin.
Auditor.....	John L. Williams.
Treasurer	Andrew I. Parker.
Recorder.....	Leander G. Davis.
Sheriff.....	Thomas J. Meadows.
Surveyor.....	Evans H. Wright.
Coroner	Samuel McClanahan.

WELLS—BLUFFTON.

Clerk	James R. McClary.
Auditor.....	Michael C. Blue.
Treasurer	John Ogden.
Recorder.....	James R. Bennett.
Sheriff.....	Wilson W. Wisell.
Surveyor.....	James P. Hale.
Coroner.....	William W. McBride.

COUNTY OFFICERS—CONTINUED.

WHITE—MONTICELLO.		WHITLEY—COLUMBIA CITY.	
Clerk	Daniel D. Dale.	Clerk	Eli W. Brown.
Auditor.....	George Uhl.	Auditor.....	Theodore Reed.
Treasurer	Israel Nordyke.	Treasurer	Henry McLallen, Jr.
Recorder.....	William W. McCollock.	Recorder.....	Jeremiah L. Hartsock.
Sheriff.....	William E. Saunderson.	Sheriff.....	Jacob W. Miller.
Surveyor	James H. Edwards.	Surveyor.....	James E. Dorland.
Coroner	John A. Wood.	Coroner.....	John B. Firestone.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

Commissioned Subsequent to October 18, A. D. 1872.

ADAMS COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
David Gleckler.....	Decatur.....	April 24, 1877.
George B. Kline.....	Decatur.....	October 30, 1878.
Jeremiah Archbald.....	Decatur	October 30, 1876.
S. S. Muckle.....	Decatur.....	April 19, 1877.
Peter Mahanensmith.....	Decatur.....	October 30, 1876.
Abraham Mangold.....	Decatur.....	April 16, 1878.
David Showers.....	Decatur.....	October 30, 1876.
David Eley.....	Decatur.....	May 8, 1877.
William Comer.....	Decatur.....	January 13, 1878.
William Bauchman.....	Decatur.....	April 19, 1877.
William Brokaw.....	Wellsbire, Ohio.....	April 16, 1878.
James Stultz.....	Decatur.....	October 30, 1876.
Thomas B. Barrick.....	Berne.....	April 19, 1877.
Benjamin F. French.....	Vera Cruz.....	April 16, 1878.
Vincent D. Bell.....	Vera Cruz.....	April 16, 1878.
J. G. French.....	Linn Grove.....	June 12, 1877.
James Nelson.....	Geneva.....	October 30, 1876.
A. B. Woodward.....	New Corydon.....	October 30, 1876.
John Hisey.....	Skeels Cross Roads, Ohio.....	October 30, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—CONTINUED.

ALLEN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James E. Graham.....	Fort Wayne.....	September 17, 1877.
John Dolan.....	Fort Wayne.....	June 23, 1877.
James A. Work.....	Arcola.....	October 21, 1876.
Ludwick Welshimer.....	Arcola.....	April 17, 1877.
James McComes.....	Huntertown.....	October 21, 1876.
Edward Foster.....	Woodburn.....	October 21, 1876.
Eli Ringwalts.....	Chamberlin.....	May 11, 1877.
Luke Lavanway.....	Fort Wayne.....	May 6, 1877.
John Brown.....	Root P. O.....	October 21, 1876.
M. S. Morrison.....	Monroeville.....	October 21, 1876.
M. L. Baker.....	Monroeville.....	October 21, 1876.
A. A. Baker.....	Monroeville.....	April 17, 1877.
Charles Noyer.....	Monroeville.....	October 21, 1876.
William Keller.....	Monroeville.....	October 21, 1876.
Nicholas Ladig.....	Maples.....	October 21, 1876.
Henry Elbert.....	Fort Wayne.....	October 21, 1876.
John P. Hedges.....	Nine Mile P. O.....	October 21, 1876.
S. H. Ambler.....	Roanoke.....	October 21, 1876.
J. B. Daws.....	.....	October 21, 1876.
Owin D. Rogers.....	.....	November 1, 1876.
John Dougall.....	.....	October 23, 1877.
Francis Sweet.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
Joseph Richhart.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
William W. Smith.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
Joseph G. Rock.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
David B. Archer.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
Theodore Conklin.....	Perry.....	October 27, 1877.
Chester Shive.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
Edmund Peter Edsall.....	Fort Wayne.....	October 27, 1877.
Charles H. Smith.....	New Haven.....	October 27, 1877.

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Edward T. Porter.....	Hope.....	February 22, 1878.
John A. Anderson.....	Hope.....	February 22, 1878.
Willard Phelps.....	Taylorville.....	October 21, 1876.
Thomas M. Newton.....	Clifford.....	April 15, 1877.
D. S. Ullery.....	Edinburgh.....	October 21, 1876.
Samuel Evans.....	Lowell Mills.....	October 21, 1876.
John A. Winchester.....	South Bethany.....	October 21, 1876.
John H. Daugherty.....	Walesboro.....	October 21, 1876.
John L. Snead.....	Newbern.....	October 21, 1876.
George Butler.....	Columbus.....	October 21, 1876.
Stephen A. Bayless.....	Columbus.....	October 21, 1876.
George W. Palmer.....	Columbus.....	April 16, 1877.
George W. Arnold.....	Columbus.....	April 16, 1877.
John B. Pilhcott.....	Columbus.....	October 21, 1876.
John S. Blacketter.....	Columbus.....	October 21, 1876.
John Covert.....	Jonesville.....	April 22, 1877.
Alanson Clark.....	Edinburgh.....	April 22, 1877.
Jesse M. Wagoner.....	Edinburgh.....	April 22, 1877.
Emanuel H. Kinney.....	Waynesville.....	May 27, 1877.
John W. Higgins.....	Newbern.....	October 24, 1877.
Jacob J. Rowe.....	Elizabethtown.....	October 24, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—CONTINUED.

BENTON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James Dunn.....	Boswell	October 30, 1876.
John Lee.....	Oxford.....	October 30, 1876.
George M. Pine.....	Aydittall	April 21, 1877.
Jacob Isley.....	Aydittall	April 21, 1877.
William Cochran.....	Oxford.....	April 21, 1877.
Jacob Haynes.....	Remington	October 30, 1876.
Edward O. Briden.....	Oxford.....	October 30, 1876.
George W. Lauc.....	Boswell	April 21, 1877.
H. M. Beckwith.....	Earl Parke.....	October 30, 1876.

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
William M. Stahl.....	Hartford City.....	April 27, 1877.
Lemuel Johnson.....	Hartford City.....	April 20, 1877.
William Johnson.....	Montpelier.....	December 10, 1876.
Louis M. Fezael.....	Hartford City.....	April 24, 1877.

BOONE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James Sandlin.....	Elizaville	October 30, 1876.
John E. Coggswell.....	Reese's Mills.....	October 30, 1876.
John T. Alford.....	Thorntown.....	April 17, 1877.
John H. Allen.....	Thorntown	October 30, 1876.
John V. Young.....	Thorntown	April 24, 1877.
John M. Reed.....	Northfield.....	November 26, 1877.
William Davenport.....	Zionsville.....	October 30, 1876.
Pryor Brock.....	Zionsville.....	October 30, 1876.
Jesse Sparks.....	Zionsville.....	April 24, 1877.
Matthew E. Shirley.....	Lebanon.....	October 30, 1876.
Robert D. Yonell.....	Jamestown.....	October 30, 1876.
William W. Trout.....	Whitestown.....	October 30, 1876.
Thomas Shilling.....	Thorntown	October 28, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—CONTINUED.

BROWN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James M. Groves.....	Cleona	October 29, 1876.
David W. Poling.....	Oak Farm.....	Apr 1 27, 1877.
James Bond.....	Nashville.....	April 28, 1877.
John C. Marshall.....	Nashville	May 19, 1877.
Thomas E. Swain.....	Pike's Peak.....	April 17, 1877.
Thomas L. Lucas, (deceased).....	Elkinsville.....	October 27, 1876.
Timothy D. Calvin.....	.....	April 17, 1877.
James Sexton, (vice T. L. Lucas de'd).....	.....	October 24, 1877.

CARROLL COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Isaac Jackson.....	Delphi	October 30, 1876.
William H. Sleeth.....	Delphi	October 30, 1876.
John T. Andrew.....	Pittsburgh.....	April 25, 1877.
William C. Carson.....	Pittsburgh.....	October 30, 1876.
Jonathan Gillam.....	D-Iphi	October, 30, 1876.
William H. Linton.....	Rockfield	October 30, 1876.
John Briggs.....	Rockfield.....	October 30, 1876.
John Johnson.....	Burlington.....	October 30, 1876.
Moses Plank.....	Delphi	October 30, 1876.
John Q. Cline.....	Delphi	October 30, 1876.
William W. Shaw.....	Carroll P. O.....	October 30, 1876.
Edward I. Daggett.....	Lockport.....	April 27, 1877.
Robert Jones.....	Lockport.....	October 30, 1876.
I. H. Newhard.....	Pyermonth.....	October 30, 1876.
David Kuhn.....	Camden.....	October 30, 1876.
Ephraim Penn.....	Logansport.....	October 30, 1876.
Thomas H. Maloy.....	Carroll P. O.....	April 25, 1877.

CASS COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Bernard Z. Burch.....	Logansport.....	October 31, 1876.
Madison W. Kistler.....	Royal Centre.....	April 20, 1877.
George W. Julian.....	Logansport.....	October 31, 1876.
William Fuller.....	Royal Centre.....	October 31, 1876.
D. F. Wilson.....	Curveton.....	October 31, 1876.
James E. Parker.....	Galveston.....	October 31, 1876.
Jeptha Powell.....	Logansport.....	October 31, 1876.
J. M. Thompson.....	Logansport.....	October 31, 1876.
C. A. Brandt.....	Logansport.....	October 31, 1876.
James W. Lee.....	Logansport.....	October 31, 1876.
John C. McGregor.....	Logansport.....	September 5, 1877.
John V. Cullen.....	Logansport.....	October 31, 1876.
Robert M. Carney.....	Logansport.....	April 21, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

CASS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
David McElrath.....	Logansport.....	October 31, 1876.
Washington Neff.....	Logansport.....	April 20, 1877.
William T. Conrad.....	Logansport.....	October 31, 1876.
Thomas Hill.....	Logansport.....	October 31, 1876.
J. H. Walters.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
William G. Keys.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
Elijah Tilman.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
Easton Cottrier.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
John Reed.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
Robert Rhea.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
Michael Reed.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
Thomas J. Flynn.....	.....	October 27, 1877.
Noah F. Surface.....	.....	October 27, 1877.

CLARKE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Abner J. Keel.....	Charlestown.....	October 31, 1876.
George H. Conn.....	Hibernia.....	October 31, 1876.
William A. Percy.....	New Washington.....	October 31, 1876.
F. Barney Campbelle.....	New Washington.....	October 31, 1876.
David Baldwin.....	Oregon.....	October 31, 1876.
Thomas J. Carr.....	Oregon.....	October 31, 1876.
Guy C. Guernsey.....	Henryville.....	December 8, 1876.
Thomas Lewis.....	Henryville.....	October 31, 1876.
John Stiles.....	Jeffersonville.....	October 31, 1876.
Emory Sylvester.....	Jeffersonville.....	.....
George W. Brittan.....	Bethlehem.....	March 13, 1877.
William Porter.....	New Providence.....	March 13, 1877.
Jesse D. Baker.....	New Providence.....	March 13, 1877.

CLAY COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Charles W. Bailey.....	Staunton.....	November 22, 1877.
Robert M. Hollingsworth.....	Knightsville.....	October 31, 1876.
Silas Terry.....	Harmony.....	April 22, 1877.
Robert Caldwell.....	Carbon.....	October 31, 1876.
Archibald McMichael.....	Centre Point.....	April 22, 1877.
Andrew H. Necs.....	.....	April 22, 1877.
Samuel Slaven.....	.....	November 1, 1877.
William Sarvice.....	Hovesville.....	October 31, 1876.
William Tennis.....	Coffee.....	October 31, 1876.
William W. McGregor.....	Martz.....	October 31, 1876.
Francis A. Horner, (failed to qualify)	Martz.....	October 31, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

CLAY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
John M. Melton.....	Bowling Green	October 31, 1876.
David A. Orman.....	Bowling Green.....	October 31, 1876.
George W. La'ham.....	Bowling Green.....	October 31, 1876.
Evan W. Williams, vice F. A. Horner	.....	October 24, 1877.
Benj. Coppock, vice Wm. Sarvice...	.....	October 24, 1877.
Robert M. Rose, vice A. McMichael	.....	October 24, 1877.
James F. Casteel, vice Silas Ferry...	.....	October 24, 1877.
Philip Boor, vice J. D. Woods.....	.....	October 24, 1877.

CLINTON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James McDonald.....	Kirk's Cross Roads.....	April 27, 1877.
Edward Kramer	Frankfort.....	April 17, 1877.
Isaac Cook.....	Frankfort.....	October 22, 1876.
Joseph Baum	Frankfort.....	January 16, 1877.
John Stiller.....	Rossville.....	October 22, 1876.
Abraham W. Skidmore.....	Middlefork.....	July 19, 1878.
George W. Unger	Middlefork.....	July 19, 1878.
George W. Smith.....	Michegantown	April 22, 1877.
Benjamin Pegg.....	Jefferson	October 22, 1876.
Alexander James.....	Burget's Corner.....	October 22, 1876.
John O. Scott, (resigned)	Burget's Corner.....	October 22, 1876.
Henry Strange	Frankfort	October 22, 1876.
Edward Bowman	Frankfort	October 22, 1876.
Frank McCray.....	Kilmore	October 22, 1876.
James Coulter.....	Mulberry	April 17, 1877.
Elijah W. Amos.....	Pickard's Mills.....	April 22, 1877.
James L. Hickerson.....	Colfax	May 27, 1877.
David Holiday, (vice J. O. Scott)....	.....	October 24, 1877.

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Anthony Conrad.....	Leavenworth	April 22, 1877.
Lewis B. Stewart.....	Maringo	October 21, 1876.
Levi Trusty.....	Mt. Prospect.....	October 21, 1876.
F. S. Preble	Fredonia.....	October 21, 1876.
Hamilton Martin	Leavenworth.....	April 21, 1877.
William Wilkins.....	Alton	November 10, 1876.
George T. Jenkins.....	Alton	February 21, 1877.
John M. Cummings.....	Fredonia	February 21, 1877.
Daniel Haskins.....	.....	June 2d, 1877.
Joseph K. Landiss .....	.....	September 29, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

DAVISS COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
John Allen.....	Washington	October 31, 1876.
Jonathan Davis.....	Washington.....	October 31, 1876.
William Stuckey.....	Washington.....	October 31, 1876.
James R. Arthur.....	Washington.....	October 31, 1876.
James M. Barr.....	Washington.....	October 31, 1876.
Sterling Williams.....	Washington.....	October 31, 1876.
William Clinton.....	Washington	April 19, 1877.
Joseph Thrasher.....	Washington.....	October 31, 1876.
James Heinbaugh.....	Washington.....	October 31, 1876.
Elias Myers.....	Washington.....	April 19, 1877.
Sylvester P. Hackler.....	Washington.....	April 19, 1877.

DEARBORN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James M. Sherrod.....	Lawrenceburgh.....	October 31, 1876.
Jeremiah Crosley.....	Lawrenceburgh.....	October 31, 1876.
John Graham.....	Lawrenceburgh.....	October 31, 1876.
John A. Spicknall.....	Guilford	October 31, 1876.
John Voglegesang.....	New Alsace.....	October 31, 1876.
Benjamin F. Gossline.....	Harrison, Ohio.....	October 31, 1876.
Mason J. Cloud.....	Harrison, Ohio.....	April 17, 1877.
Jonathan Barber.....	Logan's Cross Roads.....	October 31, 1876.
George S. Williams.....	Lawrenceville.....	October 31, 1876.
John Cairns.....	Hubbell's P. O.....	October 31, 1876.
Jasper Ross.....	Manchester	November 23, 1877.
Aaron Miller.....	Dillsboro.....	November 23, 1877.
Enoch Kerr.....	Aurora.....	October 31, 1876.
Lawrence D. Stanford.....	Aurora.....	October 31, 1876.
Isaac H. Carbaugh.....	Aurora.....	October 31, 1876.
Frederick Huckery.....	Aurora.....	May 10, 1878.
Aquilla Carson.....	.....	October 24, 1877.
George W. Lane.....	.....	October 24, 1877.

DECATUR COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Hiram Wallingford.....	Greensburg	October 31, 1876.
Jacob Combs.....	St. Maurice.....	April 22, 1877.
Alfred Lowe.....	Kingston	April 22, 1877.
Martin Spilman.....	Greensburg.....	October 31, 1876.
Alfred G. Thompson.....	St. Paul.....	April 22, 1877.
John F. Higgins.....	St. Paul.....	October 31, 1876.
William H. Black.....	Clifty	October 31, 1876.
Samuel Thomas.....	Sardinia.....	October 31, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

DECATUR COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James Fowler	Westport	October 21, 1876.
Henry C. Miller.....	Westport	October 21, 1876.
Hamilton J. Myers.....	Millhouses.....	June 17, 1877.
John Fromer.....	Millhouses.....	April 20, 1877.
James C. Glass.....	New Point	April 22, 1877.
Hiram Bruce.....	Forest Hill.....	March 28, 1877.

DEKALB COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Frank M. Bacon.....	New Era.....	October 21, 1876.
Henry Hines.....	Auburn	May 2, 1877.
Isaac Farver.....	Auburn	October 21, 1876.
Henry H. Fales.....	Spencerville.....	October 21, 1876.
Samuel Evans.....	Spencerville.....	October 21, 1876.
I. Calvin Larue.....	Spencerville.....	October 21, 1876.
Isaac Gumsenhouser.....	Newville	November 1, 1876.
George W. Swartz.....	Butler	April 25, 1877.
Daniel E. Attenberg.....	Auburn	May 2, 1877.
John M. Uril.....	Sedan	October 17, 1877.
John Finch.....	Coruma	May 2, 1877.
Isaac Brandon.....	Auburn	October 21, 1876.
Emanuel R. Shoemaker.....	Waterloo.....	October 21, 1876.
John McOscar.....	Waterloo.....	April 25, 1877.
Oliver P. Learned.....	Butler	April 25, 1877.
Jesse M. Mounts.....	Butler	April 20, 1877.

DELAWARE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Jacob Miller.....	November 9, 1876.
John Linville.....	November 9, 1876.
Benjamin F. Youngs.....	November 9, 1876.
Joseph S. Kirkwood.....	November 9, 1876.
Jeremiah H. West.....	April 17, 1877.
Samuel Dusang.....	September 18, 1877.
Jacob Beck.....	November 9, 1876.
Joseph Cochren.....	April 17, 1877.
William J. Jackson.....	November 9, 1876.
Frederick McConnell.....	April 17, 1877.
Charles A. Harper.....	April 25, 1877.
Miles Harrold.....	October 28, 1877.
Job Swain.....	October 28, 1877.
John S. Ellis.....	October 28, 1877.
John A. Younce.....	October 28, 1877.
George A. Reynolds.....	October 28, 1877.
F. M. Hardwick.....	October 28, 1877.
Thomas J. Richardson.....	October 28, 1877.
Samuel S. White.....	October 28, 1877.
James Perdue.....	October 28, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

DUBOIS COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Aaron Moore.....	Ludlow.....	October 31, 1876.
John Leming.....	Petersville.....	August 28, 1877.
Thomas Dillen.....	Ireland.....	August 18, 1877.
Lawson R. Taylor.....	Ireland.....	November 25, 1876.
Henry Long.....	Jasper.....	October 22, 1877.
Gerhart H. Shipman.....	Holland.....	September 21, 1877.
Ernst I. Blemker.....	Huntingburgh.....	October 31, 1876.
John H. Beckman.....	Ferdinand.....	November 25, 1876.
Melc ois Droste.....	Ferdinand.....	October 24, 1877.
Charles M. Mears.....	Huntingburgh.....	October 24, 1877.

ELKHART COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Elbridge G. Chamberlain.....	Goshen.....	October 25, 1877.
Jacob L. Powell.....	Goshen.....	April 27, 1877.
George W. Hall.....	New Paris.....	April 27, 1877.
John W. Albin.....	Lock P. O.....	October 31, 1876.
Morgan Butler.....	Middlebury.....	October 31, 1876.
John D. Umberhour.....	New Paris.....	December 2, 1876.
Benjamin F. Cornell.....	Goshen.....	December 2, 1876.
William Pollock.....	Goshen.....	October 31, 1876.
Joseph Beane.....	Millersburgh.....	September 22, 1877.
Martin P. Grosh.....	Goshen.....	October 31, 1876.
Calvin S. Ferwilliger.....	Elkhart.....	October 31, 1876.
Jeremiah Zellers.....	Elkhart.....	April 27, 1877.
Samuel C. Herrington.....	Wakarusa.....	October 31, 1876.
Alfred Garrison.....	Bristol.....	October 31, 1876.
Benjamin Truax.....	Lock P. O.....	December 2, 1876.
Harry F. Eley.....	Lock P. O.....	October 31, 1876.
Samuel Hoagland.....	Elkhart.....	October 31, 1876.
Benjamin Turnock.....	Elkhart.....	April 27, 1877.
Noah Frame.....	Elkhart.....	October 31, 1876.
Joseph Beane.....	Elkhart.....	July 26, 1877.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Hiram B. Langston.....	Connersville.....	October 31, 1876.
James Cotton.....	Columbia.....	December 16, 1877.
Benjamin F. Jerman.....	Everton.....	April 20, 1877.
Thomas Smiley.....	Fairvicw.....	April 14, 1878.
Phenis Lake.....	Everton.....	July 24, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

FLOYD COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Phineas H. Barrett.....	New Albany	October 31, 1876.
William H. Thompson.....	Greenville	October 31, 1876.
Vauderman Scott.....	Floyd Knobs.....	October 31, 1876.
Isaac E. Keller.....	Georgetown.....	April 22, 1877.
G. W. Dailey.....	New Albany	October 31, 1876.

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Franklin Dice.....	Veeders	April 19, 1877.
John A. McBroom.....	Veeders	April 19, 1877.
William A. Soujer.....	Veeders	October 31, 1876.
Jonathan S. Cotten.....	Harveysburgh	October 31, 1876.
Joseph Brown.....	Harveysburgh	October 31, 1876.
David Rawles.....	Covington.....	April 19, 1877.
H. H. Stillwell.....	Covington.....	August 25, 1878.
James Long.....	Covington.....	October 31, 1876.
James G. Moffitt.....	Wallace.....	November 2, 1877.
Abraham J. Denman.....	Wallace	November 2, 1877.
Charles S. Peck.....	Wallace.....	October 31, 1876.
Randolph Harris.....	Newtown	October 31, 1876.
Elijah Earl.....	Independence	October 31, 1876.
John W. Newlin.....	Hillsboro	April 19, 1877.
David Cluster.....	Attica	October 31, 1876.
Hiram Lorb.....	Attica	October 31, 1876.
William Trullinger.....	Attica	October 31, 1876.
James H. Martin.....	.....	August 30, 1877.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
John N. Senefelt.....	Brookville	October 18, 1876.
Henry C. Selmeyer.....	Oldenburgh.....	October 18, 1876.
James H. Moore.....	Andersonville.....	April 2, 1877.
Ludwick Eusminger.....	Laurel.....	October 18, 1876.
William A. I. Glidwell.....	Fairfield	October 18, 1876.
John P. Davis.....	New Trenton.....	October 18, 1876.
King D. Stephens.....	Drewersburgh	October 18, 1876.
Peter Frautzman.....	Blue Creek.....	April 21, 1877.
Thomas A. Gaston.....	Mt. Carmel.....	October 18, 1876.
Joseph Abbott.....	Mt. Carmel	October 18, 1876.
Charles W. Stewart.....	Mt. Carmel	December 1, 1876.
John Webb.....	Blooming Grove.....	March 8, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

FULTON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Kyran Walsh.....	Kewana	November 14, 1876.
John R. Smalley.....	Kewana.....	November 14, 1876.
C. A. Esterbrook.....	Kewana.....	November 15, 1876.
H. B. Apt.....	Kewana.....	November 1, 1876.
Francis H. Graham.....	Kewana.....	November 14, 1876.
Adam Kleeckner.....	Rochester.....	November 1, 1876.
Francis M. Ashton.....	Rochester.....	November 1, 1876.
William Leonard.....	Rochester.....	November 1, 1876.
Samuel McClure.....	Rochester.....	November 1, 1876.
E. T. Reed.....	Bloomingsburgh.....	November 1, 1876.

GIBSON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Evan Powell.....	Owensville.....	November 1, 1876.
A. G. Cole.....	Owensville.....	November 1, 1876.
John Adams.....	Hazleton.....	November 1, 1876.
George W. Loomis.....	Oakland City.....	April 20, 1877.
Jacob D. Skelton.....	Fort Branch.....	April 20, 1877.
Joshua Kitchens.....	Hausstadt.....	November 1, 1876.
John Nesler.....	Stewartsville.....	November 1, 1876.
Andrew J. Wright.....	Princeton.....	November 1, 1876.
Zenos M. Weed.....	Fort Branch.....	November 1, 1876.

GRANT COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Foster Davis.....	Fairmount.....	April 17, 1877.
William H. Hite.....	Fairmount.....	April 17, 1877.
Richard J. Reed.....	VanBuren.....	April 17, 1877.
John W. Nicholson.....	Mer.....	November 1, 1876.
Ambrose W. Miller.....	Point Isabel.....	November 1, 1877.
James H. Peirce.....	Upland.....	April 17, 1877.
Henry Huffman.....	Arcana.....	November 1, 1876.
William Paulus.....	Mer.....	April 12, 1877.
James T. Collins.....	Hackleman.....	November 1, 1876.
John G. King.....	Marion.....	November 1, 1876.
James Coulter, Sr.....	Marion.....	November 1, 1876.
James F. Coleman.....	Upland.....	November 1, 1876.
Francis M. Jackson.....	Marion.....	April 17, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

GREENE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James Ferguson.....	Bloomfield.....	November 1, 1876.
William M. Hanna.....	Bloomfield.....	November 1, 1876.
Alfred F. Phillips.....	Bloomfield.....	November 1, 1876.
Henry H. McHaley.....	Bloomfield.....	November 1, 1876.
George Walls.....	Bloomfield.....	April 26, 1877.
Thomas Anderson.....	Bloomfield.....	November 1, 1876.
Anthony B. Saffoon.....	Bloomfield.....	November 1, 1876.
Isaac M. B. Hinman.....	Bloomfield.....	April 23, 1877.
Hamilton Burge.....	Bloomfield.....	November 1, 1876.
Lorenzo D. Brewster.....	Bloomfield.....	November 12, 1877.
Abraham W. Halsted.....	Bloomfield.....	November 1, 1876.
Isaac Hinman.....	Bloomfield.....	November 1, 1876.
Daniel Miller.....	Bloomfield.....	November 1, 1876.
Charles A. Notting.....	Bloomfield.....	April 10, 1877.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Levi H. Cook.....	Noblesville.....	December 16, 1877.
John Wellans.....	Clarksville.....	December 1, 1877.
Jesse A. Ballard.....	Carmel.....	April 18, 1878.
Pleasant Nauce.....	Carmel.....	January 5, 1878.
John Cay.....	Strawtown.....	August 23, 1878.
Isaac Edwards.....	Omega.....	August 28, 1877.
Smith D. Shannon.....	Cicero.....	January 5, 1877.
M. R. Armstrong.....	Deming.....	November 9, 1876.
Urban B. McKenzie.....	Arcadia.....	March 17, 1878.
Amos Carson.....	Deming.....	April 21, 1877.
George H. Baker.....	.....	November 21, 1876.
John Burk.....	Noblesville.....	January 26, 1877.
John E. Moore.....	.....	October 1, 1877.

HANCOCK COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Edward S. Coffin.....	November 4, 1876.
Uriah Low.....	November 4, 1876.
George W. Parker.....	November 4, 1876.
Joseph Wright.....	April 24, 1877.
Dennis Tobin.....	November 4, 1876.
Cyrus Leamon.....	November 4, 1876.
Elijah C. Reeves.....	November 4, 1876.
George W. Landis, Jr.....	November 4, 1876.
James B. Galbreath.....	November 4, 1876.
James M. Trueblood.....	April 24, 1877.
Hugh L. Morrison.....	April 24, 1877.
John M. Shelby.....	November 4, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

HARRISON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Philip Shreck.....	Corydon.....	November 8, 1876.
William B. Denbo.....	Corydon.....	November 8, 1876.
Curtis B. Rokey.....	Laconia.....	April 20, 1877.
George C. Johnson.....	Elizabeth.....	May 4, 1877.
Lyman Arenbright.....	Lanesville.....	November 8, 1876.
Peter Endris.....	Lanesville.....	November 8, 1876.
Charles Bunch.....	Brandford.....	February 2, 1878.
Archibald Boston.....	Hancock.....	November 8, 1876.
Richard F. Bell.....	New Amsterdam.....	April 22, 1877.
John R. Summers.....	Rosewood.....	April 22, 1877.
George W. Jenkins.....	Byrneville.....	April 22, 1877.
Philip D. Windell.....	Corydon.....	April 22, 1877.
William Rush.....	.....	August 22, 1877.
Andrew J. Newman (vice J. Dewies)	.....	October 24, 1877.

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Simon Rammel.....	Danville.....	April 22, 1877.
Barney Gossett.....	Avon.....	November 5, 1876.
Jonathan L. Moffitt.....	Plainfield.....	November 5, 1876.
Elisha Franklin.....	Belleville.....	November 5, 1876.
J. Ballard.....	Center Valley.....	November 5, 1876.
James M. Matlock.....	Stilesville.....	November 5, 1876.
Elisha McAninck.....	Stilesville.....	November 5, 1876.
John S. Roberts.....	Coatsville.....	November 5, 1876.
Robert D. Covey.....	North Salem.....	November 5, 1876.
Thomas B. Hall.....	New Elizabeth.....	October 24, 1877.
William S. Marsh.....	Pittsborough.....	November 5, 1876.
George Dickerson.....	Brownsburgh.....	November 5, 1876.
Israel L. C. Bray.....	Brownsburgh.....	November 5, 1876.
Eli Johnson.....	Plainfield.....	February 20, 1877.
James M. Wells.....	Pittsborough.....	April 22, 1877.

HENRY COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Isaac Corey.....	Millville.....	April 25, 1877.
David McLuellen.....	Rogersville.....	November 9, 1876.
Reuben H. Chappell.....	Knightstown.....	November 9, 1876.
Seldon R. McMeans.....	Newcastle.....	November 9, 1876.
Jesse M. Reed.....	Mt. Summit.....	November 9, 1876.
Nathan Murphey.....	Ogden.....	November 9, 1876.
John Hinshaw.....	Greensboro.....	November 4, 1877.
Frank W. Fitzhugh.....	Newcastle.....	April 17, 1877.
Hiram T. Alshouse.....	Cadiz.....	April 25, 1877.
James S. Clawson.....	Springport.....	April 17, 1877.
William H. Kesling.....	Middletown.....	January 10, 1878.
Chauncey H. Burr.....	Middletown.....	January 15, 1877.
John B. Guerin.....	Lewisville.....	April 22, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

HOWARD COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Stephen U. Truesdell.....	Kokomo	November 5, 1876.
David Markland	Kokomo	December 28, 1876.
Laban Vernon	New London.....	December 28, 1876.
D. S. Spraker	New London.....	November 5, 1876.
Aaron S. Marshall.....	Kokomo	November 5, 1876.
Quiller Shockley.....	Jerome.....	April 17, 1877.
John Clingenpeel.....	Center P. O.....	April 17, 1877.
Thomas N. Carothers.....	Kokomo	November 5, 1876.
Orman Chaffin.....	Kokomo	April 17, 1877.
Ezra S. Hunt.....	New London.....	March 8, 1877.
Allen Healtou	New London.....	March 8, 1877.

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
William Luppenger	Antioch	November 8, 1876.
J. A. Dawson	Antioch.....	November 8, 1876.
Thomas Bolinger.....	Claysville.....	April 28, 1877.
J. W. Smith.....	Huntington.....	November 8, 1876.
A. D. Turtleotte.....	Huntington.....	April 17, 1877.
Peter L. Panllus.....	Huntington.....	December 10, 1876.
John J. Anson.....	Roanoke	April 14, 1877.
Alexander Herren.....	Huntington.....	November 8, 1876.
John J. Scotten.....	Marble.....	November 8, 1876.
N. L. Hollowell.....	Mt. Etna.....	November 8, 1876.
William Cook.....	Lancaster.....	April 17, 1877.
George Carl.....	Mt. Etna.....	April 17, 1877.
William Scott.....	Warren.....	November 8, 1876.
David Little.....	Warren.....	May 8, 1877.
Jonathan Irwin.....	Warren.....	November 8, 1876.

JACKSON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Columbus Ewing.....	Vallonia	November 1, 1876.
Henry Fosbrwick.....	Tampico	November 1, 1876.
Jesse Q. Gallimore.....	Brownstown	November 1, 1876.
Samuel S. Earley.....	Brownstown	April 17, 1877.
August Brietfield.....	Dudleytown.....	November 1, 1876.
Hiram S. Love.....	Dudleytown	November 1, 1876.
Theodore S. Buehler.....	Seymour	November 1, 1876.
Thomas McCallum.....	Seymour	November 1, 1876.
James G. Anderson.....	Reddington	November 1, 1876.
Edward Marsh.....	Reddington.....	May 12, 1877.
John McDonald.....	Retreat	November 1, 1876.
James H. Hall.....	Crothersville.....	April 17, 1877.
Jacob Bush.....	Courtland.....	November 1, 1876.
William McIsaacs.....	Courtland.....	May 1, 1878.
Thomas A. Reed.....	Medora.....	November 1, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

JASPER COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Ebenezer Peregrine.....	Francisville.....	November 9, 1876.
William B. Querry.....	Medaryville.....	October 28, 1877.
George Blaze.....	Medaryville.....	November 9, 1876.
Joel F. Spragg.....	San Pierre.....	November 9, 1876.
Lorenzo Tinkham.....	San Pierre.....	November 9, 1876.
Holdredge Clark.....	Rensselaer.....	April 20, 1877.
Andrew Shepard.....	Rensselaer.....	November 9, 1879.
Eldridge T. Harding.....	Rensselaer.....	October 27, 1877.
James M. Abbott.....	Rensselaer.....	November 9, 1876.
Mortecal T. Cuilco e.....	Rensselaer.....	November 9, 1876.
William H. Snodgrass.....	Rensselaer.....	November 9, 1876.
F. W. Manch.....	Rensselaer.....	November 9, 1876.
John Gottz.....	Rensselaer.....	November 9, 1876.
M. B. Scott.....	San Pierre.....	November 9, 1876.
Seymour L. Bingham.....	San Pierre.....	November 9, 1876.
Joseph W. Hogan.....	Kontz Station.....	November 9, 1876.
Reuben B. Ish.....	Kontz Station.....	November 9, 1876.
Matthew F. Connett.....	Monroe.....	November 9, 1876.
Wesley Meadows.....	Monroe.....	November 9, 1876.
Daniel Fairchild.....	Hebron.....	December 5, 1875.

JAY COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Zebulen Manor.....	Red Key.....	November 4, 1876.
Jazrael D. Barr.....	Pennville.....	November 4, 1876.
William S. Conaway.....	Pennville.....	November 4, 1876.
Lot Coulson.....	Portland.....	November 24, 1876.
Jacob Heiser.....	Greene.....	April 27, 1877.
Edward Wilson.....	Mills' Corner.....	November 4, 1876.
William H. Moore.....	Bluff Point.....	November 24, 1876.
Benjamin B. Bradley.....	Portland.....	October 25, 1877.
Albert G. Lewis.....	Bear Creek.....	April 19, 1877.
William F. Burkhamer.....	Jordan.....	November 4, 1876.
James P. Harruff.....	Salimonia.....	April 19, 1877.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James Hawkins.....	Canaan.....	November 5, 1876.
John E. Voiles.....	Bryantsburgh.....	April 7, 1877.
Thomas Porter.....	Volga.....	November 5, 1876.
John L. Jones.....	Kent.....	November 5, 1876.
Clark Mercer.....	Saluda.....	April 7, 1877.
S. N. Gilpin.....	.....	March 29, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

JENNINGS COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James D. Milles	Buttleville.....	November 9, 1876.
Benjamin F. Grinstead.....	Buttleville.....	April 17, 1877.
Alexander Shepherd.....	North Vernon.....	November 9, 1876.
John I. Bain.....	Scipio.....	April 27, 1877.
M. E. Bland.....	Scipio.....	April 17, 1877.
Caleb Robbins.....	Cana.....	June 4, 1877.
Albert W. Robbins.....	Cana.....	November 9, 1876.
James Spaulding.....	Vernon.....	November 9, 1876.
William H. McGuire.....	Brewersville.....	November 9, 1876.
Zachariah T. Denslow.....	Lovett.....	November 9, 1876.
George Nodler (deceased).....	North Vernon.....	November 13, 1876.

JOHNSON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Samuel H. Tetrick	Franklin	October 21, 1876.
Perry Gribben.....	Franklin	October 21, 1876.
Samuel L. Overly.....	Franklin.....	October 21, 1876.
Christian R. McCollum.....	Bargersville.....	April 21, 1877.
William W. Hubbard.....	Edinburg.....	April 21, 1877.
Ambrose B. Barnett.....	Ninevah.....	October 21, 1876.
Thompson Turman.....	Ninevah.....	February 1, 1878.
William Raffin.....	Trafalgar.....	November 1, 1878.
Robert McMoore.....	Trafalgar.....	April 21, 1877.
Jesse W. Knox.....	Franklin.....	October 21, 1876.
James S. Wagoner.....	Greenwood.....	October 21, 1876.
William T. Kennick.....	Clarksburgh.....	October 21, 1876.
Frank M. Harris.....	Greenwood.....	October 21, 1876.
Archibald G. Graham.....	Greenwood.....	October 21, 1876.

KNOX COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James S. Mayes.....	Vincennes.....	November 9, 1876.
Joseph H. Coffman.....	Vincennes.....	April 14, 1877.
William Cantwell.....	Vincennes.....	November 9, 1876.
Robert McCord.....	Vincennes.....	November 9, 1876.
Thomas E. Jones.....	Sanborn.....	April 28, 1877.
Samuel E. Prety.....	Bruceville.....	November 9, 1876.
Uriah Humphries.....	Vincennes.....	November 9, 1876.
Patrick H. Wheatley.....	Vincennes.....	April 12, 1877.
Francis M. Dunn.....	Wheatland.....	April 28, 1877.
John M. Riley.....	Oaktown.....	November 9, 1876.
T. F. Tounsley.....	Oaktown.....	November 9, 1876.
Henry Miller.....	Hazleton.....	November 9, 1876.
Henry Crow, jr.....	Hazleton.....	April 28, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Nathan Hartshorn (resigned)	Syracuse.....	October 21, 1876.
Andrew Scribery.....	Syracuse.....	August 31, 1878.
John S. Van Vleet.....	Piercetou.....	April 21, 1877.
John W. Stinson.....	Piercetou.....	April 21, 1877.
William L. Losare.....	Warsaw.....	April 21, 1877.
James Huley.....	Etna Green.....	October 21, 1876.
Jeremiah Myers.....	Boydston Mills.....	April 21, 1877.
Abner Thomas.....	Sevastopol.....	October 21, 1876.
Jacob Moore.....	Millford.....	October 21, 1876.
Valentine Hamman.....	Millwood.....	April 21, 1877.
Bazel Harrison.....	Warsaw.....	October 21, 1876.
William L. Webster.....	Leedsburgh.....	October 21, 1876.
Sylvester Webster.....	Warsaw.....	April 21, 1877.
John K. Haddix.....	Warsaw.....	June 2, 1877.
Joseph Nicholson.....	Warsaw.....	June 2, 1877.
Hugh Callender (vice N. Hartshorn)	Syracuse.....	October 24, 1877.

LA GRANGE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James Hagerty.....	Scott.....	August 23, 1877.
John Butt.....	Middlebury, Elkhart county.....	November 16, 1876.
James Leib.....	Middlebury, Elkhart county.....	April 5, 1877.
John Poyser.....	Ligonier.....	November 16, 1876.
James Chandlers.....	La Grange.....	April 25, 1877.
Onede W. Parrish.....	Lima.....	April 15, 1877.
Henry H. Bassler.....	Lima.....	June 11, 1877.
George B. Hull.....	Lima.....	April 20, 1877.
Jacob Mills.....	La Grange.....	May 2, 1877.
Isaac Collins.....	Wolcottsville.....	May 16, 1877.
Thomas Starkey.....	South Milford.....	May 25, 1877.
Joseph Fair.....	Mongoquinong.....	November 16, 1876.
George D. Rockwell.....	La Grange.....	December 12, 1876.
William Wiler, (vice John Butts)....	.....	October 24, 1877.
Wm. H. Depuy (vice H. H. Bassler)....	.....	October 24, 1877.
John H. Ladd (vice George D. Hull)....	.....	October 24, 1877.
Jacob Crusen (vice J. Tumbeson)....	.....	October 24, 1877.

LAKE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Steven Reed.....	Ross Station.....	April 21, 1877.
John Yader.....	Whitney Station.....	November 5, 1876.
Seymour Wayman.....	Merrillsville.....	July 8, 1877.
Michael Schreiber.....	Brunswick.....	November 5, 1876.
George W. Handley.....	Orchard Grove.....	November 5, 1876.
John V. Bates.....	Orchard Grove.....	November 5, 1876.
Reuben C. Wood.....	Cedar Lake.....	November 5, 1876.
James Tanner.....	Dyer.....	November 5, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

LAPORTE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Henry Ocher.....		November 8, 1876.
Eugene W. Davis.....		April 21, 1877.
Craigie Sharpe.....		November 8, 1876.
Eli Smith.....	Michigan City.....	November 8, 1876.
William H. H. Whitehead.....	LaPorte.....	November 8, 1876.
David Culp.....	Rolling Prairie.....	November 8, 1876.
George Bosserman.....	LaPorte.....	November 8, 1876.
Ziba Bailey.....	LaPorte.....	November 8, 1876.
Alfred Rodgers.....	Union Mills.....	April 21, 1877.
Jerome B. Closser.....	LaPorte.....	November 8, 1876.
William Reynolds.....	Westville.....	November 8, 1876.
William W. Bugbee.....	Salem Crossing.....	November 8, 1876.
William Eaton.....		November 8, 1876.
A. B. Campbell.....	Wanatah.....	November 8, 1876.
Daniel Shaw.....	Kingsbury.....	November 8, 1876.
Z. T. Harine.....	Hanna Station.....	November 8, 1876.
Robert Armstrong.....	LaPorte.....	November 8, 1876.
James Learne.....		November 8, 1876.
C. J. Kinsley.....		November 8, 1876.
Alfred Rodgers.....	Union Mills.....	April 21, 1877.
Jonathan Snook.....	Michigan City.....	July 9, 1877.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Francis M. Dixon.....	Fort Ritner.....	November 4, 1876.
Enoch Lee.....	Tunnelton.....	November 4, 1876.
Asher W. Clark.....	Huron.....	June 25, 1877.
John W. Eager.....	Huron.....	November 4, 1876.
Jeremiah Mosler.....	Fayetteville.....	November 4, 1876.
Andrew J. Montgomery.....	Bono.....	November 4, 1876.
John W. Judah.....	Guthrie.....	November 4, 1876.
James H. Crawford.....	Mitchell.....	November 4, 1876.
Anthony W. Jones.....	Mitchell.....	April 28, 1877.
John Laswell.....	Mitchell.....	April 24, 1877.
Myron H. Lincoln.....	Mitchell.....	November 4, 1876.
Samuel Brown.....	Leesville.....	November 4, 1876.
George G. Dunn.....	Bedford.....	November 4, 1876.
Isaac Rector.....	Bedford.....	February 15, 1878.
Reuben B. Scott.....	Bedford.....	November 4, 1876.

MADISON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
William H. Mershon.....	Anderson.....	November 26, 1876.
Asa H. Pratt.....	Anderson.....	October 28, 1877.
Anderson Shand.....	Anderson.....	November 9, 1876.
Andrew Jackson.....	Anderson.....	November 9, 1876.
James Moneyhun.....	Ovid.....	November 9, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Edmund H. Peters.....	Rigdon.....	November 9, 1876.
David Transberger.....	.....	November 9, 1876.
E. O. Chapman.....	Pendleton.....	November 9, 1876.
John T. Swain.....	Pendleton.....	April 28, 1877.
N. West.....	Pendleton.....	November 9, 1876.
C. E. Goodrich.....	Pendleton.....	November 9, 1876.
Hamilton Scott.....	Florida.....	April 28, 1877.
James Russell.....	Alexandria.....	November 9, 1876.
J. W. Covertson.....	Frankton.....	November 9, 1876.
Rudolph Brown.....	Frankton.....	April 21, 1877.
Jesse McMullen.....	Chesterfield.....	April 28, 1877.
Philip P. Aushuts.....	Fishersburgh.....	November 9, 1876.
George Dunham.....	Fishersburgh.....	April 21, 1877.
George Carpenter.....	Chesterfield.....	November 9, 1876.
W. T. Trublood.....	Chesterfield.....	April 21, 1877.
George A. Painter.....	Summitsville.....	November 9, 1876.
John Little.....	.....	June 11, 1877.
James M. Garretson.....	.....	June 11, 1877.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
John W. Leland.....	Plymouth.....	April 24, 1877.
Elisha K. Earl.....	Plymouth.....	April 27, 1877.
Charles H. Lehr.....	Bremen.....	October 21, 1876.
Abel W. Chew.....	Plymouth.....	October 21, 1876.
William I. Benner.....	Argos.....	April 26, 1877.
Samuel Bodey.....	Argos.....	December 19, 1876.

MARTIN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
John Schooley.....	Mountain Spring.....	April 30, 1877.
James W. Strarge.....	Loogootee.....	April 22, 1877.
Joseph Luckey..(failed to qualify)...	Shoals.....	October 22, 1876.
Samuel Reeve.....	Shoals.....	September 13, 1878.
Elijah W. Jimerson.....	Shoals.....	October 22, 1876.
William J. Young.....	Loogootee.....	October 22, 1876.
Hiram McManney.....	Shoals.....	October 22, 1876.
James Bell.....	Shoals.....	April 30, 1877.
Holmes Given, Jr.....	.....	March 8, 1877.
Isaac T. Bridges.....	.....	June 2, 1877.
James N. Jeter.....	.....	June 2, 1877.
Nathan P. Calvin.....	.....	June 2, 1877.
John C. Richman.....	.....	June 2, 1877.
William Graybill.....	.....	June 2, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

MARION COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
William H. Schmitts.....	Indianapolis	October 21, 1875.
William T. Curd.....	Indianapolis	October 21, 1876.
Leonard Avens.....	Indianapolis	October 21, 1876.
Austin B. Harlan.....	Julietta.....	April 16, 1877.
John Simpson.....	Indianapolis	November 16, 1877.
Alexander D. Reading.....	Indianapolis	October 22, 1876.
Gazaway Sullivan.....	Indianapolis	October 24, 1876.
John Myers.....	Indianapolis	November 1, 1876.
Albert Culbertson.....	Broad Ripple.....	April 21, 1877.
Francis M. Hollingsworth.....	Traders Point.....	October 23, 1876.
William T. Whitesides.....	.....	October 31, 1876.
John Vansyoc.....	.....	April 16, 1877.

MIAMI COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
George W. Goodrich.....	Pern	October 22, 1876.
William P. Ireland.....	Mexico	December 20, 1876.
L. H. Willson.....	Mexico	October 22, 1876.
George M. Gamble.....	Perrysburgh	April 24, 1877.
Jonas Hoover.....	Chili	October 22, 1876.
I. C. Ballou.....	Chili	October 22, 1876.
James Keyes.....	Santa Fee.....	April 24, 1877.
Peter Keenan.....	Bunker Hill.....	October 31, 1876.
David G. Jacobs.....	Peru	October 22, 1876.
William Biggs.....	Peru	October 22, 1876.
Joseph Ellerman.....	North Grove.....	October 22, 1876.
Lemuel F. Reeves.....	Xenia.....	October 31, 1876.
John W. Benson.....	Peru	April 24, 1877.
Warren R. King.....	Peru	November 18, 1876.
Charles M. Emrick.....	Peru	November 22, 1877.
George W. Haworth.....	Xenia.....	April 18, 1877.
James M. Jackson.....	Pern	October 24, 1877.

MONROE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Richard A. Oliphant.....	Harrodsburg.....	April 29, 1877.
Thomas Phillips.....	Bloomington.....	November 5, 1876.
Alfred Thrasher.....	Stanford	April 29, 1877.
Charles Goodall.....	Bloomington.....	November 5, 1876.
Joseph Davis.....	Bloomington.....	April 29, 1877.
James M. Rodgers.....	Bloomington.....	April 17, 1877.
Phillip Murphy.....	Bloomington.....	April 29, 1877.
William L. Adams.....	Bloomington.....	November 5, 1876.
Henry Garner.....	Martinsville.....	November 5, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Charles Bailey.....	Pleasant Hill.....	October 26, 1876.
John Hanna.....	Pleasant Hill.....	October 26, 1876.
William J. Cord.....	Waynetown.....	April 22, 1877.
Blakeley Brush.....	Wayland.....	April 22, 1877.
Samuel Warritton.....	Brown's Valley.....	October 26, 1876.
Robert C. Gott.....	Ladoga.....	October 26, 1876.
Ambrose W. Armstrong.....	Parkersburgh.....	October 26, 1876.
Alexander W. Lemmon.....	Crawfordsville.....	April 22, 1877.
John W. Ramsey.....	Crawfordsville.....	April 22, 1877.
Alb rt Piggott.....	Linden.....	October 26, 1876.
William Britsch.....	Linden.....	October 26, 1876.
Jacob Thompson.....	Darlington.....	April 24, 1877.
James A. Mount.....	Shannondale.....	October 26, 1876.
Patrick McNary.....	Ladoga.....	October 26, 1876.
William H. Altherback.....	Ladoga.....	October 26, 1876.
James Manners.....	Ladoga.....	April 22, 1877.
William R. Work.....	Waynetown.....	November 16, 1876.

MORGAN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
William C. Smith.....	Martinsville.....	April 17, 1877.
Silas F. Carson.....	Martinsville.....	October 27, 1877.
George W. Burns.....	Martinsville.....	April 17, 1877.
Thomas A. Rude.....	Morgantown.....	February 1, 1877.
James Armstrong.....	Martinsville.....	July 31, 1877.
James A. Stotts.....	Waverly.....	April 17, 1877.
William Johnson.....	Red House.....	November 9, 1876.
Samuel Shannafelt.....	Mooresville.....	November 9, 1876.
Alexander C. Sailors.....	Brooklyn.....	April 17, 1877.
William R. McCracken.....	Mourovia.....	June 1, 1878.
Robert W. McNaught.....	Hall.....	April 17, 1877.
William G. Gray.....	Eminence.....	November 9, 1876.
William P. Goss.....	Alaska.....	October 26, 1877.
Joseph Wantling.....	Alaska.....	November 9, 1876.
William J. Bragg.....	Martinsville.....	November 30, 1876.
Andrew J. Whitesett.....	Paragon.....	November 9, 1876.
James Chenoweth.....	Paragon.....	November 9, 1876.

NEWTON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Madison Collins.....	Pilot Grove.....	November 9, 1876.
Samuel A. Martindale.....	Pilot Grove.....	November 9, 1876.
William Beckwith.....	Morocco.....	November 9, 1876.
Carrington D. Holmes.....	Morocco.....	November 9, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

NEWTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Samuel Hurst.....	Morocco	November 9, 1876.
Hamlet D. Thayer.....	Kentland	August 26, 1877.
Josiah E. Brown.....	Kentland	November 9, 1876.
John B. Best.....	Kentland	November 9, 1876.
George Schaulaub.....	Pilot Grove.....	November 9, 1876.
John Sink.....	Momence, Ill.....	November 9, 1876.
John Hammond.....	Momence, Ill.....	November 9, 1876.
John Stoner.....	Momence, Ill.....	April 23, 1877.
Nathaniel S. Dike.....	.....	July 19, 1877.

NOBLE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Daniel W. Green.....	Ligonier	June 1, 1878.
Andrew Jackson	Ligonier	May 1, 1877.
Albert Banta.....	Ligonier	June 1, 1878.
Cyrus Pollock	Ligonier	April 28, 1877.
James M. Applegate	Green Center.....	November 5, 1876.
William Dixon.....	Rome City	November 5, 1876.
Stephen Krum.....	Brimfield	November 5, 1876.
David Law.....	Rome City	April 28, 1877.
David Wilkinson.....	Swan P. O	April 28, 1877.
Harrison Eddy.....	Lisbon	November 5, 1876.
Nelson Prentiss.....	Albion	April 28, 1877.
Frederick O. Kammerer.....	Albion	November 5, 1876.
Peter Howenstine.....	Albion	November 5, 1876.

OHIO COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Eugene A. Laseur.....	Aberdeen	November 4, 1876.
William E. Jelley, (Resigned).....	Rising Sun.....	January 7, 1877.
William Buzette, (vice W. E. Jelley, resigned)	Rising Sun.....	October 24, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

ORANGE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
William H. Kearley.....	Orleans.....	November 4, 1876.
Jac. N. Stultz.....	Orleans.....	December 15, 1876.
William Jones.....	Orangeville.....	November 4, 1876.
Robert A. treet.....	Orangeville.....	November 4, 1876.
William M. Hoggatt.....	French Lick.....	April 24, 1877.
John K. Navity.....	French Lick.....	April 24, 1877.
Isaac Bullington.....	Mt. Prospect.....	June 8, 1877.
James M. McCart.....	Orleans.....	April 18, 1877.

OWEN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Edward C. Buskirk.....	Spencer.....	April 25, 1877.
Wesley Coffee.....	Spencer.....	April 17, 1877.
James Spencer.....	Cuba.....	November 4, 1876.
James P. Alverson.....	Gosport.....	April 17, 1877.
Jesse A. Row.....	Hausertown.....	November 4, 1876.
Joseph Johnson.....	Quincy.....	November 4, 1876.
Henry Stoneman.....	Spencer.....	November 4, 1876.
Frank Dunken.....	Quincy.....	November 4, 1876.
John Rodgers.....	Gosport.....	November 4, 1876.
Britton Beaman.....	Cataract.....	November 4, 1876.
Prior Burnett.....	Cataract.....	November 4, 1876.
Jacob Huffman.....	Cataract.....	November 4, 1876.
Robert Mustard.....	Vandalia.....	November 4, 1876.
Jason W. Heath.....	Poland.....	November 4, 1876.
Alexander McBride.....	Freedom.....	November 4, 1876.
Albert W. Dyar.....	Freedom.....	November 4, 1876.
Thomas J. Phipps.....	Freedom.....	March 1, 1877.
John C. Rogers.....	Freedom.....	March 1, 1877.
Greenville Owens.....	Cataract.....	June 18, 1877.
Jeptha Meek.....	Cataract.....	June 18, 1877.
Pascal S. Buchanan.....	.....	October 24, 1877.
Samuel C. Moss.....	.....	October 24, 1877.
William Phillips.....	.....	October 24, 1877.
James N. Steele.....	.....	October 24, 1877.

PARKE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Scott Noel.....	Rockville.....	May 20, 1877.
James Glass.....	Rockville.....	April 28, 1877.
William F. Titsworth.....	Rockville.....	April 28, 1877.
James Carlisle.....	Rockville.....	November 9, 1876.
Benjamin F. Engle.....	Annapolis.....	May 7, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

PARKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Thomas K. Hanley.....	Delta	November 8, 1877.
John G. Seely.....	Howard	April 17, 1877.
Noah Dear.....	Montezuma	April 17, 1877.
William J. Donlin, Sr.....	Montezuma	November 9, 1876.
James Brockway.....	Armiesburgh.....	November 9, 1876.
Eli Stalker.....	Armiesburgh.....	November 9, 1876.
John C. Gilkeson.....	Catlin	May 22, 1877.
Solomon B. Ganigus.....	Mansfield.....	November 9, 1876.
Henry H. Vinzant.....	Mansfield.....	November 9, 1876.
Lorenzo D. McGelvey.....	Hollansburgh	November 9, 1876.
Elsy Thompson.....	Bellmore.....	November 9, 1876.
William O. Phillips.....	Parkeville.....	November 9, 1876.
Paul G. Spencer.....	Portland Mills.....	November 9, 1876.
Clark E. McDaniel.....	Bethany	November 9, 1876.
A. W. Groves.....	Portland Mills.....	July 9, 1877.
James M. Johnson.....	Portland Mills.....	July 9, 1877.

PERRY COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Louis Frey.....	Tell City.....	October 27, 1876.
George W. Patterson.....	Cannelton.....	April 21, 1877.
Benyan Hinchco.....	Troy	November 26, 1876.
Robert W. Reily.....	Oil Creek.....	October 26, 1876.
Peter Luxemberger.....	Oil Creek.....	April 24, 1877.
Anthony Little.....	Leopold.....	October 26, 1876.

PIKE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James T. Scantand.....	Otwell	November 8, 1876.
John S. Barnett.....	Otwell	November 8, 1876.
Matthew Risley.....	Otwell	November 8, 1876.
Robert M. Stewart.....	Petersburgh.....	November 8, 1876.
George M. Chambers.....	Union	November 8, 1876.
William E. McKew.....	Union	November 8, 1876.
James A. Shephard.....	Spurgeon P. O.....	October 31, 1877.
Robert Richardson.....	Petersburgh.....	November 8, 1876.
Asbury H. Alexander.....	Petersburgh.....	November 8, 1876.
John C. Wildman.....	Pikesville	November 8, 1876.
Edward G. Lindsey.....	.....	July 26, 1877.
Quincy A. Harper.....	Petersburgh.....	October 4, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

PORTER COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James D. Phillips.....	Valparaiso	November 9, 1876.
John B. Decrow.....	Valparaiso	November 9, 1876.
John C. Bahart.....	Tassonong	November 9, 1876.
Russell Cohoon.....	Valparaiso	November 9, 1876.
Samuel C. Hackett.....	Salem R. R. Crossing.....	May 18, 1877.
Frederick Voigt.....	Salem R. R. Crossing.....	November 9, 1876.
John A. Harris.....	Chesterton.....	April 28, 1877.
Thomas Stonix.....	Chesterton.....	April 28, 1877.
William McCallister.....	Valparaiso	November 9, 1876.
William C. Wells.....	Tassonong	April 28, 1877.
Allen Harper.....	Salt Creek P. O.....	November 9, 1876.
John Johnson.....	Salt Creek P. O.....	November 9, 1876.
James Kelly.....	Wheeler.....	April 28, 1877.
George W. Hunter.....	Wheeler.....	November 9, 1876.
William Gott.....	Wheeler.....	April 28, 1877.
John Sketton.....	Hebron.....	November 9, 1876.
George C. Mosier.....	Hebron.....	November 9, 1876.
James H. True.....	Hebron.....	May 18, 1877.

POSEY COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
William P. Daniels.....	November 8, 1876.
J. B. Williams.....	April 28, 1877.
Benjamin Cox.....	April 28, 1877.
James Hinch.....	November 8, 1876.
Thomas S. Green.....	August 31, 1877.
Florian Gabel.....	November 8, 1876.
Joseph Smith.....	April 28, 1877.
Joshua Cox.....	April 28, 1877.
John Kilburger.....	April 28, 1877.
Grundy Cash.....	November 8, 1876.
James H. Skelton.....	November 8, 1876.

PULASKI COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Jesse D. Clark.....	Winamac.....	April 22, 1877.
Henry H. Bossard.....	Pulaski.....	November 6, 1876.
Monteray D. Loring.....	Monteray.....	November 6, 1876.
John R. Riley.....	Winamac.....	November 6, 1876.
Joshua Byers.....	Medaryville.....	November 6, 1876.
Samuel Adams.....	Star City.....	November 6, 1876.
Isiah Brook.....	Star City.....	November 6, 1876.
Michael Blew.....	Pulaski.....	November 6, 1876.
Nathan S. Hazan.....	Francisville.....	November 6, 1876.
John Whalen.....	Winamac.....	November 6, 1876.
Levi B. Jenkins.....	Winamac.....	November 6, 1876.
Joseph Gelker.....	Pulaski.....	November 6, 1876.
Leslie Hazlett.....	Medaryville.....	November 9, 1876.
Jacob Scott.....	Medaryville.....	December 1, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Jesse Kendall	New Maysville.....	November 12, 1876.
John H. Miller	Carpentersville.....	November 12, 1876.
Alexander Pickle.....	Carpentersville.....	November 12, 1876.
Jasper N. Osbourne.....	Carpentersville.....	April 21, 1877.
George W. Gardner.....	Cairo.....	November 12, 1877.
Archibald Collins.....	Morton.....	November 12, 1876.
Elisha Averill.....	Bainbridge.....	November 12, 1876.
Slacey L. Reeves.....	Green Castle.....	November 12, 1876.
Wickliff Mason.....	Green Castle.....	November 12, 1876.
William Aldridge.....	Green Castle.....	November 12, 1876.
Joseph W. Rnark.....	Filmore.....	November 12, 1876.
John R. Miller.....	Green Castle.....	November 12, 1876.
John Q. Cromwell.....	Reelsville.....	November 12, 1876.
Cury A. Moyers.....	Reelsville.....	April 23, 1877.
John H. Hendrix.....	Putnamsville.....	November 12, 1876.
Joel W. McGrew.....	Putnamsville.....	April 21, 1877.
John Kesterson.....	Putnamsville.....	April 21, 1877.
Strother P. Vaughan.....	Mount Meridian.....	November 12, 1876.
David A. Blue.....	Green Castle.....	April 23, 1877.
William Alexander.....	Green Castle.....	April 23, 1877.
Peier H. McClure.....	Cloverdale.....	April 21, 1877.
John W. Dunkin.....	Cloverdale	November 12, 1876.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
George McGriff.....	Cerro Gardo.....	November 4, 1876.
John Harlan.....	Spartansburg.....	January 16, 1878.
James M. Wright.....	Arba.....	April 20, 1877.
John Commons.....	Union City.....	May 1, 1877.
Andrew J. Dixon.....	Salem.....	November 4, 1876.
A. B. Webb.....	Ridgeville.....	November 4, 1876.
Iohn M. Collett.....	Deerfield.....	November 4, 1876.
Hiram Townsend.....	Farmland.....	November 4, 1876.
Thomrs W. Thoneburgh.....	Windsor.....	November 4, 1876.
Cornelius B. Murray.....	Losantville.....	May 8, 1877.
Seymour B. Allen.....	Ridgeville.....	May 1, 1877.
Nathan Reed.....	Winchester.....	June 2, 1877.
Nathan Reynard.....	Winchester.....	November 4, 1876.
Thomas W. Mills.....	Huntsville.....	May 9, 1878.
Marshall Dearmond.....	Fairview.....	November 4, 1876.
Charles H. Smothers.....	Losantville.....	May 31, 1878.
David Caffee.....	Arba.....	October 24, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

RIPLEY COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
John J. Crowder	Olean	
William S. Rice	Versailles	
James Vandolah	Elrod	
David Stevenson	Milan	
Benjamin D. Brown	New Marion	
Henry M. McCarty	Holton	
Anos Judd	Napoleon	
E. R. Cook	Batesville	
Benjamin Boyer	Osgood	

RUSH COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James R. McConnell	Rushville	November 4, 1876.
James Walker	Rushville	November 4, 1876.
John W. Fern	Milroy	November 4, 1876.
John H. McKee	Rushville	November 4, 1876.
Columbus Talbott	Rushville	November 4, 1876.
John W. Alzman	Burlington	April 10, 1877.
William Shirley	Richland	April 19, 1877.
Robert M. Reich	Raleigh	November 4, 1876.
Daniel Q. Spohne	Moscow	November 4, 1876.
William Reed	Knightstown	November 4, 1876.
Joseph Cox	Carthage	November 29, 1876.
Robert N. Hinchman	Rushville	April 10, 1877.

SHELBY COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Joshua Newcomb	Shelbyville	November 6, 1876.
James L. Midkiff	Blue Ridge	April 28, 1877.
William Patterson	Boggs town	November 6, 1876.
Thomas Robnck	St. Paul	April 22, 1877.
Samuel Steirs	Morristown	November 6, 1876.
Aaron Fix	Lewis Creek	April 22, 1877.
Jesse Shaw	Marietta	April 19, 1877.
Francis M. Ayers	Fountaintown	April 19, 1877.
George H. Reed	Fairland	April 22, 1877.
John L. Monjar	Fairland	November 6, 1876.
Thomas B. Carey	Fairland	November 6, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

SPENCER COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
William Stevenson.....	Enterprise	July 13, 1877.
J. M. Bourland	Lake	October 26, 1876.
James P. Bennett.....	Rockport	May 29, 1877.
William Statetor.....	Rockport	October 28, 1877.
James Vickers.....	Grandview	October 25, 1877.
Adam Shriner.....	Fulda.....	May 1, 1877.
John Brening.....	St. Meinrad.....	May 1, 1877.
Jacob Weller.....	Maria Hill.....	April 20, 1877.
Perry Phillips.....	Gentryville.....	October 27, 1876.

STARKE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
William Case.....	Knox	November 4, 1876.
Thomas W. Batson.....	Knox	November 4, 1876.
Stephen Cole.....	Knox	November 4, 1876.
William B. Shirley.....	.....	November 4, 1876.
Alexander Horner.....	Monterey	October 28, 1877.
W. D. S. Rodgers	Toto	October 28, 1877.
William House.....	Toto	October 28, 1877.
William C. Boyles.....	Knox	October 28, 1877.
Nimrod West.....	Hanna	October 28, 1877.

STEUBEN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
John McClung.....	Orland	April 26, 1877.
Eben P. McAllister	Crooked Creek.....	April 26, 1877.
Joseph H. Hall.....	Freemont	November 8, 1876.
Samuel Wolf.....	Freemont	April 26, 1877.
Lewis I. C. Young.....	Ray	April 26, 1877.
William R. Mitchell.....	York Center.....	November 8, 1876.
Nelson Hutchins.....	Angola	May 16, 1877.
Gera L. Goodale.....	Angola	November 8, 1876.
Daniel E. Palmer.....	Angola	April 10, 1877.
Lucius W. Hall.....	Flint	May 16, 1877.
Joseph C. Mead.....	Salem Center.....	November 8, 1876.
John Brown.....	Hamilton	April 26, 1877.
Samuel L. Clark.....	Hamilton	November 8, 1876.
John Berington.....	Hamilton	November 8, 1876.
James Robinett.....	.....	April 26, 1877.
George A. Milnes.....	.....	May 17, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—CONTINUED.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Charles Bulhand	New Carlisle	April 24, 1877.
Ashbury Lindley.....	South Bend.....	April 24, 1877.
Josiah G. Keltner.....	South Bend.....	November 6, 1876.
Philip B. Boon.....	South Bend.....	November 6, 1876.
Philip Andrews.....	South Bend.....	November 6, 1876.
Robert Kennedy.....	South Bend.....	November 6, 1876.
Jacob Young.....	South Bend.....	November 6, 1876.
Isaac Frame.....	South Bend.....	November 6, 1876.
Harrison Robbins.....	South Bend.....	November 6, 1876.
Matthew Matthews.....	South Bend.....	November 6, 1876.
James W. Robertson.....	South Bend.....	November 6, 1876.
Peter Dopp.....	Lakeville.....	April 24, 1877.
John McDonough.....	Mishawaka.....	November 6, 1876.
E. Volney Bingham.....	Penn.....	December 4, 1876.
Major A. Cartes.....	Penn.....	December 4, 1876.
William H. Robertson.....	Lakeville.....	April 24, 1877.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Greenberry Shepherd.....	Sullivan.....	November 8, 1876.
Edwin Starke.....	Shelburn.....	November 8, 1876.
Gideon N. Badger.....	Turman's Creek.....	April 28, 1877.
Daniel H. Bryant.....	Turman's Creek.....	November 8, 1876.
Lewis Fordyce.....	Sullivan.....	November 8, 1876.
George W. Wilks.....	Sullivan.....	October 28, 1877.
John M. Davis.....	Graysville.....	April 28, 1877.
Milton Mayfield.....	Carlisle.....	July 19, 1878.
Jesse Hadden.....	New Lebanon.....	November 8, 1876.
Abraham C. Norman.....	Merom.....	November 8, 1876.
Henry Wood.....	Merom.....	May 6, 1877.
Walter S. Maple.....	Sullivan.....	October 27, 1877.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Samuel Butler.....	Vevay.....	November 6, 1876.
Thomas B. Dow.....	Vevay.....	April 22, 1877.
William H. Lamb.....	Craie P. O.....	November 6, 1876.
Henry H. Vandivier.....	Bennington.....	November 6, 1876.
Elias H. Vandorin.....	Patriot.....	April 22, 1877.
William Cunningham.....	Quercus Grove.....	November 6, 1876.
Horace M. Ayres.....	East Enterprise.....	April 22, 1877.
George W. Bryson.....	Florence.....	November 6, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—CONTINUED.

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Erasmus M. Weaver.....	Lafayette	November 8, 1876.
Joseph Hanson.....	Americus	April 27, 1877.
Sylvanus Hedrick.....	Romney.....	November 8, 1876.
James Wilson.....	Sugar Grove.....	November 8, 1876.
William B. Shortridge.....	Lafayette	November 8, 1876.
George M. Blackstock.....	Lafayette	November 8, 1876.
Henry Knab.....	Lafayette	November 8, 1876.
John Sullins, (refused to qualify)...	Chauncey	April 27, 1877.
William R. Todd, (deceased).....	Battle Ground.....	April 22, 1877.
William Freeman, (vice W. R. Todd)	Battle Ground.....	January 15, 1877.
David D. Jakes.....	.....	June 11, 1877.
William R. Ellis, (vice J. Sullins)...	Chauncey	June 25, 1877.

TIPTON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James M. Cornutt.....	Tipton	November 5, 1876.
E. A. Arnett.....	Windfall	April 17, 1877.
John M. Swaine.....	Windfall	November 5, 1876.
John M. Aldridge.....	Windfall	November 5, 1876.
James Terrill.....	Sharpesville.....	November 5, 1876.
David M. Kirkwood.....	Curtisville	May 26, 1877.
John Essex.....	Curtisville	January 11, 1878.
Simeon Messena.....	Sharpesville.....	November 5, 1876.
Thomas Howell.....	Sharpesville.....	February 18, 1877.
Robert S. Fish.....	.....	July 3, 1877.

UNION COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
James H. Johnson.....	Liberty	November 4, 1876.
John K. Hand.....	Billingsville.....	April 26, 1877.
William Smith.....	College Corner, Ohio.....	April 26, 1877.
Eli Pignau.....	Quakertown	May 20, 1877.
Sampson Benham.....	Beechy Mire.....	November 4, 1876.
John Kettner.....	Beechy Mire.....	November 4, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Charles R. Roberts.....	April 24, 1877.
William R. Vann.....	November 5, 1876.
Albert A. Swope.....	June 17, 1877.
Ezra J. Gerard.....	November 5, 1876.
George B. McCutchen.....	April 24, 1877.
August Sauer.....	November 5, 1876.
Henry Minert.....	April 34, 1877.
B. R. Bixler.....	April 24, 1877.
Thaddens McTernan.....	November 9, 1876.
Joseph Morris.....	April 17, 1877.

VERMILLION COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Jacob Givens.....	Perrysville.....	November 8, 1876.
Edward Brown.....	Eugene.....	November 8, 1876.
Wesley Malone.....	Eugene.....	November 8, 1876.
George Wells.....	Clinton.....	November 8, 1876.
John W. Parrott.....	Newport.....	June 1, 1877.

VIGO COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Oliver Morrell.....	Terre Haute.....	October 29, 1876.
William P. McCarty.....	Terre Haute.....	November 1, 1876.
Martin Spear.....	Terre Haute.....	November 9, 1876.
Joseph R. Scott.....	Prairieton.....	November 9, 1876.
T. R. Underwood.....	Prairie Creek.....	November 9, 1876.
Clinton H. McGrew.....	Pimento.....	April 4, 1877.
Bluford Steele.....	Pimento.....	April 17, 1877.
Temple Shaw.....	Ascension.....	April 10, 1877.
S. J. W. Foster.....	Riley.....	November 9, 1876.
Nathaniel Donham.....	Riley.....	November 9, 1876.
Walter B. Dickerson.....	Seelyville.....	November 9, 1876.
James W. Hurst.....	Fountain.....	April 17, 1877.
George P. Shanks.....	Terre Haute.....	Sep'tember 2, 1877.
Buenville Klein.....	Terre Haute.....	April 11, 1877.
Adam Henderson.....	Terre Haute.....	December 23, 1876.
Edwin D. Seldomride.....	.....	October 24, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

WABASH COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Henry Lawshee.....	Somerset.....	November 5, 1876.
Samuel C. Sweet.....	Somerset.....	April 21, 1877.
Darius Lautzenheiser.....	Laketon.....	November 5, 1876.
John Fodge.....	Laketon.....	April 16, 1877.
Dell Bird, (office declared vacant on the 9th of July, 1875).....		
Daniel E. McNeil.....	La Fountain.....	April 19, 1878.
William L. Russell.....	La Fountain.....	November 5, 1876.
Caleb Latchem.....	Wabash.....	December 28, 1876.
A. W. Huffman.....	Wabash.....	April 29, 1877.
George W. Amiss.....	Roan.....	April 29, 1877.
Benedict W. Lowry.....	Laketon.....	May 6, 1877.
Benjamin F. Lines.....	Lagro.....	July 30, 1877.
	La Fountain.....	September 16, 1877.

WARREN COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Andrew D. Brown.....	Attica.....	April 24, 1877.
Ezra J. Covey.....	Attica.....	November 16, 1876.
George A. Johnson.....	State Line City.....	November 16, 1876.
William L. Hamilton.....	Marshfield.....	April 24, 1877.
George Pence.....	Williamsport.....	November 16, 1876.
Benjamin F. Wooding.....	Rainsville.....	November 16, 1876.
Bazil Lamb.....	Rainsville.....	April 24, 1877.
Nathaniel M. Gelvies.....	Rainsville.....	April 21, 1877.
Laurin Tullis.....	West Lebanon.....	November 16, 1876.
Job Ogburn.....	Poolesville.....	November 16, 1877.
Levi Moore.....	Williamsport.....	November 16, 1876.
George H. Nodurft.....	Williamsport.....	April 24, 1877.
Elias Ellenbayer.....	Covington.....	April 21, 1877.
William Vantress.....	Pine Village.....	November 16, 1876.

WARRICK COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Gurley Taylor.....	Yankeetown.....	November 4, 1876.
Philip H. Miller.....	Canal.....	February 18, 1877.
F. Marion Shrode.....	Lynnville.....	July 26, 1877.
William F. Wilson.....	Lynnville.....	April 22, 1877.
A. B. White.....	Polk Patch.....	November 4, 1876.
W. W. Hunt.....	Newburgh.....	November 4, 1876.
John C. Reed.....	Folsomville.....	November 4, 1876.
Robert S. Brown.....	Folsomville.....	April 20, 1877.
John M. Thiry.....	Polk Patch.....	November 4, 1876.
William McCoy.....	Polk Patch.....	December 26, 1876.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Thomas J. Lester.....	Little York.....	November 4, 1876.
David B. Peugh.....	Salem.....	November 4, 1876.
George Denny.....	Kossuth.....	April 25, 1877.
William Cracraft.....	Salem.....	April 27, 1877.
John F. Keyes.....	Cambellsburgh.....	November 4, 1876.
William Cooper.....	Salem.....	April 30, 1877.
William Martin.....	Salem.....	November 4, 1876.
William H. VanMeter.....	New Philadelphia.....	November 4, 1876.
Thomas A. Mitchell.....	Organ Spring.....	November 4, 1876.
Isaac C. Boyden.....	Hardensburgh.....	November 4, 1876.
John Sloan.....	Martinsburgh.....	November 4, 1876.
William McGinnis.....	Martinsburgh.....	November 4, 1876.

WAYNE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Jacob F. Rhinehart.....	Boston.....	April 19, 1877.
James P. Burgess.....	Boston.....	April 21, 1877.
Lorenzo D. Anderson.....	White Water.....	November 4, 1876.
Winston E. Harris.....	Williamsburgh.....	April 19, 1877.
Ezekiel H. Johnson.....	Williamsburgh.....	November 6, 1876.
Isaac N. Beard.....	Jacksonburgh.....	April 21, 1877.
Milton Harris.....	New Garden.....	February 26, 1877.
Isaac M. Glines.....	Economy.....	November 4, 1876.
John H. Frazee.....	Milton.....	June 6, 1877.
John L. Hartley.....	Hagerstown.....	November 4, 1876.
Frederick K. Jenks.....	Hagerstown.....	November 4, 1876.
Elijah Coate.....	.....	May 27, 1877.

WELLS COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
John W. Palmer.....	Warren.....	November 4, 1876.
James Bell.....	Montpelier.....	November 4, 1876.
Samuel Irvin.....	Montpelier.....	April 21, 1877.
James W. Rinear.....	Bluffton.....	September 1, 1877.
David B. Waid.....	Zanesville.....	April 25, 1877.
Nathan M. Scott.....	Nottingham.....	November 4, 1876.
Alman Case.....	Vera Cruz.....	November 4, 1876.
Simon B. Smith.....	Worthington.....	April 20, 1877.
John Linn.....	Bluffton.....	April 27, 1877.
Jacob H. C. Smith.....	Bluffton.....	May 10, 1878.
William W. Edington.....	Bluffton.....	April 21, 1877.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—CONTINUED.

WHITE COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Samuel Barcus.....	Brookston.....	November 6, 1876.
Thomas H. Rowe.....	Brookston.....	April 26, 1877.
Aaron Wood.....	Reynolds.....	November 30, 1877.
Gabriel Aberhard.....	Reynolds.....	November 6, 1876.
Ferdinand Weise.....	Reynolds.....	November 6, 1876.
Solomon H. Cloves.....	Idaville.....	November 6, 1876.
James Laurie.....	Reynolds.....	February 24, 1874.
Edward Churchill.....	Wolcott.....	November 6, 1876.
Henry P. Bennett.....	Monticello.....	November 6, 1876.
William Corder.....	Idaville.....	April 25, 1877.
Larkin A. Herman.....	Burnett Creek.....	April 26, 1877.
James S. Ellis.....	Brookston.....	November 6, 1876.
Albert Ball.....	Bradford.....	November 6, 1876.

WHITLEY COUNTY.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	TERM EXPIRES.
Samuel Brown.....	South Whitley.....	November 6, 1876.
Henry Banty.....	South Whitley.....	April 23, 1877.
Martin V. Hathaway.....	Larwell.....	November 11, 1876.
James M. Nicely.....	Larwell.....	April 23, 1877.
Jos. Welker.....	Hecla P. O.....	November 6, 1876.
Wilson Gray.....	Hecla P. O.....	January 19, 1878.
Frederick Richards.....	Washington Centre.....	November 6, 1876.
Casper W. Lamb.....	Columbia City.....	November 11, 1876.
Benjamin Yontz.....	Columbia City.....	October 27, 1877.
Lo. Ami. Sults.....	Columbia City.....	November 11, 1876.
James Broxen.....	Saturn.....	January 19, 1878.
Robert L. Pence.....	Laurel P. O.....	April 23, 1877.
Adam McGinley.....	Coesse.....	May 22, 1877.
John R. Ross.....	Chirubusco.....	November 6, 1876.
Alpheus B. Gaff.....	Chirubusco.....	October 27, 1877.
Reuben Rearich.....	.....	March 13, 1877.
John P. Saylor.....	.....	May 1, 1877.
Jackson Sadler.....	.....	May 27, 1877.
James Blain.....	.....	October 24, 1877.
David N. Hart.....	.....	October 24, 1877.

UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION AT VIENNA, AUSTRIA, A. D. 1873.

COMMISSIONER FOR THE STATE OF INDIANA,

EDWARD T. COX, State Geologist, Indianapolis.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
John Heinel.....	Terre Haute.	George Stevenson.....	Zionsville.
Joseph Yager.....	Martinsville.	C. R. Corey.....	Brookville.
Samuel Thalhouser.....	Fort Wayne.	Louis Kimmel.....	Lafayette.
Thomas Neal Morris.....	Indianapolis.	M. Griesheimer.....	Indianapolis.
James F. Gookins.....	Terre Haute.	Godfrey Shryer.....	Green County.
John S. Alexan ter.....	Brazil.	James H. Smart.....	Fort Wayne.
Leopold Goodman.....	Terre Haute.	Adolphus Kahn.....	Indianapolis.
Charles O. Lechman.....	Edinburg.	Philip May.....	Terre Haute.
Leopold Mayer.....	Indianapolis.	John W. Coons.....	Indianapolis.
James E. Mooney.....	Columbus.	John A. Finch.....	Indianapolis.
P. J. DeHeur.....	Shelbyville.	Samuel Delzell.....	Indianapolis.
S. Oppenheim.....	Bluffton.	Ferdinand Basler.....	Sullivan County.

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS.

DATE OF COMMISSION.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	EXPIRATION OF TERM.	OATH WHEN FILED.
November 9, 1872.	Samuel P. Lewis	Oil City, Pennsylvania	November 9, 1876.	April 16, 1873.
November 9, 1872.	John R. Boas	St. Louis, Missouri	November 9, 1876.	November 15, 1872.
November 9, 1872.	George R. Jacques	New York, New York	November 9, 1876.	Failed to qualify.
November 18, 1872.	Philip A. Hoyme	Chicago, Illinois	December 8, 1876.	December 5, 1872.
November 25, 1872.	Charles H. Hatch	New York, New York	November 25, 1876.	Failed to qualify.
November 25, 1872.	Alfred Ingraham	New Orleans, Louisiana	November 25, 1876.	December 6, 1872.
December 6, 1872.	Firman Church	Chicago, Illinois	December 6, 1876.	Failed to qualify.
December 6, 1872.	Lactus W. How	New York, New York	December 6, 1876.	December 23, 1872.
December 12, 1872.	Loranzo W. Billingsley	Lincoln, Nebraska	December 12, 1876.	December 19, 1872.
January 31, 1873.	Charles Edgar Mills	New York, New York	January 8, 1877.	January 23, 1872.
January 25, 1873.	John Bissell	New York, New York	January 30, 1877.	February 1, 1873.
January 25, 1873.	Henry Reed	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	January 28, 1877.	February 8, 1873.
January 29, 1873.	Frank M. Goodrich	Chicago, Illinois	January 29, 1877.	February 4, 1873.
February 4, 1873.	P. O'Beire	New York, New York	February 4, 1877.	February 4, 1873.
February 5, 1873.	Thomas P. Throop	Topoka, Kansas	February 5, 1877.	February 4, 1873.
February 8, 1873.	Edward Goodman	Hartford, Connecticut	February 10, 1877.	March 13, 1873.
February 14, 1873.	James M. Cassidy	Camden, New Jersey	February 14, 1877.	February 22, 1873.
February 15, 1873.	F. M. Trevathan	Union City, Tennessee	February 15, 1877.	February 26, 1873.
February 19, 1873.	Edward J. Jones	Boston, Massachusetts	February 19, 1877.	February 26, 1873.
March 29, 1873.	William M. McPherson, Jr.	St. Louis, Missouri	March 29, 1877.	March 3, 1873.
March 29, 1873.	George W. Browne	New York, New York	March 29, 1877.	April 8, 1873.
March 29, 1873.	Josiah Spiering	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	March 29, 1877.	April 7, 1873.
March 29, 1873.	J. S. Richardson	Chicago, Illinois	March 29, 1877.	April 5, 1873.
March 29, 1873.	R. T. Dodson	Lonoce, Arkansas	March 29, 1877.	Failed to qualify.
March 31, 1873.	John Calvin Wallis	Chicago, Illinois	March 29, 1877.	July 3, 1873.
March 31, 1873.	George F. Angel	Chicago, Illinois	March 29, 1877.	Failed to qualify.
March 31, 1873.	John J. Barnett	Boston, Massachusetts	March 29, 1877.	April 7, 1873.
April 2, 1873.	Henry P. Roche	New Orleans, Louisiana	March 31, 1877.	Failed to qualify.
April 7, 1873.	B. F. Murphy	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	April 2, 1877.	Failed to qualify.
April 7, 1873.	Lermion L. Emmons, Jr.	Memphis, Tennessee	April 7, 1877.	April 7, 1873.
April 9, 1873.	Henry E. Tainter	Baltimore, Maryland	April 12, 1877.	May 2, 1873.
April 16, 1873.	James M. Coleman	Hartford, Connecticut	April 9, 1877.	April 17, 1873.
April 18, 1873.	Daniel Sharp	New York, New York	April 16, 1877.	April 22, 1873.
April 18, 1873.	John Bonforth	Boston, Massachusetts	April 18, 1877.	April 25, 1873.
April 21, 1873.	Edward McB. Timoney	New London, Connecticut	April 18, 1877.	April 25, 1873.
April 21, 1873.	John Russell	Washington, District of Columbia	April 21, 1877.	April 28, 1873.
May 29, 1873.	Charles N. Wardwell	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	May 29, 1877.	May 9, 1873.
June 4, 1873.	H. T. Burrows	New York, New York	June 4, 1877.	June 16, 1873.
June 4, 1873.	Samuel Levy	Georgetown, District of Columbia	June 4, 1877.	Failed to qualify.
June 4, 1873.		Augusta, Georgia	June 4, 1877.	June 12, 1873.

June 4, 1873.	John G. Eustis.....	New Orleans, Louisiana.....	June 4, 1877.....
June 11, 1873.	F. J. Thibault.....	San Francisco, California.....	June 11, 1877.....
June 11, 1873.	Henry C. Banks.....	New York, New York.....	June 11, 1877.....
June 21, 1873.	Charles Hall Adams.....	Boston, Massachusetts.....	June 21, 1877.....
June 21, 1873.	Charles Nettleton.....	New York, New York.....	June 21, 1877.....
July 14, 1873.	Henry R. Dulaney.....	Baltimore, Maryland.....	June 14, 1877.....
July 19, 1873.	James Graham.....	New Orleans, Louisiana.....	June 14, 1877.....
July 19, 1873.	James Wade, Jr.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	June 19, 1877.....
July 30, 1873.	Hugh Stoberg.....	New York, New York.....	June 30, 1877.....
July 31, 1873.	Theodore D. Kuhl.....	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....	August 17, 1877.....
August 30, 1873.	Richard Waite.....	Toledo, Ohio.....	August 17, 1877.....
August 30, 1873.	John G. Douglass.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	August 30, 1877.....
August 30, 1873.	R. H. Folger.....	Mansfield, Ohio.....	August 30, 1877.....
September 11, 1873.	Yoon Pike.....	Washington City.....	September 11, 1877.....
October 8, 1873.	William J. Waterman.....	Detroit, Michigan.....	October 8, 1877.....
October 14, 1873.	James B. Bell.....	Boston, Massachusetts.....	November 14, 1877.....
October 14, 1873.	George W. Warner.....	Bridgeport, Connecticut.....	October 14, 1877.....
October 31, 1873.	Joseph B. Braman.....	Los Angeles, California.....	October 31, 1877.....

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

ADAMS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Thomas J. Steele.....	Decatur.....	June 22, 1877.

ALLEN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Edward O'Rourke.....	Fort Wayne.....	November 23, 1876.
David S. Redels emer.....	Fort Wayne.....	December 2, 1876.
G. F. L. Rayhouser.....	Fort Wayne.....	December 13, 1876.
Robert S. Peterson.....	Fort Wayne.....	December 16, 1876.
Joseph M. Mayer.....	Fort Wayne.....	December 24, 1876.
Frederick Heiber.....	Fort Wayne.....	January 7, 1877.
Bayless Swift.....	Fort Wayne.....	February 4, 1877.
Lewis Newberger.....	Fort Wayne.....	March 4, 1877.
Fraucis M. Bloomhuff.....	Fort Wayne.....	April 2, 1877.
Perry A. Randall.....	Fort Wayne.....	April 16, 1877.
John Shaffer.....	Hall's Corner.....	April 21, 1877.
Samuel M. Hench.....	Fort Wayne.....	April 23, 1877.
Homer C. Hartman.....	Fort Wayne.....	April 24, 1877.
Henry H. Robinson.....	Fort Wayne.....	June 5, 1877.
John Stahl.....	Fort Wayne.....	June 20, 1877.
John Hough.....	Fort Wayne.....	July 3, 1877.
Augustus J. Stater.....	Fort Wayne.....	July 9, 1877.
Christian Tresselt.....	Fort Wayne.....	July 10, 1877.
Joseph T. Poole.....	Monroeville.....	July 14, 1877.
Charles M. Barton.....	Fort Wayne.....	July 14, 1877.
Robertson J. Fisher.....	Fort Wayne.....	August 28, 1877.
William T. Jennison.....	Fort Wayne.....	September 15, 1877.
Henry Fous.....	Fort Wayne.....	September 25, 1877.
David C. Fisher.....	Fort Wayne.....	September 25, 1877.
Edward D. Cary.....	Fort Wayne.....	October 20, 1877.
Edgar Kemp.....	Fort Wayne.....	October 21, 1877.
Peter J. Mettler.....	Fort Wayne.....	October 23, 1877.
William F. Wiemeyer.....	Fort Wayne.....	October 25, 1877.

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
W. F. Norton.....	Columbus.....	April 9, 1877.
John B. Petilliott.....	Columbus.....	May 14, 1877.
Lewis Mobley.....	Hartsville.....	July 19, 1877.
Jesse S. Rodgers.....	Elizabethtown.....	September 18, 1877.
Alonzo G. Boynton.....	Columbus.....	October 8, 1877.
Marshall Hacker.....	Elizabethtown.....	October 27, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

BENTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Thomas L. Messick.....	Oxford.....	December 24, 1876.
William M. Jones.....	Fowler.....	August 19, 1877.
Henry S. Travis.....	Oxford.....	August 26, 1877.
Rufus Jacobs.....	Fowler.....	September 6, 1877.
Levi A. McKnight.....	Boswell.....	September 10, 1877.

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William Taughinbaugh.....	Hartford City.....	November 18, 1876.
Thomas Slater.....	Montpelier.....	April 16, 1877.
William A. Bonham.....	Hartford City.....	May 20, 1877.
Asbury E. Steele.....	Hartford City.....	May 20, 1877.
John Cantwell.....	Hartford City.....	June 3, 1877.
John Hedge.....	Hartford City.....	August 14, 1877.

BOONE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Henry Lucas.....	Whitestown.....	December 31, 1876.
Christopher C. Galvin.....	Lebanon.....	December 31, 1876.
Elijah R. Johnson.....	Lebanon.....	January 8, 1877.
Robert W. Harrison.....	Lebanon.....	January 10, 1877.
Samuel L. Harrison.....	Lebanon.....	February 10, 1877.
William B. Walls.....	Lebanon.....	February 13, 1877.
Nathaniel S. Caldwell.....	Jamestown.....	February 21, 1877.
Fielding Denney.....	Lebanon.....	May 12, 1877.
James A. Hauser.....	Whitestown.....	May 17, 1877.
Madison B. Garten.....	Thorntown.....	August 19, 1877.
Benjamin F. Davis.....	Lebanon.....	September 2, 1877.
John L. Pierce.....	Lebanon.....	September 13, 1877.
Elihu Cox.....	Thorntown.....	September 22, 1877.
Gilbert H. Goodwin.....	Jamestown.....	October 27, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

BROWN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Daniel Marcellus.....	Nashville.....	November 15, 1876.

CARROLL COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Philip Ray.....	Logansport.....	January 30, 1877.
John W. McGreevey.....	Delphi.....	March 25, 1877.
Arthur P. McFarland.....	Camden.....	June 27, 1877.
Reuben R. Bright.....	Ino.....	August 21, 1877.
James H. Stewart.....	Delphi.....	October 2, 1877.

CASS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Caryl Merriman.....	Logansport.....	November 4, 1876.
John A. Emslie.....	Logansport.....	March 1, 1877.
James O. McConnell.....	Logansport.....	February 28, 1877.
John C. Nelson.....	Logansport.....	March 4, 1877.
William P. Beall.....	Walton.....	May 7, 1877.
John A. Chappelow.....	Logansport.....	May 23, 1877.
Charles B. Laselle.....	Logansport.....	June 23, 1877.
DeWitt C. Justice.....	Logansport.....	July 16, 1877.
Thomas J. Tuley.....	Logansport.....	July 19, 1877.
John W. McGreevey.....	Logansport.....	August 5, 1877.
David B. Graham.....	Logansport.....	August 5, 1877.
Charles B. Stewart.....	Logansport.....	September 2, 1877.
Thaddeus S. Rollins.....	Logansport.....	September 5, 1877.

CLARKE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Solon Russell.....	Charlestown.....	January 27, 1877.
William H. Sands.....	Charlestown.....	February 4, 1877.
Patrick H. Jewett.....	Jeffersonville.....	February 13, 1877.
William W. Borden.....	Providence.....	March 3, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

CLAY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
David W. Fonke.....	Cory.....	November 9, 1876.
John S. Durham.....	Cory.....	November 16, 1876.
Henry Haine.....	Bowling Green.....	November 16, 1876.
Walter D. Clarke.....	Brazil.....	December 9, 1876.
Peter S. Luther.....	Bowling Green.....	January 14, 1877.
John J. Stephenson.....	Bowling Green.....	February 8, 1877.
Dudley Ashton.....	Bowling Green.....	February 14, 1877.
Walker R. Guthrie.....	Brazil.....	March 17, 1877.
William B. Ferguson.....	Harmony.....	March 27, 1877.
George W. Riddell.....	Harmony.....	April 3, 1877.
Isaac W. Compton.....	Brazil.....	April 8, 1877.
John W. Stewart.....	Brazil.....	April 16, 1877.
John B. Hussey.....	Brazil.....	April 22, 1877.
A. J. Rodifer.....	Knightsville.....	May 2, 1877.
Allen R. Julian.....	Bowling Green.....	May 13, 1877.
Charles H. Knight.....	Brazil.....	May 24, 1877.
George A. Knight.....	Brazil.....	June 23, 1877.
Elias S. Holliday.....	Carbon.....	June 25, 1877.
Ananias M. Storm.....	Martz.....	July 1, 1877.
Will P. Blair.....	Brazil.....	July 14, 1877.
Jefferson McAnelly.....	Bowling Green.....	August 1, 1877.
Matthew R. Yocum.....	Bowling Green.....	August 19, 1877.
Benjamin S. Henderson.....	Brazil.....	September 23, 1877.
John J. Schrack.....	Brazil.....	September 16, 1877.
Isaac W. Sanders.....	Brazil.....	October 4, 1877.
Hiram Teter.....	Bowling Green.....	October 27, 1877.

CLINTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Benjamin F. Douglass.....	Michigantown.....	November 5, 1876.
John Burner.....	Frankfort.....	November 16, 1876.
Henry Gaddis.....	Frankfort.....	December 31, 1876.
James W. Collins.....	Frankfort.....	January 7, 1877.
Cicero Sims.....	Frankfort.....	February 8, 1877.
James V. Kent.....	Frankfort.....	April 18, 1877.
John A. Merrick.....	Frankfort.....	May 8, 1877.
Marcellus Bristow.....	Circleville.....	May 8, 1877.
Henry Y. Morrison.....	Frankfort.....	June 6, 1877.
David B. Carter.....	Frankfort.....	September 2, 1877.

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
John J. McCollister.....	Leavenworth.....	November 9, 1876.
William H. Conrad.....	Leavenworth.....	November 9, 1876.
Elias O. Banan.....	Fredonia.....	February 17, 1877.
Edward M. Tracewell.....	Leavenworth.....	March 3, 1877.
George W. Hon.....	Milltown.....	March 25, 1877.
Jesse E. Cercelius.....	Leavenworth.....	August 16, 1877.
William Harvey.....	Alton.....	August 26, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

DAVISS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Richard N. Read.....	Washington	February 4, 1877.
Thomas Wadsworth.....	Raglesville.....	February 27, 1877.
Joseph C. Wright.....	Washington	May 29, 1877.
Noah Cook.....	Washington	June 24, 1877.
William F. Thompson.....	Washington	August 13, 1877.

DEARBORN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James H. Connell	Dillsboro	December 4, 1876.
Frederick Hackey.....	Aurora.....	November 15, 1876.
John A. Parks.....	Aurora.....	April 8, 1877.
Amos R. Bruce.....	Aurora.....	April 8, 1877.
George B. Tebbs.....	Lawrenceburgh	April 8, 1877.
Robert D. Brown.....	Wilmington.....	May 28, 1877.
John Swartz.....	Lawrenceburgh	June 17, 1877.
William Dowdell.....	Lawrenceburgh	June 18, 1877.
John F. Richards.....	Lawrenceburgh	June 27, 1877.
William R. Duchemin.....	Aurora.....	October 11, 1877.

DECATUR COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James Gavin.....	Greensburgh	December 24, 1876.
Alonzo H. Smith.....	Greensburgh	January 14, 1877.
Orlando B. Scobey.....	Greensburgh	March 5, 1877.
William A. Moore.....	Greensburgh	April 30, 1877.
Christopher Shane.....	Greensburgh	May 21, 1877.
Elquist C. Miller.....	Greensburgh	July 30, 1877.

DEKALB COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William C. McGonigal.....	Newville	November 18, 1876.
Henry C. Peterson.....	Auburn	December 30, 1876.
William L. Pennfield.....	Auburn	February 21, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

DEKALB COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Silas H. Bartlett.....	Newville	May 1, 1867.
Joseph L. Morlan.....	Waterloo	April 30, 1877.
Charles A. O. McCellan.....	Waterloo	May 6, 1877.
Abner F. Pinchin.....	Butler	May 16, 1877.
James Drago.....	Auburn	May 21, 1877.
John N. Sloane.....	Waterloo	June 4, 1877.
John W. Rickel.....	Auburn	June 7, 1877.
Ezra D. Hartman.....	Auburn	September 19, 1877.
Benjamin G. Cissel.....	Corunna	September 20, 1877.

DELAWARE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William Truitt.....	Muncie.....	November 18, 1876.
John M. Kirby.....	Muncie.....	January 10, 1877.
George R. Geen.....	Royerton.....	January 30, 1877.
Joseph N. Orr.....	Selma.....	March 27, 1877.
William H. Younts.....	Eaton.....	April 24, 1877.
David Heal.....	Wheeling.....	May 17, 1877.
William W. Orr.....	Muncie.....	July 25, 1877.

DUBOIS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Lawrence Jones.....	Huntingburgh	February 10, 1877.
Arnold H. Miller.....	Jasper	April 8, 1877.

ELKHART COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
M. F. Shuey.....	Elkhart.....	January 31, 1877.
Samuel B. Bomaine.....	Bristol.....	April 25, 1877.
Brice Larrimer.....	Goshen.....	March 27, 1877.
Christian Shrock.....	Goshen.....	March 28, 1877.
Wilbur L. Stonex.....	Goshen.....	April 24, 1877.
Isaac A. Simmons.....	Goshen.....	April 25, 1877.
Eliphalet F. Dodge.....	Elkhart.....	May 23, 1877.
Samuel E. Barney.....	Elkhart.....	May 29, 1877.
Joseph V. Cowan.....	New Paris.....	August 19, 1877.
John R. Griggs.....	Elkhart.....	September 18, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Thomas M. Little.....	Connersville.....	January 14, 1877.

FLOYD COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
John F. Meyers	New Albany	May 29, 1877.
Sherman Frisbie	New Albany	July 2, 1877.
Frederick D. Conner.....	New Albany	September 11, 1877.
James V. Kelso.....	New Albany	September 26, 1877.
Alanson Stephens.....	New Albany	September 26, 1877.

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Joseph S. Nave.....	Attica.....	January 22, 1877.
Milton F. Milford.....	Attica.....	January 22, 1877.
George W. McDonald.....	Attica.....	May 14, 1877.
George W. Paul.....	Hillsboro.....	June 10, 1877.
Marshal M. Milford.....	Attica.....	July 3, 1877.
Joseph Poole.....	Attica.....	October 22, 1877.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Thomas J. Ross	Blooming Grove.....	December 30, 1876.
Philemon J. Starr.....	Blooming Grove.....	February 10, 1877.
Erastus Eads	New Trenton.....	March 15, 1877.
Emery G. Glidewell	Brookville	April 21, 1877.
George T. Cresswell	Brookville	May 6, 1877.
Edward Manley.....	Laurel	May 17, 1877.
Thomas H. Smith	Brookville	May 28, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

FULTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
George W. Holman.....	Rochester.....	January 24, 1877.
Jacob S. Slick.....	Rochester.....	September 4, 1877.

GIBSON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William L. Dorsey.....	Princeton.....	November 5, 1876.
Herman Stunner.....	Patoka.....	November 6, 1876.
William M. Land.....	Princeton.....	January 15, 1877.
Charles C. Kuhn.....	Haubstadt.....	April 2, 1877.
S. M. Holcomb, Sen.....	Ft. Branch.....	April 2, 1877.
David F. Embree.....	Princeton.....	April 8, 1877.
John W. Ewing.....	Princeton.....	April 12, 1877.
George W. Gorman.....	Owensville.....	May 25, 1877.
John M. Foster.....	Ft. Branch.....	August 26, 1877.
James M. Cockrum.....	Oakland City.....	September 17, 1877.
Sandford W. Barten.....	Hazleton.....	January 16, 1877.
James L. Duncan.....	Princeton.....	February 10, 1877.

GRANT COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
George F. B. Carr.....	Marion.....	November 7, 1876.
Joseph L. Custer.....	Marion.....	January 8, 1877.
Isaac Vandevanter.....	Marion.....	January 11, 1877.
George L. McDowell.....	Marion.....	May 2, 1877.
James H. Ford.....	Jonesboro.....	June 3, 1877.
John M. Wallace.....	Marion.....	June 7, 1877.
Robert D. Fornshell.....	Marion.....	September 11, 1877.
Enoch Beals.....	Marion.....	September 16, 1877.
William L. Lenfesty.....	Marion.....	September 21, 1877.

GREENE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William I. Baker.....	Bloomfield.....	November 21, 1876.
Frank O. Wadsworth.....	Worthington.....	January 10, 1877.
James G. Hert.....	Owensburg.....	January 25, 1877.
William Wines.....	Bloomfield.....	February 28, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

GREENE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Godfrey Shyer.....	Worthington	April 6, 1877.
Matthew J. Lyon.....	Bloomfield	March 31, 1877.
Freling H. Bryan.....	Salsberry	May 21, 1877.
Putnam McKessick	Worthington	May 29, 1877.
David H. Solliday.....	Worthington	July 27, 1877.
Charles A. Meacham.....	Switz City	September 17, 1877.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William C. Cloud.....	Eagletown	January 28, 1877.
Elwood Wilson.....	Noblesville	May 12, 1877.
Joel Stafford	Noblesville	June 26, 1877.
Asa Jacobs.....	Cicero.....	August 9, 1877.
R. R. Staphenson.....	Noblesville	August 19, 1877.

HANCOCK COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Henry A. Schreider.....	Sugar Creek.....	December 10, 1876.
William M. Babcock.....	McCordville.....	April 28, 1877.
Montgomery Marsh.....	Greenfield	May 27, 1877.
James A. New.....	Greenfield	July 5, 1877.
Lemuel W. Gooding.....	Greenfield	September 9, 1877.

HARRISON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Spencer Byrn	Milltown	March 29, 1877.
Strother M. Stockslager.....	Corydon.....	April 9, 1877.
Major W. Funk.....	Corydon.....	April 11, 1877.
Samuel Ramsey.....	Corydon	June 5, 1877.
James A. Barnes.....	Elizabeth	June 27, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Enoch G. Hogate.....	Danville	December 3, 1876.
Thomas Nichols.....	Danville	December 16, 1876.
Aaron Smith.....	North Salem.....	February 10, 1877.
Daniel F. Hill	Pittsborough.....	June 2, 1877.

HENRY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Leander P. Mitchell.....	Spartansburgh	December 31, 1876.
James T. Mellett.....	Newcastle.....	January 10, 1877.
Benjamin S. Parker.....	.....	January 30, 1877.
Jacob Taylor.....	Spiceland	January 31, 1877.
Albert H. Johnson	Lewisville.....	January 31, 1877.
Elwood Vickrey.....	Straugh's Station	March 27, 1877.
David W. Kinsey.....	New Castle	April 7, 1877.
Jonathan Ross.....	Bloutsville.....	May 9, 1877.
Josiah P. Bogne.....	New Castle	June 4, 1877.
David W. Chambers.....	New Castle	June 6, 1877.
John W. White	Knightstown.....	October 10, 1877.

HOWARD COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Samson G. Lane.....	Kokomo.....	December 19, 1876.
James W. Robinson.....	Kokomo.....	March 4, 1877.
Thomas J. Beals.....	Oakford.....	March 25, 1877.
Alvan L. Vickrey.....	Kokomo.....	March 31, 1877.
J. W. Leeds.....	Kokomo.....	April 22, 1877.
John W. Cooper.....	Kokomo.....	May 27, 1877.
Michael Beckner.....	Kokomo.....	May 28, 1877.
J. H. Kroh.....	Kokomo.....	June 5, 1877.
Rawson Vaile	Kokomo.....	June 10, 1877.
John E. Moore.....	Kokomo.....	June 10, 1877.
Millard McDowell.....	Kokomo.....	July 1, 1877.
John W. Kern.....	Kokomo.....	July 24, 1877.
Milton Garrigus.....	Kokomo.....	August 5, 1871.
Joseph D. Johnson.....	Kokomo.....	August 26, 1877.
Sanford B. Purvis.....	Kokomo.....	September 6, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William H. Williams	Huntington	December 2, 1879.
William Randolph	Antioch	January 3, 1877
Louis H. Zsild	Huntington	February 24, 1877.
Dornan C. Yocamp	Huntington	May 22, 1877.
Benjamin F. Henrix	Huntington	June 10 1877.
Benjamin F. Iback	Huntington	August 2, 1877.
James C. Bramyan	Huntington	September 2, 1877.

JACKSON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Robert M. Patrick	Seymour	November 27, 1876.
Thomas L. Ewing	Seymour	February 5, 1877.
Albert P. Charles	Seymour	February 5, 1877.
Elias M. Alier	Medora	April 16, 1877.
Samuel W. Holmes	Seymour	Apr 1 22, 1877.
Henry C. Dannettell	Seymour	July 3, 1877.
Wm. H. Ewing, Jr.	Ewing	October 2, 1877.

JASPER COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
David J. Thompon	Rensselaer	November 16, 1876.
James F. McKim	Remington	March 11, 1877.
Thomas J. Spitzer	Rensselaer	March 29, 1877.
Johnson Misner	Remington	April 15, 1877.
William H. Shaw	Remington	April 28, 1877.
Hiram H. Rodifer	Remington	May 3, 1877.
Daniel Miller	Rensselaer	May 15, 1877.
Joshua Healey	Rensselaer	July 11, 1877.

JAY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James P. Reed	Portland	March 14, 1877.
John R. Perdien	Portland	March 13, 1877.
David T. Taylor	Portland	April 26, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Jerome F. Mullien.....	Madison	November 27, 1876.
Francis M. Bland.....	Madison	January 10, 1877.
Abraham Wilson.....	Dupont	February 5, 1877.
Joseph J. Siddall.....	Madison	February 14, 1877.
John L. Wilson.....	Madison	May 3, 1877.
John W. Senior.....	Madison	May 23, 1877.
John L. Knight.....	Madison.....	June 20, 1877.
E. S. Dickey.....	Madison.....	June 25, 1877.
Levier Wilson.....	Graham.....	July 15, 1877.

JENNINGS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William B. Goble.....	Scipio.....	December 24, 1876.
Jeremiab Bundy.....	Vernon	December 30, 1876.
Thomas C. Batchelor.....	Vernon	January 8, 1877.
Joseph Hoie.....	Butlerville.....	February 18, 1877.
Jeptha D. New.....	Vernon	March 4, 1877.
E. I. P. Nellis.....	Sherman.....	June 13, 1877.
John C. Wilkerson.....	Scipio.....	June 14, 1877.
Alonzo G. Smith.....	North Vernon.....	June 14, 1877.
David Overmyer.....	North Vernon.....	June 25, 1877.
Amos R. Shepherd.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1877.

JOHNSON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
G. M. Overstreet.....	Franklin	January 8, 1877.
Samuel P. Oylor.....	Franklin	February 8, 1877.
A. B. Hunter.....	Franklin	April 3, 1877.
Samuel A. Wilson.....	Franklin.....	June 2, 1877.
William A. Johnson.....	Edinburg.....	August 20, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

KNOX COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Flavius Pidgeon.....	Vincennes	November 9, 1876.
George G. Reiley.....	Vincennes	January 31, 1877.
Charles G. McCord.....	Vincennes	July 18, 1877.
John T. Willis.....	Vincennes	July 22, 1877.
Nathaniel Usher.....	Vincennes	July 30, 1877.
William C. Johnson.....	Vincennes	August 29, 1877.
Thomas Reilly.....	Vincennes.....	September 16, 1877.

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Silas L. Kestring.....	Syracuse	December 4, 1876.
Woodson S. Marshall.....	Warsaw	February 3, 1877.
John B. Alleman.....	Silver Lake.....	April 24, 1877.
Commodore Clemans.....	Pierceton.....	July 5, 1877.
Aaron E. Mayer.....	Warsaw.....	July 7, 1877.
William Zimmerman.....	Leesburgh	August 16, 1877.
Samson J. North.....	Milford.....	August 19, 1877.
James W. Cook.....	Warsaw.....	August 26, 1877.
Charles W. Graves.....	Warsaw.....	September 8, 1877.
William D. Frazer.....	Warsaw.....	October 15, 1877.

LA GRANGE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Daniel N. Leib	La Grange	April 4, 1877.
Amos Snyder.....	Walcottville	May 28, 1877.

LAKE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Amos Allman.....	Crown Point.....	November 9, 1876.
Julius W. Youche.....	Crown Point.....	February 25, 1877.
Herman C. Beckman.....	Brunswick.....	March 14, 1877.
David Boynton.....	Lansing Ills.....	May 13, 1877.
George W. Waters.....	Lowell	September 16, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

LAPORTE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Jacob White	La Porte	November 21, 1876.
Mulford K. Farland.....	La Porte	December 2, 1876.
Paul J. Rempier	La Porte	December 4, 1876.
William Andrew	La Porte	December 12, 1876.
Irwin Van Wee	La Porte	December 13, 1876.
John H. Bradley.....	La Porte	January 10, 1877.
Henry C. Shannon	La Porte	February 24, 1877.
Edwin W. Canfield.....	La Porte	April 4, 1877.
David J. Baldwin	La Porte	April 3, 1877.
Thomas S. Cogley	La Porte	April 5, 1877.
Daniel Noyes	La Porte	April 21, 1877.
James S. Armstrong.....	Michigan City.....	April 26, 1877.
Edmund S. Early.....	La Porte	May 23, 1877.
Canning H. Wilson.....	La Porte	September 30, 1877.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Robert N. Palmer.....	Bedford.....	January 21, 1877.
Ambrose B. Carleton.....	Bedford.....	January 22, 1877.
James A. Smith.....	Bedford.....	January 24, 1877.
Gideon Putnam.....	Bedford.....	February 21, 1877.
Henry C. Duncan.....	Bedford.....	March 19, 1877.
Oliver P. Anderson.....	Bedford.....	April 1, 1877.
Rice M. Brown.....	Bedford.....	May 8, 1877.
Joseph A. Ross.....	Mitchell.....	July 9, 1877.

MADISON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James W. Hardeman.....	Pendleton.....	November 26, 1876.
Oliver P. Stone.....	Anderson.....	February 13, 1877.
John W. Lovett.....	Anderson.....	March 11, 1877.
C. D. Thompson.....	Anderson.....	April 2, 1877.
Eli B. Goodykoontz	Anderson.....	April 10, 1877.
Floyd S. Ellison.....	Alexandria.....	April 16, 1877.
John H. Peggs.....	Elwood.....	May 29, 1877.
David Kilgore, Jr.....	Anderson.....	June 18, 1877.
James. M. Deharity.....	Elwood.....	October 15, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

MARION COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE..	TERM EXPIRES.
William H. Weeks	Indianapolis	November 1, 1876.
Benjamin A. Wilson	Indianapolis	November 7, 1876.
William E. English	Indianapolis	November 8, 1876.
John B. Elam	Indianapolis	November 18, 1876.
John J. Hawes	Indianapolis	December 4, 1876.
Theodore F. Harrison	Indianapolis	December 6, 1876.
Henry C. Daruall	Indianapolis	December 11, 1876.
John G. Webb	Indianapolis	December 13, 1876.
Percy Hosbrook	Indianapolis	December 13, 1876.
Henry C. Guffin	Indianapolis	December 19, 1876.
John A. Lehritter	Indianapolis	December 27, 1876.
Jacob McCord	Indianapolis	December 28, 1876.
John H. Stewart	Indianapolis	January 9, 1877.
George W. T. House	Indianapolis	January 15, 1877.
John Denton	Indianapolis	January 21, 1877.
James M. Myers	Indianapolis	January 21, 1877.
William E. Mick	Indianapolis	January 31, 1877.
John F. Julian	Indianapolis	February 3, 1877.
Gilbert B. Manlove	Indianapolis	February 5, 1877.
William M. Blake	Indianapolis	February 5, 1877.
R. Devereux Doyle	Indianapolis	February 8, 1877.
Samuel E. Perkins, Jr.	Indianapolis	February 8, 1877.
John C. Brush	Indianapolis	February 11, 1877.
Francis Smith	Indianapolis	February 11, 1877.
William C. S.ortridge	Indianapolis	February 13, 1877.
Edgar A. Brown	Indianapolis	February 14, 1877.
Pleasant Bond	Indianapolis	February 18, 1877.
Oscar B. Hurd	Indianapolis	February 21, 1877.
Wilbern K. Bradbury	Indianapolis	February 24, 1877.
William J. Elliott	Indianapolis	February 25, 1877.
Herman Tilley	Indianapolis	March 1, 1877.
William A. Peelle, Jr.	Indianapolis	March 1, 1877.
William V. Hawk	Indianapolis	March 4, 1877.
John A. Hervey	Indianapolis	March 5, 1877.
George W. Spahr	Indianapolis	March 6, 1877.
Isaac L. Bloomer	Indianapolis	March 6, 1877.
Wickliffe Bellville	Indianapolis	March 7, 1877.
Charles B. Davis	Indianapolis	March 13, 1877.
David Stephenson	Indianapolis	March 17, 1877.
Oren S. Hadley	Indianapolis	March 19, 1877.
William F. Mason	Indianapolis	March 20, 1877.
Frederick W. Winter	Indianapolis	March 22, 1877.
Howard D. Sterrett	Indianapolis	March 27, 1877.
Alexander Van Sclen	Indianapolis	March 29, 1877.
James P. Wilder	Indianapolis	March 31, 1877.
Willbur F. Hitt	Indianapolis	March 31, 1877.
John Kattenhorn	Indianapolis	April 4, 1877.
Thomas F. Bragg	Indianapolis	April 3, 1877.
William H. Dungan	Indianapolis	April 8, 1877.
Robert R. Duncanson	Indianapolis	April 10, 1877.
William S. Barkley	Indianapolis	April 10, 1877.
James T. McKim	Indianapolis	April 11, 1877.
Joseph F. Mathews	Indianapolis	April 14, 1877.
Granville S. Wright	Indianapolis	April 14, 1877.
William V. Tolley	Indianapolis	April 16, 1877.
John W. Thompson	Indianapolis	April 15, 1877.
Cyros T. Nixon	Indianapolis	April 16, 1877.
Samuel S. Anderson	Indianapolis	April 17, 1877.
William Powell	Indianapolis	April 17, 1877.
Henry D. Pierce	Indianapolis	April 18, 1877.
Charles D. Wilcox	Indianapolis	April 21, 1877.
James M. Kiplinger	Indianapolis	April 21, 1877.
William C. Anderson	Indianapolis	April 24, 1877.
William H. Lester	Indianapolis	May 1, 1877.
James F. Mick	Indianapolis	May 5, 1877.
Vierling K. Morris	Indianapolis	May 7, 1877.
Ansel C. Groom	Indianapolis	May 8, 1877.
Newton A. Trueblood	Indianapolis	May 8, 1877.
Samuel Barbour	Indianapolis	May 19, 1877.
William H. H. McCurdy	Indianapolis	May 20, 1877.
Henry B. Colley	Indianapolis	May 21, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued.

MARION COUNTY--Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
John G. Greenwalt.....	Indianapolis.....	May 28, 1877.
Kells S. Boland.....	Indianapolis.....	May 29, 1877.
Edwin B. Steele.....	Indianapolis.....	May 31, 1877.
James A. Hamilton.....	Indianapolis.....	June 3, 1877.
George T. Brennig.....	Indianapolis.....	June 9, 1877.
David S. Durbin.....	Indianapolis.....	June 16, 1877.
Clark H. Hadley.....	Indianapolis.....	June 16, 1877.
Elias G. Hadley.....	Indianapolis.....	June 16, 1877.
Daniel Wait Howe.....	Indianapolis.....	June 17, 1877.
Philip A. B. Kennedy.....	Indianapolis.....	June 18, 1877.
Hiram J. Craft.....	Indianapolis.....	June 19, 1877.
John R. Pearson.....	Indianapolis.....	June 20, 1877.
John R. Cushman.....	Indianapolis.....	June 20, 1877.
John H. Masters.....	Indianapolis.....	June 21, 1877.
John Shaw.....	Indianapolis.....	June 21, 1877.
Ernst B. Coie.....	Indianapolis.....	June 23, 1877.
George W. Johnston.....	Indianapolis.....	June 26, 1877.
Peter H. Lemon.....	Indianapolis.....	July 5, 1877.
Frank D. Everts.....	Indianapolis.....	July 8, 1877.
Howard M. Foltz.....	Indianapolis.....	July 9, 1877.
A. H. Dickey.....	Indianapolis.....	July 10, 1877.
Allen B. Thrasher.....	Indianapolis.....	July 16, 1877.
John N. Scott.....	Indianapolis.....	July 23, 1877.
James E. Heller.....	Indianapolis.....	July 25, 1877.
Thomas H. Stevenson.....	Indianapolis.....	July 26, 1877.
Daniel Martin.....	Indianapolis.....	July 29, 1877.
George P. Anderson.....	Indianapolis.....	August 6, 1877.
William W. Noland.....	Indianapolis.....	August 12, 1877.
John S. Carpenter.....	Indianapolis.....	August 14, 1877.
Colman S. Whitehead.....	Indianapolis.....	August 15, 1877.
Ambrose P. Stanton.....	Indianapolis.....	August 23, 1877.
John H. Ewick.....	Indianapolis.....	September 2, 1877.
Joseph S. Peden.....	Indianapolis.....	September 4, 1877.
William H. Corbaley.....	Indianapolis.....	September 2, 1877.
Bennett F. Witt.....	Indianapolis.....	September 2, 1877.
Joseph W. Wharton.....	Indianapolis.....	September 3, 1877.
Thomas H. Spinn.....	Indianapolis.....	September 11, 1877.
James A. Pritchard.....	Indianapolis.....	September 17, 1877.
George C. Butler.....	Indianapolis.....	September 19, 1877.
Frank B. McDonald.....	Indianapolis.....	September 19, 1877.
John R. Elder.....	Indianapolis.....	September 23, 1877.
George W. Wilson.....	Indianapolis.....	September 25, 1877.
William E. Bell.....	Indianapolis.....	September 26, 1877.
John L. McMaster.....	Indianapolis.....	October 4, 1877.
Edwin Taylor.....	Indianapolis.....	October 6, 1877.
William F. Keay.....	Indianapolis.....	October 6, 1877.
Jonathan S. Harvey.....	Indianapolis.....	October 18, 1877.
Vinson Carter.....	Indianapolis.....	October 21, 1877.
Will F. A. Bernbamer.....	Indianapolis.....	October 23, 1877.
James E. Franklin.....	Indianapolis.....	October 31, 1877.
John C. Adkinson.....	Indianapolis.....	October 31, 1877.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Courland L. Morris.....	Plymouth.....	November 18, 1876.
William B. Hess.....	Plymouth.....	November 27, 1876.
Daniel E. Snyder.....	Plymouth.....	February 14, 1877.
John F. Langanbaugh.....	Plymouth.....	February 14, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

MARSHALL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Nathan Maxey.....	Plymouth.....	February 24, 1877.
James O. Parks.....	Bourbon.....	April 4, 1877.
George R. Chaney.....	Plymouth.....	May 8, 1877.
Daniel E. Van Valkenburgh.....	Plymouth.....	May 15, 1877.
Gustavus A. Durr.....	Plymouth.....	May 23, 1877.
John S. Bender.....	Plymouth.....	August 7, 1877.
Perry O. Jones.....	Plymouth.....	September 3, 1877.
Albertus C. Capron.....	Plymouth.....	September 17, 1877.

MARTIN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
George S. Robinson.....	Shoals.....	January 29, 1877.
John McDonald.....	Loogootee.....	February 1, 1877.
Oliver S. Moore.....	Shoals.....	February 5, 1877.
Thomas J. Gore.....	McCameron.....	April 16, 1877.

MIAMI COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Jonathan Small.....	Xenia.....	November 9, 1876.
Edward D. Bowman.....	Xenia.....	November 18, 1876.
Aaron N. Dukes.....	Peru.....	November 25, 1876.
Thomas J. McDowell.....	Peru.....	December 13, 1876.
William W. Ross.....	Peru.....	December 13, 1876.
Charles H. Brownell.....	Peru.....	March 6, 1877.
Amary C. Homer.....	Peru.....	March 14, 1877.
Henry F. Underwood.....	Peru.....	April 9, 1877.
George W. Brizze.....	Peru.....	September 22, 1877.
Rawley H. Bonslog.....	Peru.....	October 30, 1877.

MONROE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Jeremiah F. Pittman.....	Bloomington.....	December 5, 1876.
Levi W. Ritter.....	Ellettsville.....	May 22, 1877.
William H. Pollard.....	Bloomington.....	June 14, 1877.
Milford Carter.....	Smithville.....	June 14, 1877.
John C. Miller.....	Smithville.....	June 18, 1877.
John H. Lowden.....	Bloomington.....	September 25, 1877.
Carey W. Henderson.....	Bloomington.....	September 27, 1877.
James F. Fee.....	Bloomington.....	October 24, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
George D. Hurley	Crawfordsville	December 4, 1876.
Albert C. Jamison.....	Crawfordsville	January 7, 1877.
Charles L. Thomas.....	Crawfordsville	January 17, 1877.
John R. Courtney.....	Crawfordsville	February 8, 1877.
William F. Brush.....	Crawfordsville	February 18, 1877.
Hugh J. Webster.....	Crawfordsville	March 7, 1877.
James E. Evans.....	Crawfordsville	April 19, 1877.
William F. Edwards.....	Mace.....	July 1, 1877.
Theodore H. Bistine.....	Crawfordsville	July 1, 1877.
Melville W. Bruner.....	Crawfordsville	August 11, 1877.
John F. Tribby.....	Mace.....	August 12, 1877.
Andrew Loop.....	Mace.....	August 14, 1877.
James Wright.....	Crawfordsville	October 23, 1877.

MORGAN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Albert H. Fisher.....	Martinsville.....	December 4, 1876.
James H. Jordan.....	Martinsville.....	December 13, 1876.
John S. Hubbard.....	Monrovia.....	February 16, 1877.
James J. Graham.....	Martinsville.....	April 26, 1877.
Cayler J. Merrill.....	Moorsville.....	March 14, 1877.
Francis P. A. Phelps.....	Martinsville.....	April 30, 1877.
William E. McCord.....	Martinsville.....	May 3, 1877.
Bradford Garrison.....	Hall.....	May 13, 1877.
James M. Coleman.....	Martinsville.....	May 16, 1877.
John B. Maxwell.....	Centerton.....	May 24, 1877.
H. N. Short.....	Martinsville.....	June 10, 1877.
Beverly L. Gregory.....	Brooklyn.....	October 1, 1877.

NEWTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James T. Sanderson.....	Kentland	February 24, 1877.
Wyatt Chappell.....	Goodland	March 4, 1877.
Elliott C. Fountain	Goodland.....	March 29, 1877.
Cyrus McPherson	Kentland	October 13, 1877.
Sylvester Root.....	Kentland	October 17, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

NOBLE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Zeru C. Thomas.....	Kendallville.....	November 13, 1876.
James McConnell	Ligonier	February 12, 1877.
Lucius E. Goodwin.....	Kendallville.....	May 29, 1877.
M. M. Ritterband.....	Ligonier	August 6, 1877.
Joseph Pardee.....	Swan	August 26, 1877.
Isaac E. Kinsley.....	Ligonier	September 15, 1877.
Augustus A. Chapin	Kendallville	October 15, 1877.

OHIO COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
John B. Coles.....	Hartford	April 15, 1877.
Rodman L. Davis	Rising Sun.....	May 21, 1877.
James S. Jelley.....	Rising Sun.....	October 17, 1877.

ORANGE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Joseph T. Throop.....	Paoli	January 8, 1877.
John L. Magenity.....	Paoli	January 21, 1877.
Arthur J. Simpson.....	Paoli.....	May 27, 1877.
David A. Kochenour.....	Paoli.....	September 9, 1877.

OWEN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Isaac E. Johnson.....	Spencer	July 1, 1877.
John Heath.....	Spencer	August 5, 1877.
Warren E. Meek.....	Spencer.....	August 5, 1877.
Joseph H. McKee.....	Freedom	August 13, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

PARKE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James Jacobs	Montezuma	January 29, 1877.
William H. Nye.....	Rockville	April 9, 1877.
William N. Welch.....	Annapolis.....	April 26, 1877.

PERRY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Samuel K. Conner.....	Troy	March 7, 1877.
James C. Newton.....	Oil Creek.....	April 17, 1877.
James C. Galey.....	Rono	May 24, 1877.
Gabriel Cooper.....	Adyeville	May 29, 1877.
Heber J. May.....	Cannelton.....	May 29, 1877.
John F. Allard.....	Leopold.....	September 15, 1877.

PIKE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Adam Abel.....	Otwell	December 9, 1876.
Edward P. Richardson.....	Petersburgh.....	February 27, 1877.
Charles H. McCarty.....	Petersburgh.....	July 5, 1877.
Charles W. Chambers	Petersburgh	July 11, 1877.

PORTER COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
John C. Coulter.....	Chesterton	November 27, 1876.
Aaron Gurney.....	Valparaiso	January 27, 1877.
N. J. Bozarth.....	Valparaiso	June 2, 1877.
Charles Riddle.....	Valparaiso	August 29, 1877.
Perry Blake.....	Valparai-o	October 22, 1877.
Edward D. Crumpacker.....	Valparaiso	October 25, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

POSEY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William Londen.....	Mt. Vernon.....	November 15, 1876.
John Mason.....	Mt. Vernon.....	March 4, 1877.
Thomas J. Trnscott.....	Mt. Vernon.....	March 27, 1877.
William P. Edson.....	Mt. Vernon.....	March 27, 1877.
Henry Hunsdon.....	New Harmony.....	October 11, 1877.
George Schenk.....	New Harmony.....	October 15, 1877.

PULASKI COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James C. Faris.....	Medaryville.....	January 14, 1877.
Simon Weyand.....	Winamac.....	March 4, 1877.
Charles W. Wickersham.....	Winamac.....	June 30, 1877.
Wellington B. Burson.....	Winamac.....	July 3, 1877.
John C. Nye.....	Winamac.....	July 3, 1877.
D. J. Loring.....	Monterey.....	July 21, 1877.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William W. Walden.....	Greencastle.....	November 18, 1876.
George W. Shannon.....	Greencastle.....	November 27, 1876.
Henry B. Martin.....	Greencastle.....	December 18, 1876.
James C. Fordice.....	Greencastle.....	February 5, 1877.
Daniel T. Smamers.....	Groveland.....	April 2, 1877.
James S. McClary.....	Greencastle.....	May 3, 1877.
William H. Burk.....	Cloverdale.....	June 9, 1873.
Henry H. Matthews.....	Greencastle.....	June 13, 1877.
Lucius P. Chapman.....	Greencastle.....	July 12, 1877.
James S. Nutt.....	Greencastle.....	October 24, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Clement' F. Alexander.....	Winchester	December 30, 1876.
Ezra S. Kelley.....	Winchester	January 7, 1877.
William P. DeBolt.....	Union City.....	January 28, 1877.
David Williams.....	Union City.....	April 18, 1877.
Levi W. Study.....	Winchester	May 23, 1877.
Elisha B. Wood.....	Ridgeville.....	June 11, 1877.
I. P. Watts.....	Winchester	September 20, 1877.
James A. Moorman.....	Farmland	September 30, 1877.

RIPLEY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James Alexander.....	Osgood.....	December 5, 1876.
Elias D. Mullan.....	Rei	December 9, 1876.
Charles C. Short.....	Osgood.....	December 24, 1876.
Caleb D. Sumner.....	Pierceville	January 29, 1877.
Edwin P. Ferris.....	Versailles	February 21, 1877.
James S. Jordan.....	Delaware	April 13, 1877.
Green Durbin.....	Versailles	April 24, 1877.
William Will.....	Versailles	May 6, 1877.
Zachery T. Hazen.....	Versailles	June 18, 1877.
Amasa Hazen.....	Sunmans.....	June 18, 1877.

RUSH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Frederick E. Gliddon.....	Lewisville.....	February 18, 1877.
Frank J. Hall.....	Rushville	October 8, 1877.

SCOTT COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Allen H. Whitsett.....	Lexington	November 9, 1876.
Samuel S. Crowe.....	Lexington	November 9, 1876.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

SHELBY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Alonzo Blair.....	Shelbyville.....	November 9, 1876.
James E. Smith.....	Fountaintown.....	November 19, 1876.
Henry T. Gaines.....	Shelbyville.....	January 27, 1877.
James Haymond.....	.....	March 3, 1877.
Leander Griffin.....	Shelbyville.....	March 6, 1877.
Leonard J. Hackney.....	Shelbyville.....	April 21, 1877.
David Loudon.....	Shelbyville.....	March 8, 1877.
James C. Dugan.....	Marietta.....	June 14, 1877.
Isaac Odell.....	Fairland.....	July 23, 1877.
Warren Bigler.....	Shelbyville.....	October 2, 1877.
Joseph E. Williams.....	Shelbyville.....	October 4, 1877.
Tolbert Barte.....	Shelbyville.....	October 4, 1877.
Isaac W. Fugit.....	St. Paul.....	October 4, 1877.

SPENCER COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Joseph G. Sturm.....	St. Mainard.....	January 29, 1877.
Matthias Strauble.....	Fulda.....	February 4, 1877.
William Woodward.....	Newtonville.....	February 4, 1877.
Isaac N. Shrode.....	Oakland.....	February 11, 1877.
Charles Surmann.....	Santa Claus.....	March 6, 1877.
Simon Egner.....	Troy.....	March 10, 1877.
Jesse W. Laird.....	Rockport.....	March 25, 1877.
Job Hatfield.....	Grandview.....	March 27, 1877.
John J. Turnham.....	Dale.....	July 22, 1877.
Benjamin M. Taylor.....	Rockport.....	July 30, 1877.
Robert G. Evans.....	Rockport.....	October 21, 1877.
James S. Greathouse.....	Rockport.....	October 25, 1877.

STARKE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
J. D. McClaren.....	Knox.....	January 14, 1877.
Jacob Kellar.....	North Judson.....	January 24, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
John A. Marsh.....	Mishawaka.....	November 13, 1876.
Samuel Loring.....	North Liberty.....	November 13, 1876.
Brother Edward.....	Notre Dame.....	January 1, 1877.
John Brownfield, Jr.....	South Bend.....	January 31, 1877.
George H. Service.....	New Carlisle.....	March 7, 1877.
James H. Ellsworth.....	South Bend.....	April 1, 1877.
John F. Kirby.....	South Bend.....	April 21, 1877.
Lasow L. Barth.....	South Bend.....	April 21, 1877.
David Haslanger.....	South Bend.....	April 23, 1877.
Jonathan P. Creed.....	South Bend.....	April 23, 1877.
James R. Davis.....	South Bend.....	May 2, 1877.
Willard A. Place.....	Mishawaka.....	May 9, 1877.
Alvin S. Dunbar.....	South Bend.....	June 13, 1877.
William B. Stover.....	South Bend.....	June 13, 1877.
Albert Hudson.....	Mishawaka.....	August 29, 1877.
George Ford.....	South Bend.....	October 22, 1877.

STEBEN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Frederick Schneider.....	Angola.....	November 26, 1876.
Stephen A. Powers.....	Angola.....	January 13, 1877.
William G. Croxton.....	Angola.....	January 18, 1877.
Timothy M. Albee.....	Pleasant Lake.....	February 24, 1877.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James L. Berry.....	Sullivan.....	November 26, 1876.
Perry H. Blue.....	Sullivan.....	December 4, 1876.
Thomas Kearns.....	Merom.....	March 4, 1877.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Louis O. Schroeder.....	Vevay.....	December 13, 1876.
Wesley K. Adkinson.....	Vevay.....	February 10, 1877.
Theodore Livings.....	Vevay.....	May 14, 1877.
Jason G. Gurley.....	Patriot.....	October 30, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Thomas N. Bunnell.....	Lafayette.....	November 11, 1876.
John A. Wilstach.....	Lafayette.....	December 2, 1875.
William L. Penfield.....	Lafayette.....	December 2, 1876.
Charles S. Clemant.....	Lafayette.....	December 6, 1876.
George A. Shaffer.....	Lafayette.....	December 20, 1876.
Jaacob F. Marks.....	Lafayette.....	December 24, 1876.
James R. Carnahan.....	Lafayette.....	December 26, 1876.
William J. Cunningham.....	Lafayette.....	December 24, 1876.
Samuel T. Stafford.....	Lafayette.....	December 24, 1876.
Wilbern F. Taylor.....	Lafayette.....	January 10, 1877.
Charles Gronendyke.....	Lafayette.....	January 14, 1877.
John Kirkpatrick.....	Sugar Grove.....	January 21, 1877.
Eugene J. Ball.....	Lafayette.....	February 1, 1877.
Timothy J. McCarthy.....	Lafayette.....	February 15, 1877.
Charles C. Eaton.....	Lafayette.....	March 27, 1877.
William S. Haggard.....	Lafayette.....	March 27, 1877.
Charles O. Cleaver.....	Lafayette.....	April 4, 1877.
Moses H. Naber.....	Lafayette.....	May 2, 1877.
William H. Bryan.....	Lafayette.....	May 28, 1877.
Hiram W. Chase.....	Lafayette.....	June 10, 1877.
Frederick S. Williams.....	Lafayette.....	July 1, 1877.
George W. Wilson.....	Lafayette.....	July 16, 1877.
John M. Kerper.....	Lafayette.....	August 4, 1877.
Robert P. Davidson.....	Lafayette.....	August 18, 1877.
William B. Gregory.....	Lafayette.....	September 13, 1877.
Louis Kimmel.....	Lafayette.....	September 13, 1877.
Charles S. Warner.....	Lafayette.....	October 13, 1877.
Frank W. Ingersoll.....	Lafayette.....	September 16, 1877.
John F. McHugh.....	Lafayette.....	October 7, 1877.
Thomas Underwood.....	Lafayette.....	October 21, 1877.

TIPTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Ditto M. Amos.....	Tipton.....	December 30, 1876.
William Jones.....	Wind Fall.....	February 6, 1877.
George V. Haynes.....	Tipton.....	February 24, 1877.
James F. Mock.....	Tipton.....	February 24, 1877.
James N. Waugh.....	Tipton.....	April 10, 1877.
Isaac A. Webb.....	Tipton.....	September 15, 1877.
William Shape.....	Tipton.....	September 22, 1877.

UNION COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Elijah Vansandt.....	Beechy Mire.....	March 20, 1877.
William R. Burton.....	Liberty.....	August 9, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

VANDEBURGH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Fountain S. Yager.....	Evansville.....	November 1, 1876.
August Brannus.....	Evansville.....	November 9, 1876.
Casper Tomheimelt.....	Evansville.....	November 23, 1876.
Thomas E. Garvin.....	Evansville.....	January 22, 1877.
James M. Warren.....	Evansville.....	February 4, 1877.
Francis Busch.....	Evansville.....	February 13, 1877.
Charles C. Genning.....	Evansville.....	April 1, 1877.
Cicero Buchanan.....	Evansville.....	April 18, 1877.
Azro Dyer.....	Evansville.....	April 21, 1877.
George W. Moore.....	Evansville.....	May 4, 1877.
George W. McBride.....	Evansville.....	May 24, 1877.
David B. Kumler.....	Evansville.....	May 29, 1877.
Frank P. Conn.....	Evansville.....	June 5, 1877.
William H. Gudgel.....	Evansville.....	June 5, 1877.
John E. Inglehart.....	Evansville.....	September 2, 1877.
Joseph B. Elliott.....	Evansville.....	September 4, 1877.
Anthony C. Hawkins.....	Evansville.....	October 2, 1877.
Peter Maier.....	Evansville.....	October 20, 1877.

VERMILLION COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William H. Saltzgaver.....	Gessie.....	September 15, 1877.
Platt Z. Anderson.....	Clinton.....	September 27, 1877.

VIGO COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
George E. Farrington.....	Terre Haute.....	November 1, 1876.
Samuel Duncan.....	Terre Haute.....	November 9, 1876.
Miss Lida Showalter.....	Terre Haute.....	November 21, 1876.
John C. Briggs.....	Terre Haute.....	November 21, 1876.
Lewis B. Martin.....	Terre Haute.....	December 6, 1876.
Samuel E. Fisk.....	Terre Haute.....	December 31, 1876.
Charles McBride.....	Terre Haute.....	January 23, 1877.
John W. Davis.....	Terre Haute.....	February 3, 1877.
David S. Donaldson.....	Terre Haute.....	February 13, 1877.
Toussant C. Buntin.....	Terre Haute.....	March 13, 1877.
Joseph W. Wharton.....	Terre Haute.....	March 11, 1877.
Thomas A. Anderson.....	Terre Haute.....	March 25, 1877.
Samuel C. Stimson.....	Terre Haute.....	April 21, 1877.
Nelson W. Marshall.....	Terre Haute.....	April 22, 1877.
Philip G. Berry.....	Terre Haute.....	May 29, 1877.
William W. Ramsey.....	Terre Haute.....	May 29, 1877.
Warrick H. Ripley.....	Terre Haute.....	July 16, 1877.
John R. Kester.....	Terre Haute.....	July 19, 1877.
Wm. E. Hendrick.....	Terre Haute.....	August 5, 1877.
Frederick A. Ross.....	Terre Haute.....	August 5, 1877.
Charles S. Voorhees.....	Terre Haute.....	August 9, 1877.
Leslie D. Thomas.....	Terre Haute.....	August 26, 1877.
Marvin M. Hickcox.....	Terre Haute.....	September 26, 1877.
Benjamin F. Havens.....	Terre Haute.....	October 1, 1877.
Beuna Vista Marshall.....	Terre Haute.....	October 30, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

WABASH COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Benjamin F. Lines.....	Wabash.....	November 1, 1876.
Herman G. DePuy.....	Wabash.....	November 18, 1876.
Lewis H. Goodwin.....	Wabash.....	January 22, 1877.
Trevaon F. Weir.....	Wabash.....	January 23, 1877.
Edward Smith.....	La Gro.....	April 9, 1877.
Alexander Duncan.....	Laketon.....	May 2, 1877.
Meredith H. Kidd.....	Wabash.....	May 17, 1877.
Henry Comstock.....	Liberty Mills.....	July 29, 1877.
Harvey B. Shively.....	Wabash.....	August 7, 1877.
Benjamin F. Williams.....	Wabash.....	September 4, 1877.
Joseph B. Harter.....	North Manchester.....	October 5, 1877.
Francis M. Eagle.....	Wabash.....	October 26, 1877.

WARREN COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Loria T. Miller.....	Williamsport.....	December 27, 1876.
James C. Hall.....	Williamsport.....	January 28, 1877.
John R. Johnson.....	Williamsport.....	March 3, 1877.
Robert H. Wycoff.....	Williamsport.....	May 28, 1877.
Walter H. Coon.....	Williamsport.....	September 16, 1877.
John F. Sale.....	Pine Village.....	September 17, 1877.

WARRICK COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Zachary T. Brackinredge.....	Booneville.....	January 4, 1877.
Edward R. Baker.....	Booneville.....	March 4, 1877.
Andrew J. Rutledge.....	Newburgh.....	May 23, 1877.
Gaines H. Hazen.....	Newburgh.....	August 15, 1877.
Robert D. O. Moore.....	Booneville.....	September 23, 1877.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
James Baynes.....	Salem.....	December 23, 1876.
Alvin Poor.....	Salem.....	April 16, 1877.
Warder W. Stevens.....	Salem.....	May 7, 1877.
Columbus H. Richards.....	Satilloville.....	September 2, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

WAYNE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Charles C. Benkley.....	Richmond.....	November 21, 1876.
George A. Johnson.....	Cambridge City.....	December 4, 1876.
William A. Peelle.....	Centreville.....	December 24, 1876.
L. Monroe Develin.....	Cambridge City.....	February 15, 1877.
David J. Sparks.....	Centreville.....	February 19, 1877.
Henry E. Robinson.....	Richmond.....	February 26, 1877.
Calvin B. Walker.....	Richmond.....	March 1, 1877.
William W. Wood.....	Hagerstown.....	March 11, 1877.
George W. Shultz, Jr.....	Cambridge City.....	March 25, 1877.
George Holland.....	Richmond.....	April 1, 1877.
Henry C. Fox.....	Centreville.....	April 4, 1877.
Joshua Scott.....	Richmond.....	April 8, 1877.
G. W. Reynolds.....	New Garden.....	May 20, 1877.
Robert B. Fletcher.....	Cambridge City.....	May 21, 1877.
Luther Crocker.....	Richmond.....	May 29, 1877.
Joseph Dickinson.....	Richmond.....	June 5, 1877.
Thomas Jessup.....	Centreville.....	June 9, 1877.
Benjamin Stratton.....	Richmond.....	June 14, 1877.
Alonzo H. Patty.....	Williamsburgh.....	August 14, 1877.
William H. Bradley.....	Richmond.....	October 18, 1877.

WELLS COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
William J. Hilligass.....	Bluffton.....	May 3, 1877.
John K. Rinehart.....	Bluffton.....	October 21, 1877.
George Arnold.....	Bluffton.....	December 1, 1877.

WHITE COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
Hugh B. Logan.....	Idaville.....	December 24, 1876.
H. P. Owens.....	Brookston.....	February 14, 1877.
John H. Wallace.....	Monticello.....	February 19, 1877.
Leander H. Jewett.....	Reynolds.....	March 3, 1877.
T. Fayette Palmer.....	Reynolds.....	April 9, 1877.
Orlando McConahay.....	Monticello.....	June 6, 1877.

NOTARIES PUBLIC—CONTINUED.

WHITLEY COUNTY.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TERM EXPIRES.
John Krider.....	Columbia City.....	November 13, 1876.
Isaiah B. McDonald.....	Columbia City.....	December 4, 1876.
Walter Olds.....	Columbia City.....	May 13, 1877.
Adam Y. Hooper.....	Columbia City.....	June 6, 1877.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

*Under Act of General Assembly passed at Special Session of
1872, together with the Population and Vote.*

FIRST DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOICE.
Posey.....	19,185	3,974
Vanderburgh.....	33,145	7,699
Warrick.....	17,653	3,715
Spencer.....	17,998	4,411
Perry.....	14,801	2,822
Gibson.....	17,371	4,198
Total.....	120,153	26,819

SECOND DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOICE.
Crawford.....	9,851	2,275
Daviess.....	16,747	3,828
Dubois.....	12,597	2,655
Greene.....	19,514	4,270
Knox.....	21,562	4,757
Martin.....	11,103	2,250
Orange.....	13,497	2,643
Pike.....	13,779	2,982
Sullivan.....	18,453	3,858
Total.....	137,103	29,518

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS—CONTINUED.

THIRD DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
Bartholomew.....	21,133	4,744
Brown.....	8,681	1,630
Clarke.....	24,770	5,432
Floyd.....	23,300	4,679
Harrison.....	19,913	3,797
Jackson.....	18,974	4,065
Washington.....	18,495	3,623
Total.....	135,266	29,970

FOURTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
Decatur.....	19,053	4,402
Jefferson.....	29,741	5,385
Jennings.....	16,218	3,437
Ohio.....	5,837	1,210
Ripley.....	20,977	4,304
Rush.....	17,626	4,137
Switzerland.....	12,134	2,789
Scott.....	7,873	1,572
Total.....	129,459	27,236

FIFTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
Dearborn.....	24,116	5,135
Fayette.....	10,476	2,511
Franklin.....	20,223	4,242
Randolph.....	22,862	4,980
Union.....	6,311	1,644
Wayne.....	34,048	7,675
Total.....	118,066	26,187

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS—CONTINUED.

SIXTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
Delaware	19,030	4,282
Grant	18,487	4,351
Hancock	15,123	3,391
Henry	22,986	5,124
Johnson	18,366	3,972
Madison	22,770	5,247
Shelby	21,892	5,018
Total	138,654	31,385

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
Hendricks	20,278	4,611
Marion	71,939	17,893
Morgan	17,528	3,930
Putnam	21,514	4,759
Total	131,258	31,193

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
Clay	19,084	4,902
Lawrence	14,628	3,552
Monroe	14,168	3,208
Owen	16,137	3,192
Parke	18,166	3,909
Vermillion	18,840	2,242
Vigo	33,549	7,792
Total	126,572	28,797

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS—CONTINUED.

NINTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
Benton	5,615	1,468
Boone	22,593	5,767
Clinton	17,330	4,245
Fountain.....	16,389	4,094
Montgomery	23,765	5,685
Tippecanoe	33,515	7,930
Warren	16,204	2,480
Total.....	129,411	31,778

TENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
Carroll	16,152	3,880
Jasper	6,354	1,552
LaPorte	27,062	6,154
Lake	12,339	2,452
Newton	5,829	1,452
Porter	13,942	2,973
Pulaski	7,801	1,008
St. Joseph.....	25,322	6,081
Starke.....	3,888	807
White	10,554	2,576
Total.....	129,243	29,595

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
Cass.....	24,193	5,625
Fulton.....	12,726	2,757
Hamilton.....	30,882	4,772
Howard	15,847	3,813
Miami.....	21,652	5,103
Tipton	11,953	2,794
Wabash	21,305	4,897
Total.....	127,958	29,764

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
Adams	11,382	2,175
Allen	43,494	9,777
Blackford	6,272	1,474
Huntington	19,036	4,247
Jay	15,000	3,390
Wells	13,585	2,984
Whitley	14,399	3,257
Total.....	123,168	26,904

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.	VOTE.
DeKalb	17,167	3,816
Elkhart	26,026	5,891
Kosciusko	23,531	4,974
LaGrange	14,148	2,870
Marshall	20,211	4,169
Noble	20,389	4,630
Steuken	12,854	2,798
Total.....	134,326	29,148

SENATORIAL DISTRICT

*Under Act of General Assembly, passed at the Special Session
of 1872.*

No. of District.	COUNTIES.	No. of Senators.
1	Posey and Gibson.....	1
2	Vanderburgh.....	1
3	Warrick and Pike.....	1
4	Spencer and Perry.....	1
5	Sullivan and Knox.....	1
6	Daviess and Greene.....	1
7	Martin, Orange and Dubois.....	1
8	Crawford and Harrison.....	1
9	Floyd and Clark.....	1
10	Washington and Jackson.....	1
11	Lawrence and Monroe.....	1
12	Brown and Bartholomew.....	1
13	Scott, Jennings and Decatur.....	1
14	Jefferson.....	1
15	Switzerland, Ohio and Ripley.....	1
16	Decatur and Rush.....	1
17	Vigo.....	1
18	Owen and Clay.....	1
19	Shelby and Johnson.....	1
20	Putnam and Hendricks.....	1
21	Parke and Vermillion.....	1
22	Fountain and Warren.....	1
23	Tiptecanoe.....	1
24	Benton, Newton, Jasper and White.....	1
25	Lake and Porter.....	1
26	La Porte.....	1
27	St. Joseph and Starke.....	1
28	Marshall, Fulton and Pulaski.....	1
29	Kosciusko and Whitley.....	1
30	Elkhart.....	1
31	Noble and La Grange.....	1
32	Stauben and DeKalb.....	1
33	Allen.....	1
34	Allen, Adams and Wells.....	1
35	Huntington and Wabash.....	1
36	Grant, Blackford and Jay.....	1
37	Miami and Howard.....	1
38	Cass and Carroll.....	1
39	Hamilton and Tipton.....	1
40	Boone and Clinton.....	1
41	Madison and Delaware.....	1
42	Randolph.....	1
43	Wayne.....	1
44	Henry and Hancock.....	1
45	Fayette, Union and Rush.....	1
46 & 47	Marion.....	2
48	Marion and Morgan.....	1
49	Dearborn and Franklin.....	1
50	Montgomery.....	1

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS

*Under Act of the General Assembly passed at the Special Session
of 1872.*

COUNTIES.	No. Representatives.	COUNTIES.	No. Representatives.
Posey	1	Porter.....	1
Gibson	1	Laporte.....	1
Vanderburgh.....	2	St. Joseph	1
Warrick.....	1	Mashall and St. Joseph.....	1
Pike	1	Kosciusko and Fulton.....	1
Spencer.....	1	Fulton, Pulaski, and Starke.....	1
Perry	1	Kosciusko.....	1
Sullivan.....	1	Whitley	1
Knox	1	Elkhart.....	1
Daviess	1	Noble	1
Greene	1	Lagrange	1
Martin and Dubois.....	1	Steuben	1
Crawford and Orange	1	DeKalb	1
Harrison.....	1	Allen	2
Floyd.....	1	Adams and Wells.....	1
Clark	1	Huntington.....	1
Washington.....	1	Wabash	1
Jackson.....	1	Huntington and Wabash.....	1
Lawrence	1	Grant and Blackford.....	1
Monroe	1	Grant	1
Brown and Bartholomew.....	1	Miami.....	1
Jennings.....	1	Howard.....	1
Scott, Jennings, and Jefferson.....	1	Cass	1
Jefferson.....	1	Carroll.....	1
Ripley, Decatur, and Rush.....	1	Hamilton.....	1
Ripley.....	1	Hamilton and Tipton.....	1
Switzerland and Ohio	1	Clinton	1
Decatur.....	1	Boone.....	1
Rush.....	1	Montgomery	1
Vigo	2	Madison	1
Owen	1	Delaware.....	1
Clay	1	Jay and Delaware.....	1
Morgan	1	Randolph.....	1
Johnson.....	1	Wayne	2
Putnam.....	1	Henry	1
Hendricks.....	1	Hancock	1
Putnam and Hendricks.....	1	Henry and Madison.....	1
Parke.....	1	Fayette and Union.....	1
Vermillion.....	1	Marion.....	4
Parke and Montgomery.....	1	Marion and Shelby.....	1
Warren	1	Shelby	1
Fountain.....	1	Dearborn.....	1
Tippecanoe.....	2	Franklin.....	1
Benton and Newton.....	1	Noble and Elkhart.....	1
Jasper and White.....	1	Marshall.....	1
Lake.....	1	Miami and Howard.....	1

GOVERNOR'S PROCLAMATIONS ISSUED.

1. January, 1873—For an election to determine for or against a proposed amendment to the Constitution forbidding the General Assembly to resume the Wabash and Erie Canal, or to pay the certificates of the Stockholders.
2. February 28, 1873—Notifying the people of the proposed International Exposition at Vienna, Austria, and that a United States vessel would convey free all specimens sent for exhibition.
3. March 7, 1873.—Declaring the adoption by the people, of the proposed amendment to the Constitution concerning the Wabash and Erie Canal.
4. July 9, 1873—Declaring that the Acts of the General Assembly of the Special Session of 1872, and also of the Regular Session of 1873, took effect on the 7th day of July, 1873.
5. July 11, 1873—Declaring that certain lawless acts have been perpetrated in the counties of Crawford and Washington by disguised men, and commanding such to disperse, and the officers to execute the laws.
6. September 9, 1873—Announcing that the Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls is ready to receive inmates.
7. September 23, 1873.—Directing the closing of the State offices in respect of the memory of the death of John H. Farquhar, late Secretary of State.
8. October 23, 1873—Recommending the observance of Thursday, November 27th, as a day of Thanksgiving, as appointed by the President of the United States.

FINES AND FORFEITURES.

The following is a list of the Fines and Forfeitures entered up in the Circuit Courts, since the 10th day of March last, as reported to this office by the Attorney General:

COUNTIES.	Fines.	Forfeitures.	COUNTIES.	Fines.	Forfeitures.
Adams.....	\$ 27 00	\$ 100 00	Lawrence	\$ 161 00	\$ 350 00
Allen.....	No rep't		Madison.....	No rep't	
Bartholomew	44 25		Marion.....	3,305 01	935 00
Bentop.....	29 00	100 00	Marshall.....	25 00	
Blackford.....	No rep't		Martin.....	114 00	500 00
Boone.....	69 00	1,100 00	Miami.....	46 00	
Brown.....	13 01		Monroe.....	No rep't	
Carrroll.....	80 01		Montgomery.....	51 00	100 00
Cass.....	177 52	400 00	Morgan.....	135 00	
Clarke.....	1,153 00		Newton.....	99 00	1,000 00
Clay.....	54 00	625 00	Noble.....	142 00	
Clinton.....	431 00	750 00	Ohio.....	None	
Crawford.....	52 00	100 00	Orange.....	737 00	
Daviess.....	125 00	50 00	Owen.....	No rep't	
Dearborn.....	34 00		Parke.....	54 00	
Decatur.....	179 00	50 00	Perry.....	254 00	100 00
De Kalb.....	409 00		Pike.....	526 00	300 00
Delaware.....	307 50	2,150 00	Porter.....	482 00	
Dubois.....	No rep't		Posey.....	107 00	1,000 00
Elkhart.....	441 00	125 00	Pulaski.....	79 01	
Fayette.....	No rep't		Putnam.....	289 00	
Floyd.....	149 04	200 00	Randolph.....	67 00	
Fountain.....	8 16	50 00	Ripley.....	67 52	
Franklin.....	22 00	550 00	Rush.....	635 00	
Fulton.....	130 02	50 00	Scott.....	81 00	
Grant.....	309 01	125 00	Shelby.....	150 75	250 00
Gibson.....	755 00		Spencer.....	691 00	
Greene.....	144 00	200 00	Starke.....	36 00	
Hamilton.....	50	300 00	St. Joseph.....	239 00	1,000 00
Hancock.....	21 00	50 00	Steuben.....	None	
Harrison.....	35 00	125 00	Sullivan.....	106 00	
Hendricks.....	76 00		Switzerland.....	187 53	250 00
Henry.....	386 00	1,085 00	Tippecanoe.....	281 04	2,200 00
Howard.....	52 00	50 00	Tipton.....	34 00	700 00
Huntington.....	No rep't		Union.....	17 00	
Jackson.....	145 00		Vanderburgh.....	979 00	
Jasper.....	189 00	800 00	Vermillion.....	110 00	
Jay.....	66 55		Vigo.....	No rep't	
Jefferson.....	296 01	150 00	Wabash.....	160 00	75 00
Jennings.....	46 00	600 00	Warren.....	110 00	550 00
Johnson.....	286 01		Warrick.....	662 75	1,350 00
Knox.....	No rep't		Washington.....	180 00	
Kosciusko.....	96 00	1,500 00	Wayne.....	118 00	
LaGrange.....	70 00		Wells.....	204 37	
Lake.....	61 00		White.....	68 01	
LaPorte.....	14 01	3,400 00	Whitley.....	14 00	

Total amount of Fines assessed.....\$18,812 59
 Total amount of Forfeitures assessed.....\$25,345 00

SCHEDULE OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS

Filing Articles of Association or Consolidation, for the year ending October 31, 1873.

Date of Filing.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	INITIAL AND TERMINAL POINTS.	Miles in Length.	No. of Shares.	Capital Stock.
September 21, 1872.	Carbon and Otter Creek Valley.....	Carbon, Ind., to Lodi, Ind.....	8	2,000	\$100,000
December 13, 1872.....	Cincinnati, Hamilton and Indianapolis.....	Hamilton, Ohio, to Indianapolis.....		25,000	2,500,000
January 8, 1873.....	Covington and Chicago.....	Transcript of proceedings dissolving Company filed.....			
January 27, 1873.....	Chicago and Ohio River.....	From a point on the Ohio River, in Spencer Co., Ind., opposite Owensboro, Ky., to a point on the Cincinnati and Terre Haute R. R., near White River (and branches).....	150	80,000	4,000,000
February 5, 1873.....	Chicago, Huntington and Dayton.....	Indiana State Line, at the line dividing the counties of Mercer and Darke, Ohio, to Huntington, Ind.....	50	20,000	1,000,000
February 28, 1873.....	Crawfordsville, Lasalle and Northwestern.....	Crawfordsville, Ind., to, at or near, N. W. cor Sec. 11, T. 23 N., R. 10, on the dividing line between Indiana and Illinois.....	60	6,000	300,000
July 12, 1873.....	Chicago and Atlantic, and Chicago and Atlantic Extension, consolidated into Chicago and Atlantic.....	Eastern line of Indiana, at, or near a point, where a line dividing the Townships of Liberty and Black Creek, Mercer Co., Ohio, intersects the East line of Indiana, to Chicago, Ill.....		40,000	4,000,000
August 6, 1873.....	Chicago and Atlantic, (consolidating the Chicago and Atlantic R. W. Co., and the Baltimore, Pittsburgh and Continental R. W. Co.).....	Chicago, Ill., to a point near the N. E. corner of Unity township, Columbiana Co., Ohio, on the east line of Ohio.	430	70,000	7,000,000
August 16, 1873.....	Chicago and Lake Huron, (consolidating the Port Huron R. R. Co., and the Pensular R. W. Co.).....	Port Huron Mich., to Chicago, Ill.....	322	100,000	10,000,000
January 22, 1873.....	Cincinnati, Rockport and Southwestern, (consolidating the Rockport and Northern Central R. W. Co., and the Cincinnati and Southwestern R. W. Co.).....	Huntington, Ind., to Indianapolis, Ind.....	80	20,000	1,000,000
January 11, 1873.....	Dayton, North Vernon and Louisville Short Line.....	North Vernon, Ind., to Brookville, Ind.....	56	30,000	1,500,000
June 20, 1873.....	Evansville and Louisville Narrow Gauge.....	Evansville, Ind., to Jeffersonville, Ind.....	140	30,000	3,000,000
August 22, 1873.....	Evansville, Owensboro and Nashville.....	Evansville, Ind., to a point on the Ohio river opposite Owensboro, Ky.....	30	40,000	1,000,000
August 26, 1873.....					

SCHEDULE OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS—CONTINUED.

Date of Filing.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	INITIAL AND TERMINAL POINTS.	Miles in Length.	No. of Shares.	Capital Stock.
April 9, 1873	Indianapolis Belt.....	At a point on the C. C. & I. C. R. R., where the same crosses the W. line of N. W. Jr., Sec. 8, T. 15, N. R. 4 E. and proceeding in the line of a circle around Indianapolis to the beginning.....	12	20,000	\$1,000,000
August 26, 1873	Kingan R. R. Co.....	Indianapolis and Vincennes R. R., to the Indianapolis and St. Louis R. R., in the city of Indianapolis.....	2	2,000	100,000
January 7, 1873	Louisville, New Albany and Chicago.....	New Albany, Ind., to Michigan City, Ind.....	288	30,000	3,000,000
February 26, 1873	Lake Erie and St. Louis, (consolidating the Lima, Spencer, Celina and State Line R. R., and the Lake Erie and St. Louis R. R. of Indiana.....)	Lima, Ohio, to Kokomo, Ind.....	70	120,000	6,000,000
May 1, 1873	Louisville, Wabash and Toledo.....	Rushville, Ind., to Marion, Ind.....	.....	40,000	2,000,000
May 21, 1873	Pacific R. W., and the New York Western R. W. of Iowa, Illinois and Indiana, and the North American Railway.....	New London, Ohio, to Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	.....	400,000	40,000,000
August 4, 1873	Paris, Clinton and North Eastern.....	At a point on the W. line of Ind., in Vermillion Co., Ind., near the line dividing Sec's 9 and 16, T. 14, N. R. 10 W., to Lebanon, Ind.....	65	10,000	500,000
January 17, 1873	Terre Haute and Indianapolis, (proceedings accepting benefits and powers granted by General Assembly by Act of May 11, 1852),.....	Indianapolis, Ind., to a point on the west line of Indiana, intersecting the St. L. V. & T. H. R. R.....	80 2/3	.....	.....
April 14, 1873	Toledo and St. Louis Air Line, (consolidating the Toledo, Thornton and St. Louis R. R., and the St. Louis, Shelbyville and Detroit R. R.),.....	Toledo, Ohio, to East St. Louis, Ills.....	.....	240,000	12,000,000
April 24, 1873	Thornton, Newton and State Line.....	Thorntown, Ind., to Newton, Ind.....	45	1,000	50,000
March 20, 1873	Vincennes, Petersburg and Owensboro.....	Vincennes, Ind., to a point on the Ohio river opposite Owensboro, Ky.....	75	30,000	3,000,000
May 14, 1873	Washington and Chicago.....	Washington, Ind., to a point on the Evansville and Crawfordsville R. R., in Sullivan Co., Ind.....	35	10,000	500,000

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

Of Manufacturing, Mining, Banking and Building Associations, for the year ending October 31, 1873.

Date of Filing.	NAME OF ASSOCIATION.	NATURE OF ORGANIZATION.	Where Located.	No. of Shares.	Capital Stock.
December 4, 1872.....	American Fire Proof Tile Roofing Co.....	Manufacture Fire Proof Tile Roofing.....	Shelburn.....	2,000	\$1,000,000
August 7, 1873.....	American Wooden Ware, Hoop and Barrel Co.....	Manufacture of Wooden Ware, Hoops and Coopers Ware.....	Indianapolis.....	1,200	60,000
September 17, 1873.....	Anburn Manufacturing Company.....	Manufacture of Hubs, Spokes, &c.....	Anburn.....	500	25,000
January 3, 1873.....	Brownstown Building, Loan Fund and Savings.....	Building Association, &c.....	Brownstown.....	200	20,000
March 7, 1873.....	Bay City Mining Co.....	Mining of Coal, Iron, &c.....	Terre Haute.....	5,000	500,000
March 10, 1873.....	Bank of New Carlisle.....	Banking.....	New Carlisle.....	250	25,000
May 19, 1873.....	Bristol Furniture and Manufacturing Co.....	Manufacture of Furniture, Sash, Doors, &c.....	Washington Tp., Elkhart Co.....	300	15,000
August 12, 1873.....	Brown's Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Co.....	Manufacture of Sewing Machines.....	Indianapolis.....	10,000	500,000
August 13, 1873.....	Bostwick Refrigerator Co.....	Manufacture of Refrigerators, &c.....	Mishawaka.....	400	20,000
September 1, 1873.....	Bass Foundry and Machine Works.....	General Foundry and Machine Works.....	Ft. Wayne.....	10,000	500,000
November 12, 1872.....	Concordia Building, No. 1.....	Building Association, &c.....	Seymour.....	20,000	200,000
February 12, 1873.....	Present Lead Co.....	Mining of Lead, Copper, &c.....	New Albany.....	32,000	1,000,000
March 25, 1873.....	Citizens' Bank.....	Banking.....	Union City.....	250	50,000
April 14, 1873.....	Citizens' Building and Loan Association of Rockport.....	Building Association, &c.....	Rockport.....	250	50,000
April 16, 1873.....	Capital City Plating Mill.....	Manufacturing in Wood.....	Indianapolis.....	2,000	100,000
April 25, 1873.....	Columbia City German Building, Loan and Savings Association, No. 2.....	Building Association, &c.....	Columbia City.....	500	100,000
May 20, 1873.....	Channeton Chair Manufactory.....	Manufacture of Chairs, Furniture, &c.....	Cannelton.....	1,300	130,000
June 6, 1873.....	Citizens' State Bank of New Castle.....	Banking.....	New Castle.....	6,000	300,000
October 10, 1873.....	Capital City Loan Co.....	Manufacture of Iron.....	Indianapolis.....	300	30,000
October 11, 1873.....	Concordia Building, No. 2.....	Building Association, &c.....	Seymour.....	500	100,000
April 16, 1873.....	Decatur Loan and Savings.....	Banking.....	Decatur.....	20,000	200,000
May 19, 1873.....	German Catholic St. Vincent of Paola Relief and Benevolent Society of Madison, Ind.....	Mutual Relief Society.....	Madison.....	800	40,000
July 7, 1873.....	Dearborn Furniture Co.....	Manufacture of Furniture.....	Lawrenceburgh.....	600	60,000
February 20, 1873.....	Excelsior Lodge, No. 25, Knights of Pythias.....	To Promote Friendship and Benevolence.....	Indianapolis.....	600	60,000
February 22, 1873.....	Evansville and New Orleans Steam Packet Co.....	Steamboating.....	Evansville.....	100,000	100,000
June 2, 1873.....	Evansville Building, Loan and Savings, No. 1.....	Building Association, &c.....	Evansville.....	500	50,000
August 6, 1873.....	Evansville Foundry.....	General Foundry Business.....	Evansville.....	500	50,000

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—CONTINUED.

Date of Filing.	NAME OF ASSOCIATION.	NATURE OF ORGANIZATION.	Where Located.	No. of Shares.	Capital Stock.
August 30, 1873.....	Excelsior Starch Manufacturing Company.....	Manufacture of Starch.....	Elkhart.....	600	\$30,000
July 11, 1873.....	Farmers' Bank of Mooresville.....	Banking.....	Mooresville.....	300	30,000
September 1, 1873.....	Fort Wayne German Building, Loan and Savings No. 7.....	Building, &c.....	Fort Wayne.....	500	100,000
November 21, 1872.....	Golden Eagle Mining Company.....	Mining of Gold, &c.....	LaPorte.....	24,000	100,000
July 12, 1873.....	Greensburgh Limestone Company.....	Mining of Stone, &c.....	Greensburgh.....	2,500	125,000
July 30, 1873.....	Gambrius Stock Co.....	Manufacture of Liquors.....	Madison.....	200	50,000
August 14, 1873.....	Gazette Printing Company.....	Printing, Publishing, &c.....	Fort Wayne.....	600	30,000
August 21, 1873.....	Green County Iron Works.....	Manufacture of Iron, &c.....	Worthington.....	20,000	600,000
September 11, 1873.....	Green Castle Foundry and Machine Company.....	Manufacture of Machinery &c.....	Green Castle.....	180	9,000
November 30, 1872.....	Higgins Bent Wood School Furniture Company.....	Manufacture of School Furniture, &c.....	Indianapolis.....	2,000	100,000
February 4, 1873.....	Hoesier Drill Company.....	Increase of Capital Stock to \$600,000.....	Huntington.....	500	100,000
May 5, 1873.....	Huntington and Dever's Town, Building, Loan and Savings.....	Building Association.....	Huntington.....	500	100,000
January 28, 1873.....	Huntington Building, Loan and Savings.....	Building Association.....	Huntington.....	500	100,000
May 19, 1873.....	Hadley, A. N. & Co.....	Manufacture of Engines, &c.....	Richmond.....	2,500	125,000
August 11, 1873.....	Howe Machine Company.....	Manufacture of Sewing Machines.....	Copy of Charter Filed Indianapolis.....	3,000	150,000
August 27, 1873.....	Harvester Guard Manufacturing Company.....	Manufacture of Reapers, Mowers, &c.....	Madison.....	100,000	100,000
September 15, 1873.....	Home Building Association No. 5.....	Building Association.....	Indianapolis.....	75,000	75,000
January 28, 1873.....	Indianapolis Chair Manufacturing Company.....	Manufacture of Chairs.....	Indianapolis.....	50,000	50,000
March 31, 1873.....	Indiana Gas Company.....	Certificate of Increase of Capital Stock.....	Terre Haute.....	100	50,000
April 24, 1873.....	Irish-American Building Loan Fund and Savings.....	Building Association.....	Logansport.....	2,000	100,000
May 23, 1873.....	Ingushon Manufacturing Company.....	Manufacture of Building Materials, &c.....	Ingushon.....	12,000	600,000
July 31, 1873.....	Indianapolis Union Stock Yard Company.....	Operate and Maintain Stock Yards.....	Indianapolis.....	360	18,000
June 16, 1873.....	Indianapolis Warm Air Furnace Manufacturing Company.....	Manufacture of Warm Air Furnaces, &c.....	Indianapolis.....	250	25,000
September 1, 1873.....	Indiana Bank.....	Banking.....	Madison.....	2,000	100,000
September 9, 1873.....	Indianapolis Root and Shoe Manufacturing Company.....	Manufacture of Boots, &c.....	Indianapolis.....	1,000	50,000
October 6, 1873.....	Indianapolis Brass and Supply Company.....	Manufacture of Brass, &c.....	Indianapolis.....	4,000	200,000
October 23, 1873.....	Indianapolis and Washington Coal and Manufactur- ing Company.....	Mining of Coal, &c.....	Washington.....	500	100,000
June 11, 1873.....	Kentland Building and Loan.....	Building Association, &c.....	Kentland.....	500	100,000
December 3, 1873.....	Logansport Democratic Printing and Publishing.....	Printing and Publishing.....	Logansport.....	2,000	100,000
January 25, 1873.....	LaPorte Chair Company.....	Manufacture of Chairs, &c.....	LaPorte.....	500	25,000
May 8, 1873.....	Logansport Wagon Manufacturing.....	Manufacture of Wagons.....	Logansport.....	500	25,000

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—CONTINUED.

Date of Filing.	NAME OF ASSOCIATION.	NATURE OF ORGANIZATION	Where Located.	No. of Shares.	Capital Stock.
August 11, 1873	Terre Haute Building, Loan, and Savings, No. 5.	Building Association	Terre Haute	300	\$100,000
October 14, 1873	Tenth Building Association of Richmond.	Building Association	Richmond	500	100,000
July 3, 1873	Ugell Ladder and Wooden Ware Company.	Manufacture of Step Ladders, &c.	Indianapolis	1,200	60,000
November 1, 1872	Variety Bracket Works	Manufacture of Brackets	South Bend	200	10,000
December 17, 1872	Vulcan Manufacturing Co.	Manufacture of Railroad Implements	Floyd Co.	50,000	1,000,000
December 24, 1872	Vincennes Coal and Mining Co.	Mining of Coal.	Vincennes	500	25,000
October 7, 1873	Vigo Car Company	Manufacture of Cars	Terre Haute	.....	300,000
November 7, 1872	Wabash Iron Co.	Mining of Coal, &c.	Terre Haute	2,000	100,000
December 28, 1872	Workmen's Saving, Loan, and Building.	Building Association	Peru	200	100,000
February 25, 1873	Washington Gas Light and Coke Company	Manufacture of Gas, Coke, &c.	Washington	800	30,000
March 26, 1873	Walworth & Lawton Manufacturing Company	Manufacture of Doors, &c.	South Bend	200	10,000
May 1, 1873	Wabash School Furniture Company	Manufacture of School Furniture	Wabash	400	20,000
May 9, 1873	Western Furniture Company	Manufacture of School Furniture	Indianapolis	1,500	75,000
May 11, 1873	Winchester Woolen Mills	Manufacture of Cloth, &c.	Winchester	1,000	50,000
June 12, 1873	Windfall City Mill Co.	Manufacture of Flour, &c.	Windfall City	200	10,000
June 30, 1873	Wisler Mill Co.	Manufacture of Flour, &c.	Loeke	.....	6,000
July 5, 1873	Washington Coal Mining and Manufacturing Co.	Mining of Coal, &c.	Washington	3,000	150,000
July 8, 1873	Watson Coal and Mining Co.	Mining of Coal, &c.	Knightsville	3,000	150,000
September 27, 1873	Wabont Street Reel Company, No. 4.	Fire Company	Madison	.....	.....

2.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF STATE

OF

THE STATE OF INDIANA,

SHOWING THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE TREASURY
DEPARTMENT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1873.

OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, IND., Nov. 1, 1873.

TO HONORABLE THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of the State of Indiana:

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit herewith to your Honor my annual report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873, which shows the operations of this department for the past year, and exhibits the condition of the finances, revenues, taxables, funds, resources, incomes and property of the State.

Very respectfully,

JAMES A. WILDMAN,

Auditor of State.

REPORT.

A GENERAL STATEMENT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasury Department during the fiscal year commencing November 1, 1872, and ending October 31, 1873.

RECEIPTS.

There was remaining in the Treasury November 1, 1872.....\$755,024 87

During the year ending October 31, 1873, the following sums have been received:

REVENUE.

On account of Revenue of 1872.....	\$573,373 16	
On account of Delinquent Revenue of 1872.....	22,557 78	
On account of Delinquent Revenue of 1871.....	39,451 93	
On account of Delinquent Sinking Fund Tax of 1870.....	2,808 27	
		\$438,191 14

COMMON SCHOOL REVENUE.

On account of Tax of 1872.....	\$971,009 98	
On account of Tax of 1861.....	6,572 32	
On account of Delinquent Tax of 1871.....	109,590 69	
On account of Delinquent Tax of 1860.....	334 98	
On account of School Fund Interest.....	115,460 31	
On account of Interest on Bonds.....	113,921 00	
On account of Liquor Licenses.....	50,062 50	
On account of Unclaimed Fees.....	6,041 62	
		\$1,372,993 3

COLLEGE FUND.

On account of Principal.....	\$5,314 10	
On account of Interest.....	6,304 98	
On account of Damages.....	51 25	
On account of Costs.....	42 00	
On account of Excess of Bids.....	935 92	
On account of University Lands.....	3,474 81	
		\$16,123 06

SALINE FUND.

On account of Principal.....	\$880 00	
On account of Interest.....	237 47	
On account of Damages	55 00	
On account of Costs.....	24 00	
On account of Excess	339 38	
		<u>\$2,035 85</u>

BANK TAX FUND.

On account of Principal.....	\$379 00	
On account of Interest.....	4 49	
On account of Costs.....	6 00	
		<u>\$389 49</u>

SURPLUS REVENUE FUND.

On account of Principal.....	\$70 00	
On account of Interest.....	17 50	
On account of Costs.....	9 00	
		<u>\$76 50</u>

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

On account of Hospital for Insane.....	\$16,323 00	
On account of Institution for Deaf and Dumb.....	3,058 45	
On account of Institution for the Blind.....	2,055 92	
On account of House of Refuge.....	24,455 52	
On account of State Prison, North.....	67,993 82	
On account of State Prison, South.....	76,716 88	
		<u>\$190,603 59</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

On account of the General Fund.....	\$776,902 40	
On account of the Temporary Loan	707,943 05	
On account of the Insurance Tax of 1873.....	17,552 62	
On account of Estates without heirs.....	4,198 23	
On account of Swamp Lands	3,299 82	
On account of Docket Fees, Circuit Court.....	9,338 67	
On account of Docket Fees, Supreme Court.....	1,416 00	
On account of Public Printing.....	300 25	
On account of Excess of Bids, Sinking Fund.....	2,793 26	
On account of Contingent Fund.....	71 00	
On account of Agricultural College.....	9 40	
On account of Military Fund.....	175 52	
		<u>\$1,524,545 22</u>

Total Receipts from November 1, 1872, to October 31, 1873, including balance on hand
November 1, 1872. \$4,300,633 02

DISBURSEMENTS.

ORDINARY EXPENDITURES.

On account of Judiciary.....	\$97,510 94	
On account of Prosecuting Attorneys.....	14,334 53	
On account of Executive.....	29,137 34	
On account of State House.....	27,594 64	
On account of State Library.....	718 00	
On account of Public Printing.....	57,328 39	
On account of Indiana Reports.....	12,098 88	
On account of Sheriff's mileage.....	10,764 55	
On account of General Fund.....	23,095 33	
On account of Contingent Fund.....	1,357 78	
On account of Expenses Supreme Court.....	14,752 12	
On account of Telegraphing.....	153 07	
On account of Distribution of Laws.....	1,089 20	
	<hr/>	\$289,934 77

OFFICE EXPENSES.

On account of Governor's Office.....	\$4,574 39	
On account of Secretary's Office.....	750	
On account of Auditor's Office.....	3,850 08	
On account of Treasurer's Office.....	2,499 98	
On account of Superintendent's Office.....	1,027 91	
On account of Attorney General's Office.....	916 66	
	<hr/>	\$13,619 02

NOTE.—Of the amount charged to Auditor's office, \$2,829.25 was allowed by the Legislature to John C. Shoemaker, for expenses of 1871 and 1872.

Of the amount charged to Treasurer's office, \$1,861.10, was allowed by the Legislature to James B. Ryan, for expenses of 1871 and 1872.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

On account of Hospital for the Insane.....	\$209,339 47	
On account of Deaf and Dumb Institution.....	70,584 57	
On account of Institution for the Blind.....	38,674 29	
On account of Soldiers' Home.....	33,977 98	
	<hr/>	\$352,576 31

NOTE.—The expenditures for the Hospital for the Insane include those for current expenses, repairs, erecting new boiler house, laundry and bakery, enlarging and remodeling the south wing and placing a new heating apparatus therein. For the improvements and repairs the Legislature appropriated eighty-three thousand dollars.

COLLEGE FUND.

On account of Principal.....	\$2,640 97	
On account of Interest.....	11 98	
On account of Costs.....	66 00	
On account of Excess.....	114 15	
On account of Expense.....	630 32	
On account of Professors' Salaries.....	7,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$10,963 42

SALINE FUND.

On account of Principal.....	\$5,947 26	
On account of Interest.....	237 47	
On account of Damages.....	55 00	
On account of Costs.....	24 00	
On account of Excess.....	839 38	
	<hr/>	\$7,103 11

BANK TAX FUND.

On account of Principal.....	\$1,723 94	
On account of Interest.....	4 49	
On account of Costs.....	6 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,737 43

SURPLUS REVENUE FUND.

On account of Costs.....		\$6 00
--------------------------	--	--------

COMMON SCHOOL FUND.

On account of School Distribution.....	\$1,360,987 48	
On account of Interest refunded.....	344 59	
On account of School Tax 1872.....	9 15	
	<hr/>	\$1,361,341 22

GENERAL REVENUE.

On account of Revenue of 1871 refunded.....	\$233 00	
On account of Revenue of 1870 refunded.....	176 56	
On account of Revenue of 1872 refunded.....	30,477 66	
On account of Erroneous Appraisalment of 1869.....	89,271 47	
	<hr/>	\$120,158 69

REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.

On account of State Prison, North.....	\$81,216 26	
On account of State Prison, South.....	95,769 08	
On account of House of Refuge.....	68,203 72	
On account of Female Prison.....	50,991 37	
	<hr/>	\$296,180 43

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

On account of State Normal School.....	\$10,117 43	
On account of State University.....	45,000 00	
On account of Agricultural College.....	31,445 10	
On account of State Board of Education.....	847 85	
	<hr/>	\$87,410 38

INDUSTRIAL INTERESTS.

On account of Geological Survey.....	\$8,000 00	
On account of Agricultural Premiums.....	1,500 00	
On account of Vienna Exposition.....	3,000 00	
On account of State Horticultural Society.....	175 00	
	<hr/>	\$12,675 00

PUBLIC INDEBTEDNESS.

On account of State Debt Sinking Fund.....	\$603,221 08	
On account of Expenses State Debt Sinking Fund.....	161 11	
On account of Interest on War Loan Bonds.....	8,340 00	
On account of Salary of Agent of State.....	962 78	
On account of Interest on School Fund Bonds.....	113,921 00	
On account of Internal Improvement Bond, principal.....	77,000 00	
On account of Internal Improvement Bonds, interest.....	361,184 24	
On account of Internal Improvement Bond, expenses.....	1,078 83	
On account of Temporary Loan Interest.....	25,850 00	
On account of State Debt Principal.....	1,783 33	
		<u>\$1,193,442 37</u>

MILITARY EXPENDITURES.

On account of Military Fund.....	\$385 42	
On account of Adjutant General's Pay.....	941 18	
On account of Quartermaster General's Pay.....	300 00	
		<u>\$1,626 60</u>

LEGISLATIVE EXPENDITURES.

On account of Sessions of 1872 and 1873.....	\$199,563 32	
On account of Specific Appropriations.....	78,810 42	
		<u>\$278,373 74</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

On account of Swamp Lands.....	\$41,088 05	
On account of Estates without Heirs.....	17,114 40	
On account of Superintendent's traveling expenses.....	600 00	
On account of Free Banking.....	2,304 16	
On account of Law Library.....	516 75	
On account of Governor's House.....	5,164 40	
On account of Presidential Election.....	1,509 40	
On account of State House and State Offices.....	6,144 30	
On account of Governor's Private Secretary.....	716 50	
On account of State Board of Equalization.....	696 00	
On account of Tippecanoe Battle Ground.....	11,930 10	
On account of purchase of Laws.....	25 00	
On account of Expenses Calumet Dam.....	500 00	
		<u>88,309 06</u>
Total amount audited from November 1, 1872, to October 31, 1873.....		<u>\$4,115,457 55</u>

CONDITION OF THE TREASURY.

Balance on hand November 1, 1872.....	\$755,024 87	
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1873.....	3,545,608 15	
Total.....		<u>\$4,300,633 02</u>
Total warrants drawn on the Treasury during the year ending October 31, 1873.....		<u>4,115,457 55</u>
Balance in Treasury November 1, 1873.....		<u>\$ 185,175 47</u>

REMARKS.

It is proper to add, in relation to the receipts for the fiscal year, ending October 31, 1873, that a large proportion, as shown in the statement following, was not an actual receipt of money in the Treasury, but the transfer of the moneys of the State Debt Sinking Fund into the General Fund.

There was on hand to the credit of the State Debt Sinking Fund, at the close of the fiscal year of 1872.....	\$603,221 08
And this amount appeared in the balance on hand in the Treasury at that date.	
There were also several Trust Funds closed up as such, and turned over to the General Fund, which funds amounted to.....	66,938 01
These sums were transferred to the General Fund, as provided for by an act of the Legislature. The transfer was effected by making a disbursement from the funds named, and a receipt at the Treasury, though the change did not diminish or increase the amount in the Treasury.	
Total of the funds transferred.....	<u>\$670,159 09</u>
Total receipts of the Treasury during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873.....	\$4,300,633 02
Deduct apparent receipts on account of the transfer of funds.....	<u>670,159 09</u>
Actual receipts, including balance November 1, 1872.....	<u>\$3,630,473 93</u>

A similar explanation is necessary in relation to expenditures. The transfer of the funds named was made by warrants upon the respective funds, which, therefore, appeared upon the books as disbursements.

Total disbursements during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873.....	\$4,116,457 56
Deduct apparent disbursements on account of the transfer of funds.....	<u>670,159 09</u>
Actual disbursements.....	<u>\$3,445,298 46</u>

THE TRUST FUNDS.

A STATEMENT of the Receipts and Disbursements on account
of the various Trust Funds.

COLLEGE FUND.

Receipts.

Principal.....	\$5,314 10	
Interest.....	6,304 98	
Damages.....	51 25	
Costs.....	42 00	
Excess.....	935 92	
University Lands.....	3,474 81	
		\$16,123 06

Disbursements.

Principal.....	\$2,640 97	
Interest.....	11 98	
Costs.....	66 00	
Excess.....	114 15	
Expense.....	630 32	
Professors' Salaries.....	7,500 00	
		\$10,963 42

LOAN ACCOUNT.

Outstanding November 1, 1872.....	\$106,002 07	
Of which there was due to the General Fund.....	1,602 58	
 Total.....	 \$104,399 49	
Collected during the year.....	5,314 10	
Loaned during the year.....	2,640 97	
		\$101,726 36

SALINE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand November 1, 1872.....	\$5,067 26	
Principal.....	880 00	
Interest.....	237 47	
Damages.....	55 00	
Costs.....	24 00	
Excess.....	839 38	
		\$7,103 11

Disbursements.

Principal.....	\$5,947 26	
Interest.....	237 47	
Damages.....	55 00	
Costs.....	24 00	
Excess.....	839 38	
		\$7,103 11

BANK TAX FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand November 1, 1872.....	\$1,347 94	
Principal.....	379 00	
Interest.....	4 49	
Costs.....	6 00	
		\$1,737 43

Disbursements.

Principal.....	\$1,726 94	
Interest.....	4 49	
Costs.....	6 00	
		\$1,737 43

SURPLUS REVENUE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand November 1, 1872.....	\$1,287 02	
Principal.....	700 00	
Interest.....	17 50	
Costs.....	9 00	
		\$2,013 52

Disbursements.

Costs.....		\$6 00
Balance November 1, 1873.....		\$2,007 52

ESTATES WITHOUT HEIRS.

Receipts.

Balance on hand November 1, 1872.....	\$17,066 55	
Received during the year.....	4,198 23	
		<u>\$21,264 78</u>

Disbursements.

Turned over to General Fund.....	\$17,066 55	
Refunded to appearing heirs.....	47 85	
		<u>\$17 124 40</u>
Balance on hand November 1, 1873.....		\$4,150 38

THREE PER CENT. FUND.

Balance same as last year.....	\$32 13
--------------------------------	---------

COMMON SCHOOL REVENUE DERIVED FROM CURRENT TAXES,
INTEREST ON TRUST FUNDS, INTEREST ON BONDS, LIQUOR
LICENSES AND UNCLAIMED FEES.

Receipts.

Tax of 1872.....	\$971,009 98	
Tax of 1861.....	6,572 32	
Delinquent Tax of 1871.....	109,590 69	
Delinquent Tax of 1860.....	334 98	
School Fund Interest.....	115,460 31	
Interest on Bonds.....	113,920 00	
Liquor Licenses.....	50,062 50	
Unclaimed Fees.....	6,041 52	
		<u>\$1,372,993 30</u>

Disbursements.

Distributed to counties.....	\$1,360,987 48	
Interest Refunded.....	344 59	
Tax Refunded.....	9 15	
Overdrawn November 1, 1872.....	48,683 66	
		<u>\$1,410,024 88</u>
Overdrawn November 1, 1873.....		\$37,031 50

SWAMP LAND FUNDS.

Receipts.

Balance on hand November 1, 1872.....	\$38,203 82	
Received during the year.....	3,299 82	
		<u>\$41,503 64</u>

Disbursements.

Turned over to the General Fund.....	\$38,077 59	
Expended during the year.....	3,010 46	
		<u>\$41,088 06</u>
Balance November 1, 1872.....		\$415 59

CONDITION OF THE FUNDS.

There was remaining in the Treasury November 1, 1873\$185,175 47

The following balances are due from the General Fund :

To the Surplus Revenue Fund	\$2,007 52	
To the Fund from Estates without heirs.....	4,150 38	
To the Three Per Cent. Fund.....	32 13	
To the College Fund.....	5,159 64	
To the Swamp Land Fund.....	415 59	
		\$11,765 26
Showing an excess of		\$173,410 21

There is due to the General Fund :

From the Common School Fund.....	\$37,031 58
	<u>\$210,441 79</u>

SUMMARY.

Receipts.

From State Revenue.....	\$438,191 14	
From Common School Revenue.....	1,372,993 30	
From College Fund.....	16,123 06	
From Saline Fund.....	2,035 85	
From Bank Tax Fund.....	389 49	
From Surplus Revenue Fund.....	726 50	
From Public Institutions.....	190,603 59	
From Miscellaneous Sources.....	1,524,545 22	
		\$3,545,608 15
Balance November 1, 1872.....		755,924 87
Total		<u>\$4,300,633 02</u>

Expenditures.

Ordinary Expenses	\$289,934 77
Office Expenses.....	13,619 02
Benevolent Institutions.....	352,576 31
College Fund.....	10,963 42
Saline Fund.....	7,103 11
Bank Tax Fund	1,737 43
Surplus Revenue Fund.....	6 00
Common School Fund.....	1,361,341 22
General Revenue	30,887 22
Erroneous Appraisalment, 1869.....	89,271 47
Reformatory Institutions.....	296,180 43
Educational Institutions.....	87,410 38
Industrial Interests	12,675 00
Public Indebtedness.....	1,193,442 37
Military Expenditures.....	1,626 60
Legislative	278,373 74
Miscellaneous	88,309 06
Total.....	<u>\$4,115,457 55</u>

GENERAL REMARKS.

The following statement shows the relative position of the General fund to the various Trust Funds in the Treasury, from October 31, 1858, to October 31, 1873.

	Deficit.	Excess.
October 31, 1858.....	\$352,366 79	.....
October 31, 1859.....	861,235 01	.....
October 31, 1860.....	854,528 56	.....
October 31, 1861.....	637,701 37	.....
October 31, 1862.....	234,876 52	.....
October 31, 1863.....	250,509 42	.....
October 31, 1864.....	.....	\$454,515 91
October 31, 1865.....	477,748 46	.....
October 31, 1866.....	111,666 83	.....
October 31, 1867.....	84,349 26	.....
October 31, 1868.....	.....	262,883 73
October 31, 1869.....	.....	148,332 30
October 31, 1870.....	.....	272,289 72
October 31, 1871.....	.....	482,337 38
October 31, 1872.....	.....	139,721 12
October 31, 1873.....	.....	210,441 79

VALUE OF PROPERTY.

The total valuation of the real and personal property in the State during the last eighteen years, together with the increase or decrease each year, are shown as follows:

	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.
For the year 1856.....	\$279,032,200	.....	.....
For the year 1857.....	317,932,958	\$38,900,749	.....
For the year 1858.....	318,204,964	272,006	.....
For the year 1859.....	435,367,862	117,162,898	.....
For the year 1860.....	455,011,378	19,643,516	.....
For the year 1861.....	441,562,339	.....	\$13,499,039
For the year 1862.....	421,406,936	.....	20,155,403
For the year 1863.....	443,455,036	22,048,100	.....
For the year 1864.....	516,805,939	73,359,903	.....
For the year 1865.....	567,381,553	50,575,554	.....
For the year 1866.....	578,484,109	11,102,556	.....
For the year 1867.....	577,869,079	.....	615,030
For the year 1868.....	587,970,549	10,101,470	.....
For the year 1869.....	655,521,479	67,550,930	.....
For the year 1870.....	662,283,178	6,761,699	.....
For the year 1871.....	653,944,159	.....	8,339,019
For the year 1872.....	653,367,451	.....	576,708
For the year 1873.....	950,467,854	297,100,403	.....

TREASURY STATEMENTS.

The following statement shows the annual Receipts and Disbursements of the treasury during the eighteen years commencing November 1, 1855, and ending October 31, 1873, together with the balance on hand at the close of each fiscal year:

Balance on hand November 1, 1855.....	\$468,224 15
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1856.....	1,495,486 99
Total.....	\$1,963,711 14
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1856.....	1,338,976 11
Balance on hand November 1, 1856.....	\$624,735 03
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1857.....	1,774,675 14
Total.....	\$2,399,410 17
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1857.....	1,748,756 09
Balance on hand November 1, 1857.....	\$850,653 48
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1858.....	844,416 84
Total.....	\$1,495,070 32
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1858.....	1,263,728 04
Balance on hand November 1, 1858.....	\$131,342 28
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1859.....	1,283,445 72
Total.....	\$1,419,788 00
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1859.....	1,218,185 64
Balance on hand November 1, 1859.....	\$201,602 36
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1860.....	1,658,217 88
Total.....	\$1,859,820 24
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1860.....	1,621,107 48
Balance on hand November 1, 1860.....	\$238,712 76
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1861.....	3,672,657 64
Total.....	\$3,911,370 40
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1861.....	3,546,224 07
Balance on hand November 1, 1861.....	\$365,146 33
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1862.....	3,486,304 55
Total.....	\$3,851,450 88
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1862.....	2,974,976 46
Balance on hand November 1, 1862.....	\$876,474 42
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1863.....	2,232,899 33
Total.....	\$3,109,373 75
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1863.....	2,503,246 53
Balance on hand November 1, 1863.....	\$600,127 22
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1864.....	2,391,291 15
Total.....	\$2,997,418 37
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1864.....	1,752,520 70
Balance on hand November 1, 1864.....	\$1,244,888 67

Balance on hand November 1, 1864, brought forward.....	\$1,244,888 67
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1865.....	2,742,389 19
Total.....	\$3,987,277 86.
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1865.....	3,901,826 52
Balance on hand November 1, 1865.....	\$86,061 34
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1866.....	3,957,035 23
Total.....	\$4,043,096 57
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1866.....	3,661,564 68
Balance on hand November 1, 1866.....	\$381,521 89
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1867.....	4,210,336 44
Total.....	\$4,591,858 33
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1867.....	4,446,505 54
Balance on hand November 1, 1867.....	\$145,352 79
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1868.....	4,279,687 07
Total.....	\$4,425,039 86
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1868.....	3,842,605 92
Balance on hand November 1, 1868.....	\$582,433 94
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1869.....	4,197,489 21
Total.....	\$4,779,923 15
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1869.....	4,473,271 11
Balance on hand November 1, 1869.....	\$306,652 04
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1870.....	3,589,889 40
Total.....	\$3,896,541 44
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1870.....	3,532,406 79
Balance on hand November 1, 1870.....	\$364,134 65
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1871.....	3,605,639 23
Total.....	\$3,969,773 88
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1871.....	2,943,416 90
Balance on hand October 31, 1871.....	\$1,026,356 98
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1872.....	2,415,269 59
Total.....	\$3,441,626 57
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1872.....	2,686,601 70
Balance on hand November 1, 1872.....	\$755,024 87
Receipts during the year ending October 31, 1873.....	3,545,608 15
Total.....	\$4,300,633 02
Expenditures during the year ending October 31, 1873.....	4,115,437 55
Balance on hand November 1, 1873.....	\$185,175 47

ABSTRACT OF TAXES LEVIED.

No abstract of taxes levied on the duplicates for 1873 can be given in this report, County Auditors having, under the law, until the 1st of January to make their returns to this office.

TEMPORARY LOAN.

In pursuance of the provision of an act entitled "an Act authorizing the Governor, Auditor and Treasurer of State to make a temporary loan," approved March 10, 1873, money has been borrowed to meet the appropriations for the present fiscal year, amounting to seven hundred and ten thousand dollars.

The first certificates issued by the State officers were for two hundred thousand dollars, executed March 12, 1873, due two years from date, and bearing interest at the rate of eight per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually on the presentation of the proper coupons at the Banking House of Messrs. Winslow, Lanier & Co., New York City.

The next certificates were for one hundred thousand dollars, and bear date April 15, 1873, due three years from date, with interest at seven per cent., payable semi-annually in New York City.

The next issued were for three hundred thousand dollars, July 11, 1873, interest the same, and payable in New York.

The last issued were for one hundred and ten thousand dollars, July 30, 1873, interest payable as in the preceding.

These loans became necessary for carrying on the government of the State, for meeting ordinary expenses, and for paying extraordinary appropriations made by the General Assembly in special and regular session in 1872 and 1873.

The acts of the Legislature provided for the payment of the old Internal Improvement Bonds, and certain sums to the counties on account of the erroneous appraisement of 1869, which, of themselves, made it necessary to have at least a half a million of dollars in the Treasury for immediate use for those purposes. To these were to be added the large appropriations to the Benevolent and Educational

Institutions, the ordinary expenses of the government, and the appropriations to pay the expenses incurred by the Legislature of 1871, for the payment of which no provision had been made by that Assembly. These latter expenses, which could no longer pass without recognition, amounted in the aggregate to more than one hundred thousand dollars.

The levy for State purposes for the years 1871 and 1872, was placed by the Legislature at five cents on the hundred dollars of taxable property, which, upon a full collection could only produce three hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars of Revenue per year. Out of this, however, were to be deducted the usual proportion of delinquencies, and certain credits allowed to counties in the spring settlement of 1871, in pursuance of a decision of the Supreme Court, which materially reduced the amount of revenue which otherwise would have come into the State Treasury.

The following statement shows the condition of the Treasury from October 31, 1872, to March 1, 1873, at which time most of the extraordinary obligations referred to had to be met and canceled:

The total balance in the Treasury at the close of the fiscal year ending October 31, 1872, was.....	\$755,024 87
The receipts at the State Treasury from November 1, 1872, to March 1, 1873, from all sources, amounted to.....	889,757 29
Total	\$1,644,782 16
The disbursements from November 1, 1872, to March 1, 1873, amounted to.....	1,475,148 26
Leaving on hand March 1.....	<u>\$169,633 90</u>

The \$755,024.29 on hand October 31, 1872, included \$603,221.08 of the State Debt Sinking Fund, which was subsequently transferred to the General Fund of the Treasury, as provided for by an act of the Legislature abolishing the State Agency in New York. The transfer required a warrant upon the Treasury to pay the amount out of the State Debt Sinking Fund, and a receipt to show its payment into the General Fund. The receipts and disbursements, therefore, as given above, included this transaction, and make the receipts and expenditures appear larger than they really were, in order to close up the State Debt Sinking Fund, and place the proper amount to the credit of the General Fund. This much in explanation is deemed necessary to show why the receipts and expenditures during the time named are, apparently, unusually large.

In this relation it should be distinctly borne in mind that a large proportion of the receipts and disbursements of the Treasury Depart-

ment are on account of Common School Revenue. This revenue is for an especial use, and is never encroached upon for ordinary State purposes. The whole amount which appears as School Revenue in a fiscal year, comes into the State Treasury, and is therefore a receipt, and at the distributions made by the Superintendent of Public Instruction, is paid out upon the warrant of the Auditor to the counties, and consequently appears as a disbursement, though it is in no wise a part of the receipts of money for "State" purposes, and is only expended and used for the benefit of the Common Schools.

The whole amount of Common School Revenue received during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873, was \$1,372,993.30 of which amount over one million was from taxes alone, levied for that particular purpose. The entire amount came into the Treasury, and was in a very short time paid out to the counties for the benefit of the Common Schools. In fact the distribution trespassed upon the General Fund of the Treasury to the amount of \$37,031.38.

The whole amount of receipts at the Treasury for all purposes, during the fiscal year of 1873, including the balance on hand Nov. 1, 1872, was \$4,300,633.02; of this amount only \$438,191.14 was received for State purposes from the State levy.

It will be seen from the foregoing that with one hundred and sixty-nine thousand dollars in the Treasury March 1, 1873, and with recent appropriations amounting to nearly three-quarters of a million of dollars there was no alternative but to make a temporary loan to meet the "casual deficit in the Revenue," and carry out the intentions of the Legislature as expressed in its acts and appropriations. The loans were obtained from time to time as was deemed best for the public interests, and on terms as advantageous as could be secured.

PUBLIC PRINTING.

The Legislature in January, 1873, repealed the act of March, 1859, which provided for the election of a State Printer, and formally abolished the office.

By a joint resolution, passed January 28, the Secretary of State, and the chairman of the Senate and House Committees on Printing, were authorized to have the necessary public printing done for the use of the General Assembly.

Also, by joint resolution, the late State Printer was authorized, under inspection of the Secretary of State, to finish the work then under contract and in his hands as State Printer.

The effect of the repeal of the law providing for a State Printer was to leave the matter of all Public Printing where it was placed by the act of December 20, 1865, "to prevent unauthorized printing at the expense of the State." All vouchers presented to this office, and for which warrants have been issued, have been approved as provided for in the resolutions, and the act named.

The total amount paid out on account of public printing during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873, is \$57,328.39.

Of this amount there was paid to the State Printer up to and including the final settlement with him \$40,431.31.

Since the office of State Printer was abolished and the final settlement made with that officer, public printing has been done and paid for to the amount of \$16,897.08, all of which was authorized by the General Assembly.

The printing of the acts of 1872 and 1873, as ordered by the Legislature, has cost in the aggregate, \$6,297.71.

The printing of the BREVIER REPORTS of the Assemblies of 1871, 1872 and 1873, for which payment has been made during

the past fiscal year, as ordered and provided for by joint resolutions, has cost as follows :

Report of Session of 1871.....	\$6,589 40	
Report of Session of 1872.....	4,853 33	
Report of Session of 1873.....	7,810 36	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$19,253 09

The printing of the INDIANA REPORTS of the decisions of the Supreme Court, during the fiscal year of 1873, has cost \$19,171.30.

The Brevier Reports are charged to Legislative expenses, and the decisions of the Supreme Court to Indiana Reports, as provided for by law.

THE NEW ASSESSMENT.

The act for the assessment of property, and for the levy and collection of taxes, which was approved December 21, 1872, took effect immediately after its passage.

At the regular session of the Legislature in January following, however, many amendments to the law were offered, and some were finally made, which made it impracticable for this department to take decided steps towards carrying out the provisions until the Legislature had completed its revisions of the enactment, and adjourned.

The General Assembly adjourned on the 10th day of March, 1873, and the first duty to be performed under the new law was to advise county officers of its requirements, and prepare the forms and blanks for those officers, and for railroads and corporations, to make the proper returns.

Inasmuch as the work of assessing had to begin on the first day of April there was but little time in which to prepare the forms required, and for county officers, especially the assessors and their assistants, to become acquainted with the provisions of the new act.

The old acts governing the assessment of property seemed to provide for assessments on a basis of actual cash value. It is well known, however, that such an assessment was seldom or never made, and that the taxable value of property has been much less than the value as determined in ordinary business transactions. The present law was evidently designed to secure the assessment of property at its fair, cash value, if it were possible to do that by statutory provisions. The law has the merit of combining under one title most of the legal provisions pertaining to the assessment of property, and the levy and collection of taxes. It will not be claimed by any one that the enactment is, in all respects, perfect; there are known ambiguities, omissions, and imperfect provisions;

it is not strange, therefore, if mistakes have been made under its many and various requirements. I am pleased to say, however, that county officers, and the county Boards of Equalization, who were more directly charged with carrying out the provisions of the law, as a rule, manifested a disposition to do what was in their power to secure a full and fair assessment, and to do so as promptly as circumstances would permit. Through their efforts, and those of the State Board of Equalization, we have to-day an assessment of property which approximates more nearly its cash value than ever before; and many thousands of dollars of capital stock, and tangible property are upon the duplicates, which, heretofore have been omitted, and have escaped taxation almost entirely.

The practical experience of this year, we may reasonably expect, will secure much better results in the future. As previously stated, the limited time which assessors had in which to learn their duties, and proceed with the labors imposed upon them, necessitated rapid work, under new conditions and imperfect knowledge; and the results cannot be as satisfactory as those which came from experience and uniformity of procedure.

I am of the opinion that the time for making the assessment, to-wit: from the first day of April to the first day of June, is too short. In the larger counties, perhaps in all, the work must be pushed rapidly forward, and a number of persons must be employed, to canvass all the townships, and enable the principal assessor to make up his returns for the County Auditor. Under such circumstances property is not so apt to be equally and uniformly assessed, as it would be by a smaller number of officers. It is probable that when the assessment of the present year is carried out upon the duplicates by County Auditors the aggregate will show some difference, compared with the aggregate of the returns made to this office in June last. The difference will be in a larger aggregate than now appears.

It is therefore necessary that longer time should be given for assessing property, and for making up the returns in a business-like manner, that they may stand any test, and give satisfaction to all communities by showing an equal and uniform valuation of property.

From the fact that the new assessment was not fully understood in the earlier part of the year, the rate of taxation in some counties is probably unnecessarily large. In many instances levies of taxes were made upon the old standard of values, though those values

were materially increased before the levies were placed upon the books. Believing this to be a matter to which special attention should be directed, I addressed a circular letter, of which the following is a copy, to each County Auditor in the State, and to Mayors of cities, and at a time when any reduction of levies could be made without delaying the preparation of tax duplicates :

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, May 15, 1873.

To the Auditor of ——— County :

Dear Sir :

* * * * *

From the statements made to this office, in relation to the progress of Assessors, I am of the opinion that the assessment of property will be largely increased over any assessment ever made in this State; in some counties it will perhaps be doubled.

In view of this, I take the liberty of calling your attention to the importance of having local levies of taxes made in proportion to the assessment as now indicated. As the Township Trustees levied their taxes in March, taking the old values as a basis, I am of the opinion that at the June term of the Commissioners' Court the Trustees should reduce the March levies in proportion to the increase of assessment. As none of the taxes have yet been placed upon the duplicates of 1873, it is undoubtedly the duty of the proper authorities in counties, townships, and cities to reduce their levies to correspond with the assessment now being made. If this is done, the new valuation of property will not bring with it an unnecessary increase of taxation; and I respectfully call the attention of the authorities upon whom the duty of levying taxes devolves, to the necessity of taking promptly such action as will fully carry out the requirements of the law, and at the same time meet the wishes and subserve the interests of the people of the State. To this end it should be made known that there will be a reduction of tax levies to correspond with the increased valuation of property.

Very Truly,

JAMES A. WILDMAN,
Auditor of State.

Immediately after the passage of the act in March last, it was determined to hold a convention of County Auditors in this city, to

discuss the law, examine and compare views in regard to interpretation and construction, and to have such deliberations as would lead to uniformity of views, and harmonious action, under its provisions. But upon further reflection it was found that such a convention would occupy time that would trespass seriously upon the few weeks allowed the County Assessors, and the County Auditors, to make the assessment, and complete the returns required. I was therefore compelled to yield to the latter emergency, and did not call the convention, as at first was decided.

Such legislation as the experience of the years 1873 and 1874 suggest, for modifying or improving the assessment law, will be recommended in the next annual report of this office, directed to the Legislature.

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

As the full proceedings of the State Board of Equalization appear in this report, and have already been published in pamphlet form and distributed as required by law, it is perhaps not necessary to do more than to refer briefly to its labors during the present year.

The Board should be known in the law as the State Board of Equalization and Assessment. It is charged with not only the duty of equalizing the assessment of real estate in the several counties, but, also, of making the assessment of the tracks and rolling stock of railroads and the capital stock of all corporations organized under the laws of the State. This latter duty was especially onerous, owing to the fact that the law had not been before the people long enough to be thoroughly understood, and to the fact that the reports received at this office from county officials were, in some instances, incomplete, and did not furnish the information necessary to make a full and satisfactory assessment of the capital stock of corporations.

The Board, as provided in the act of December 21st, 1872, consists of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor, the Secretary, Auditor, and Treasurer of State. These officers, with Mr. J. C. Burnett, Deputy Auditor, acting as Secretary, met at the office of Auditor of State on the 16th of June, at which time the Board was organized, and continued in session until the ninth day of September.

Inasmuch as the action and progress of the Board depended upon the returns of the county assessments, as equalized by the County Boards, much delay was caused by the tardiness of County Auditors in reporting to this office, a delay which was in many cases made unavoidable by the magnitude of the work to be done and the difficulties to be encountered by those officers. These difficulties are more apparent when it is known that the State Board was required to meet on the third Monday in June and begin the work

of equalizing and assessing, while the same act required County Boards to meet on the first Monday of the same month to make the equalization for their respective counties. This gave the County Auditors less than two weeks to make up their returns from the assessors, perfect the equalization as required of County Boards, and report in carefully tabulated statements to the Auditor of State. In some cases the County Boards found it necessary to order a re-assessment in particular townships, and an unavoidable delay was the consequence. In all the counties the work of the Auditors required great care and application, and permitted no delay that could be obviated in the preparation of the tables designed for this office.

With such returns as were received, however, the State Board proceeded with its work, and continued its labors until the equalization of the assessments in all the counties was completed, and the assessment of the capital stock of corporations was made as thoroughly as the incomplete reports received would permit.

In equalizing the assessment of real estate the Board made a careful and deliberate examination of the assessments as returned from the several counties, and by maps and statistics, and from information received from county officers and others who were present from time to time at the sittings of the Board, such calculations and comparisons were made as were deemed most essential in securing a just and equitable revision and equalization of the assessment of real estate for the year 1873.

As previously stated one of the greatest difficulties encountered by the Board was the assessment of the capital stock of corporations. The law provides that the Board shall make the assessment of the capital stock of companies or associations *incorporated under the laws of Indiana*, and it was at once apparent that many companies and associations doing business in the State, though organized under the laws of other States, would not properly come under the action of the Board in making the assessment of stock.

The process of arriving at the value of capital stock subject to assessment is, through official returns, as follows:

First—The sworn statement of the company or association, as made to the Auditor of the county, giving the true value of the stock.

Second—The assessed value of the company's tangible property, as returned by the County Assessor, and forwarded to this office.

If the true value of the capital stock exceeds the amount of tangi-

ble property, the difference shows the amount of capital stock to be assessed by the State Board, and to be placed upon the duplicate for taxation in the county in which the company is doing business.

If the tangible property of the company, which is taxed in the county in which it is located, is greater than the true value of the capital stock, there is no stock for assessment, and it does not appear upon the duplicate.

It was, therefore, necessary to have reports from County Auditors giving the sworn statements of companies in relation to their capital stock, and the assessment of the tangible property of the companies, as made by the local assessors.

These reports were received from comparatively few counties, and the power of the Board was therefore crippled and limited, and though every effort was made to get full returns, the Board was finally compelled to adjourn with the conviction that a number of companies and associations doing business in, and organized under the laws of the State, were not assessed, as contemplated in the law.

In making the assessment of the tracks and rolling stock of railroads in the State, the Board proceeded diligently to ascertain the fair cash value of all such property. To this end the cost and present value of right of way—the acres of land included in such right—was determined as nearly as was deemed possible; also the cost and present value of iron and steel in rails, joints and chairs; of the road-bed and ties; of the bridges, water-tanks, station-houses, depots, machine-shops, and other structures on the right of way, and all other property pertaining to the railroad track. Also the cost and present value of locomotives, passenger, freight, coal, platform, hand and other cars, and rolling stock of every kind.

In addition to this, it was necessary to take into consideration the commercial or business value of each railroad, in determining the cash value of the whole property of the road.

It is proper to say that in most cases the reports made by the railroads to this office, and upon which the assessment as made by the Board was based, were evidently prepared with the view of complying fully with the requirements of the law.

The time allowed this office to prepare the several forms and blanks upon which the companies were to make their returns, and for the roads to collect the information required, was short—that was from the 10th of March, when the Legislature adjourned, to the first day of May. Much of this time was necessarily consumed in the preparation of the blanks, and after the blanks were received

by many of the companies' officers, in correspondence with this office in relation to proper interpretations of the provisions of the act.

It is believed, however, that the reports received, and the information obtained by personal examination, enabled the State Board to make as fair and equitable an assessment of the railroad property of the State as could be done in the first year of a new law.

The work of the Board has gone to the people. If it meet with their approval, its months of arduous labor will have been productive of great good.

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

Section 6 of an act supplementary and amendatory of an act entitled "an act to provide for a uniform assessment of property," etc., approved March 8, 1873, provides that corporations, whether foreign or domestic, firm or individual, engaged in the business of transporting or carrying passengers or freight on any railroad in the State of Indiana, upon any contract or agreement with such railroad company, shall, in the months of January and July of each year, report to the Auditor of State, under oath, the gross amount of all receipts in the State of Indiana on account of the transportation of passengers or freight for the six months last preceding, and shall at the time of such report pay into the Treasury of the State the sum of three dollars on every one hundred dollars of such receipts for passenger fare, and the sum of one dollar on every one hundred dollars of such receipts for transporting freights.

In order to carry out the provisions of the law as above set forth, blanks for the proper reports were forwarded to all the freight transportation and sleeping car companies doing business in the State.

The following are copies of the blanks forwarded to the principal offices of the several companies:

REPORT OF TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES

Statement of gross receipts of the _____
_____ for the six months preceding
the first day of July, 1873, in the State of Indiana, as required
by a supplemental act amending the assessment law, approved March
8, 1873.

GROSS RECEIPTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.

State of _____.

County of _____.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, deposes and says that the above is a full and true exhibit of the gross receipts of the _____ of _____ during the six months ending June 30, 1873, on account of the transportation of freight, and that the statement is based upon a correct apportionment of the receipts of the company governed by the proportion that the distance traversed in the State of Indiana bears to the whole distance paid for.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1873.

REPORT OF TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

Statement of gross receipts of the _____ of _____ for the six months preceding the first day of July, 1873, in the State of Indiana, as required by a supplemental act amending the assessment law, approved March 8, 1873.

GROSS RECEIPTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.

State of _____.

County of _____.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, deposes and says that the

above is a full and true exhibit of the gross receipts of the _____ of _____ during the six months ending June 30, 1873, on account of the transportation of passengers, and that the statement is based upon a correct apportionment of the receipts of the company, governed by the proportion that the distance traversed in the State bears to the whole distance paid for.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1873.

On the back of each blank was printed the section of the law previously referred to.

Of the sleeping car companies, to whom the blanks were forwarded, only one made a report of gross receipts and paid the tax required. The company which so reported and paid the tax was the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Sleeping Car Company, principal office at Buffalo, New York.

Of the "fast line" and other freight transportation companies, to whom blanks were forwarded, none of them reported gross receipts or paid the tax. Various reasons were advanced for not making the report as required, and one of the companies returned the following statement, subscribed and sworn to:

"The freight on shipments by this company is collected by the different roads forwarding our shipments and is not accounted for to this company in any way. *Our* receipts for freight are nothing."

The substance of the objections made by the companies to making the report and paying the tax, was that the freight lines and sleeping car companies are not transportation companies. The freight lines, it was urged, were solicitors of business for the railways which carried the freight and were, therefore, not liable for any tax on account of transportation, and the sleeping car companies did not collect fare for transportation of passengers on any railway. Not feeling satisfied with the reports of the companies, however, and believing the Legislature designed that they should pay a tax for the privileges enjoyed by them, and one sleeping car company having reported and paid the tax imposed, I have submitted the question to the Attorney General, and he will take such steps as may be necessary to have it settled by the courts.

LANDS AND LOTS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

The following described lands and city and town lots are the property of the State. Some of the pieces as set forth in the conveyances, have been acquired, and are held for special purposes, and some have been conveyed to secure the State against loss through defalcation.

It has been thought proper to make and publish a list of the several tracts so that definite and more general knowledge could be had of them; and also for the purpose of directing the attention of the General Assembly, at the proper time, to the necessity of providing by law for the disposal or proper care of those lands which have not been conveyed to the State for special uses.

So far as relates to lands acquired through the defalcation of public officers, and to make good certain claims against individuals, no one has the custody or disposals of the lands, and no one of the State officers is delegated to look after them, or to exercise any power in their care and management.

In consequence of this lack of authority there are several tracts which are entirely uncared for, and which must necessarily be exposed to damage and permanent injury, through the cutting and loss of timber.

1. The south-west quarter of the north-west quarter of section 3, township 16 north, range 5 west, in Putnam county, containing 45 40-100 acres.

Conveyed to the State by Sheriff's deed, and by quitclaim from Mason and Mary Griffith, on judgment obtained against Hiram E. Talbott and others.

No. 2. Lots 18, 19 and 20, in Morton, Caffin and Wright's subdivision of out lot No. 149, in the city of Indianapolis.

Conveyed to the State by John Stumph and wife and Samuel Lefevre.

No. 3. One acre in out lot No. 28, Clarksville, Clarke county, for grave yard lot for the State Prison south. Conveyed by Jane Keigwin.

No. 4. The east half of the south-west quarter 5, 30, 3 west.

The west half of the south-east quarter 5, 30, 3 west.

The east half of the north-west quarter 8, 30, 3 west.

The west half of the north-east quarter 8, 30, 3 west.

The southeast quarter of the northeast quarter 8, 30, 3 west, containing 360 acres, all in Pulaski county.

No. 5. The south half of the north-east quarter of section 15, township 34, range 2 west, containing 80 acres in Newton county.

These lands in Pulaski and Newton counties were conveyed to the State by Daniel A. Farley, ex-Treasurer of Pulaski county, to reimburse the Swamp Land funds, and University Land funds, in which funds losses to the amount of two thousand dollars had occurred while the said Farley was Treasurer of Pulaski county.

No. 6. The north-east quarter of the north-east quarter of section 1, township 12, range 7 west, containing 40 acres in Clay county.

Conveyed to the State by Aquilla Jones.

No. 7. Lots 242 and 243 in the "North Burying Ground," in Marion county, conveyed to the State by E. J. Peck and wife.

No. 8. One hundred acres in the south-east quarter of section 1, township 15 north, range 2 east, in Marion county, conveyed to the State by James P. Drake and wife, and by quitclaim from James H. McKernan.

This land was originally purchased as a site for a House of Refuge, but, under an act in relation to the House of Refuge, approved March 8, 1867, it was sold to one McCaslin, who subsequently forfeited it by non-payment of purchase money, and the title reverted to the State.

The above are lands held in fee simple. There are others, the principal of which are the Beaver Lake lands, and the canal lots in this city, which are in litigation, and consequently not enumerated with the foregoing.

STATE STATISTICS.

The importance to all classes of business, and to intelligent and prudent legislation, of a full and accurate exhibit of the annual products of the industries of the State, not only of the agricultural, but the manufacturing, mining and commercial industries, is so obvious, yet so inadequately provided for in this and most other States, that a few suggestions as to the information needed and the mode of obtaining it cannot be out of place in this report.

At the present we are dependent on three sources for the little we may learn of this vital subject. 1st, the national decennial census; 2d, the reports of the National Agricultural Bureau; 3d, the collection of facts and estimates in use by commercial papers in the interests of special classes of business. Of the *first* it is enough to say that it is worse than inadequate,—it is practically false in that it rarely reaches the public in detail until the State generally, and most of its political divisions, have outgrown its statements; and being decennial, it supplies no information, good or bad, for the intervening years. It is quite useless to business and misleading to legislation. *Second*, the reports of the Agricultural Bureau are limited to the industry it is especially charged with, and they never pretend to give even of that, more than an average estimate of annual results, made up from information gathered at different points of the State. Accurate enough they probably are, as averages, but that is not the kind of information, even if it embraced all forms of industry, that the business man, and especially the Legislature want. Both need to know the industrial condition and products of localities, what they have done and what they require. *Third*, the facts and estimates—mere guesses, however shrewd—of papers devoted to special industries, fail at the same points that

the Agricultural Bureau fails. They give us a general view of the State's industries, and not very safe views even of those they practically apply themselves to.

In this condition of knowledge of our own labors, achievements and resources, no man can guide his action by better directions than conjectures. What a particular county has produced in corn, or wheat, or root crops, or mining products, or in manufactures, or what the amount of its commercial business has been, he does not know except by vague comparison of individual statements with each other, and by conclusions loosely built upon them. It cannot be necessary to enlarge upon the value to a legislator of such an exhibit as has been indicated, by which he may know exactly the industrial condition of his own county, or district, and of all the counties of the State.

To a business man its value is even more appreciable. But this is not all. More is needed than a knowledge of the State's industries. Its health, its educational and moral condition, its crimes, and all that facts can display of the domestic concerns of the people, ought to be fully reported. We ought to know the diseases, the localities especially affected, and their fatality. We ought to know the crimes committed, the nativity and previous condition of the criminals, the terms of punishment and the periods within which convictions are made. We ought to know the intellectual state of each county so far as it is exhibited by the support of and attendance upon schools. These and other points of information that will readily suggest themselves to all intelligent men are indispensable to the proper direction of legislation and the wise application of public charities. We know practically nothing about them. This great and urgent need should be met by the provision of adequate means to collect all desirable information, to prepare it promptly, by careful condensation in tabulated statements, or otherwise, for publication, and to give it as speedily as possible general diffusion among the people.

An attempt to supply this want was made a number of years ago, but the collection of facts was entrusted to the local assessors, under no penalty for neglect or refusal to act, and it failed so utterly that the enterprise was abandoned as impracticable except at a cost deemed too great for the service. A general but ill-founded apprehension that the information solicited was to be used to increase the assessment for taxes, or to impeach the returns they were to make or had made, also greatly obstructed the operation of the law. No

successful attempt to reinstate the work was made till last winter, although attention was directed to it repeatedly by the Executive in messages, and by my predecessors in this office. Measures were devised in one form or another, but in the press of what was deemed more important business they were overlooked or pushed aside. Last December, however, at the special session of the Legislature, a provision was inserted in the act reconstructing the system of assessing property for taxation, requiring a return to the County Auditors from local assessors, and from County Auditors to this office of "the number of domestic and farm animals of all kinds, and the quantities in bushels and tons of every kind in each civil township of agricultural products, also manufactured products, bushels of coal mined, and such other items of product as may be directed by the Auditor of State," and of the number, names, age, and parentage of the deaf and dumb and blind. This provision, with the discretion allowed the State Auditor to enlarge the "items of product" to be reported by the Assessors, and with the exaction from him of a speedy preparation of the returns in a tabular form, exhibiting the products of each county, and of the aggregate for the entire State, and its subjection to public inspection and embodiment in the annual report of this office, would seem to meet the larger portion of the necessity. But, admitting the successful operation of the law, it still leaves an indispensable class of information unprovided for. The diseases and deaths, the prevalence of diseases in particular localities and at particular times, and their comparative fatality, can only be learned by a stretch of construction of the State Auditor's authority, which he can not assume the responsibility of making.

The language of the act clearly confines his discretion to industrial products and to the addition of such as the Legislature did not deem it necessary to name specifically. He can not safely require assessors to report the number of sick, of deaths, and the kinds of diseases, as a part of the permission to add "other items of product."

The educational or intellectual condition of the State may be accurately learned from the reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, so far as it is exhibited by the condition of the schools; but there are other indications, as the number of newspapers circulated, which can not be ascertained from any authentic source. Besides, the annual "tabular statement" required of the State Auditor should embody a condensed view of the details presented by the reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction. It should contain, also, a condensed statement of the criminal statistics

obtained by the Attorney General enlarged by the additions above suggested.

The local taxation of the State, county, township, and municipal should be required of the proper authorities in full, as it is now a part.

The operations of railroads as more fully set forth elsewhere, should be presented. In short the annual exhibit should display, as far as possible, the year's work, health, wealth, progress and general condition. The existing conditions of the law are inadequate to this object, though better than those previously made. But these like the former, are made dependent on local assessors, who are not compelled to regard them, and they are open to the same misconstruction that so greatly impaired the operations of the former—that is the belief that the information required is meant to affect taxation. This misapprehension is probably, in a measure, corrected, but it will remain more or less an obstruction to any attempt to gather State statistics by local assessors. Whether the value of full and accurate information of the kind described is sufficient to warrant the expense of a special organization, or the popular misapprehension may be so far disabused as to make no serious obstruction to the existing one, is for the Legislature to determine.

Appreciating the importance of the information provided for by the act of December 21, 1872, I addressed a letter on the 10th of February, to the Auditor of each county, calling attention to this provision of the law, and designating the statistics desired. In response returns have been made, as shown in the table appended, which though incomplete and often negligently made, show the germ of a valuable final result, if the law is persistently and systematically enforced.

It may not be safe to assume that even these apparently full returns are accurate, but enough is presented to indicate the importance of such a table, complete and trustworthy. It shows that this year there were in the State 514,438 horses, 54,307 mules, 1,211,246 cattle, 1,235,874 sheep, 2,999,139 hogs; that it had 1,902,599 acres in wheat, yielding an aggregate of 22,149,527 bushels or an average of nearly 12 bushels to the acre; that it had 2,627,980 acres in corn, yielding 81,185,485 bushels, an average of nearly 31 bushels to the acre; that it had in oats 624,795 acres, producing 11,434,628 bushels, or an average of 18½ bushels; of potatoes there were produced 3,412,159 bushels; but the acres are not given, and the average

cannot be ascertained. 570,382 tons of coal are reported mined, but the returns cannot be accepted as accurate.

It is unnecessary to notice the details further as they can be seen at a glance in the table. But as each county's product, acreage and average is there exhibited, it may be easily seen that, enlarged by the suggested additions touching health, crime and education, with the usual tax statements, made doubly valuable by full reports of all local taxation, and by returns of railroad operations and other matters of general interest, such a condensed view of the year's history of the State may be of inestimable value. And being annually compiled and promptly published, it would supply as far as human means can, such information in the form and at the time when it can be made most serviceable.

RAILROADS.

The immense railroad interests of the State make of obvious value the tables in this report, exhibiting as far as possible, a succinct history of our roads, the counties they traverse or enter, the date of their construction, acres of right of way, miles of track, weight and miles of rail, both steel and iron, miles of side track and weight of iron, number of ties per mile, kinds of joints and chairs, number of buildings and other structures, kinds of ballast, number of locomotives, passenger cars, sleeping and drawing room cars, express and baggage cars, box, stock, coal and platform, wrecking, pay and hand cars, with the totals of all, and the names of the chief officers. Such a table made complete would present a view of our railroad interests which, combined with the tabular results of the assessments made by the State Board of Equalization, would be of general interest and great value. But to make such an exhibit of this vast interest as should be made, there should be required for annual tabulating and publication a statement of the cost of right of way, construction, equipment, receipts from passengers, freight, mail and expressage, expense of maintaining tracks, buildings, officers, agents, engineers, laborers and others employed, the number and kinds of accidents to passengers or other persons, with cause, time and place, and to stock with amounts paid, and the amount of taxes paid. These returns should be required, not to trespass upon the private affairs of companies, but to furnish to the public, to other roads, and to the Legislature, such knowledge as is always valuable and often indispensable in directing private or corporate action, or public legislation.

With an annual display of the State's condition and industrial operations which such a collection of statistics as has been considered in this report Indiana will stand among the foremost of the governments of the civilized world in the knowledge of herself and in the diffusion of that knowledge wherever it can be of service.

The existing acts, as already indicated, will supply a large portion of these statistics when they are fully understood among the people and fully executed by the local officers. But in their best construction and operation they must still leave imperfectly reported, or wholly omitted, some of the most important particulars of our condition.

What amendments the acts need to supply the deficiency, how the desired information may best be obtained, and how the popular misapprehension of the object of obtaining such facts may be removed, as well as the department by which the whole business of gathering and publishing statistics should be conducted, are for the Legislature to determine.

It is pertinent in this connection to give a partial exhibit of the assessment of railroads in the years 1872 and 1873. As the railroad property in the State forms the larger portion of the assessment made by the State Board of Equalization, I give the railroad property as it appeared on the tax duplicates for 1872, and the amount assessed for 1873, in the following counties:

NAME OF COUNTY.	1872.	1873.
1. Allen.....	\$420,360	\$1,798,441
2. Dearborn.....	325,410	623,462
3. Delaware.....	152,700	494,463
4. Elkhart.....	324,450	1,062,765
5. Hendricks.....	290,070	825,484
6. Johnson.....	249,490	348,192
7. Lake.....	848,040	1,611,738
8. La Porte.....	437,122	1,665,012
9. Marion.....	709,396	1,519,160
10. St. Joseph.....	230,000	802,852
11. Vigo.....	365,260	854,024
12. Wayne.....	341,900	738,928
Total.....	\$4,694,198	\$12,374,521

The figures under the year 1873 are the amounts of the assessment as made by the State Board of Equalization. In addition to these amounts there was property in each county which was assessed by the local assessors, and of which no report was made to this office. It will be seen, however, that in the twelve counties given the assessment of 1873, not counting the local assessment, exceeds that of 1872 by seven million six hundred and eighty thousand dollars.

For further information in relation to railroads attention is especially directed to the tables in this report and the proceedings of the State Board, which are also included in these pages.

LOCAL TAXATION.

In order to make as complete an exhibit of the condition of the State as possible, I have sought to obtain statements of all the local taxes, not only the taxes usually returned to this office and annually reported, but those assessed by cities and towns. The appended table containing a condensed view of the incomplete returns received, show that local taxation always and greatly exceeds that imposed for State purposes. Where municipal are added to county and township levies the aggregate not unfrequently amounts to three or four times the legislative tax.

A correct knowledge of the burdens imposed by local necessity or enterprise or taste, upon property, or by existing indebtedness, is important to the capitalist looking for investments, and to emigrants looking for homes. A serious difference in the rate of taxation may easily make all the difference between a paying and losing enterprise. When the aggregate of local and general taxes amounts, as it does in many cases, to two per cent. of the cash value of property, under the new assessment law, so large an abstraction from available resources becomes an item of importance in calculating the chances of a manufacture, or other application of capital. It will effect real estate investments, especially when, as in cities, it may be additionally charged with the cost of improvements which the owners neither ask for, nor see any necessity for. So will the amount of indebtedness, not only as exhibiting the diversions of a portion of the revenue from other services, but as exhibiting the prudence or incaution of the city's policy.

County and township debts, as well as those of cities, ought to be fully reported every year. These with the taxes, the assessments, and the reports of agricultural and other industrial products, and

the hygienic, educational, and moral condition of the county or township or city, will give every inquirer full information of the circumstances both of advantage and disadvantage in which he will place himself by locating in either. It is such information as every State should be able to give and which few or no States can give. Letters are constantly received at this office asking it, but, excepting occasionally and imperfectly, it cannot be furnished.

The amount of local taxation will readily suggest the importance of some limitation of the power of imposing it. The taxes for *general* purposes, in cities, is limited, but for *special* purposes municipal and county and township authorities are allowed the rather liberal range of their own discretion or fancy, to say nothing of the occasional improper uses of the revenue. Such abuses exist, everybody knows, and the permission of unlimited taxation for special purposes encourages them. The expedient of increasing a special levy is too frequently the step that leads to official irregularities, and improper diversion of the people's money. Thoroughly honest and reasonably prudent men cannot be expected to be put in control of local or municipal affairs always, by so miscellaneous a population as is usually found in cities, and one bad administration will undo the good of a dozen honest ones, and set an example of mischief to a dozen more. It is not easy for a general law to beneficially limit the revenue a city or other local government may raise for particular purposes, but no reasonable limitation can do so much mischief by restricting the means of possible good as the absence of all limitation may do in opening the way to probable evil. Cities, towns and townships should be required to report their taxes and their indebtedness.

STATEMENT showing the average rates of Local Taxation in
the Counties of Indiana, for 1873.

Number.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.	State Tax.		County Tax.		Township Tax.		Road Tax.	Special School.	Tuition Tax.	Railroad Tax.	Other Taxes.	Total.
		Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.						
1	Adams	15	16	\$1 00	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	19	5-12	10				\$1 90 5-12
2	Allen	15	16	60	5	14	16		5				1 31
3	Bartholomew	15	16	24	10	10	20		10			40	1 45
4	Benton	15	16	50	5	14	7-10	19	5				1 24 7-10
5	Blackford	15	16	67	4	15	20		4			58	1 99
6	Boone	15	16	15	3	10	20		10				89
7	Brown	15	16	80	10	9	17						1 47
8	Carroll	15	16	50	5	10	25		10			15	1 46
9	Cass	15	16	75	15	12	7		13				1 53
10	Clarke	15	16										
11	Clay	15	16										
12	Clinton	15	16	40	5	5	18		18				1 17
13	Crawford	15	16	1 00	12-2-9	10	24	4-9					1 77 $\frac{2}{3}$
14	Daviess	15	16	30	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	18	10-11	8	1-7		15	1 13 8-15
15	Dearborn	15	16	75	15	20	20		10				1 71
16	Decatur	15	16	40	2 7-9	12	7-9	18 $\frac{1}{3}$	18 $\frac{1}{3}$				1 23 5-24
17	DeKalb	15	16	40	2	15	21		6				1 15
18	Delaware	15	16	70	8	8	26		20				1 63
19	Dubois	15	16	65	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	23 $\frac{1}{4}$		10				1 53 1-12
20	Elkhart	15	16	34	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	19 $\frac{1}{3}$		12				1 09 $\frac{3}{4}$
21	Fayette	15	16	18	4 $\frac{1}{3}$	14	4-9	16	2-10	11		2	87 1-9
22	Floyd	15	16	55	8 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	29 $\frac{1}{6}$		13 $\frac{1}{2}$			10	1 57 $\frac{1}{3}$
23	Fountain	15	16										
24	Franklin	15	16	50	8 6-13	16	9-13	9	6	7-13			1 21 9-13
25	Fulton	15	16	60	4	10	15		16				1 36
26	Gibson	15	16	30	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	9	20	5-9	19				95 2-9
27	Grant	15	16	50	5 6-13	10	8-13	20					1 17 1-13
28	Greene	15	16										
29	Hamilton	15	16	25	4 5-9	3	7-9	13				10	87 $\frac{1}{3}$
30	Hancock	15	16										
31	Harrison	15	16										
32	Hendricks	15	16	25									
33	Henry	15	16	25	4 7-100	7	46-100	1890-100	9	9-100			95 $\frac{1}{2}$
34	Howard	15	16	55	5	12	25		18				1 46
35	Huntington	15	16	80	5	15	20						1 51
36	Jackson	15	16	25	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	10-11	17	1-13	15		10	1 14 $\frac{1}{6}$
37	Jasper	15	16	50	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	20 $\frac{1}{3}$	20 $\frac{2}{3}$		18 $\frac{3}{4}$				1 48
38	Jay	15	16	60	6	10	14 $\frac{2}{3}$		3 $\frac{2}{3}$				1 25 $\frac{1}{3}$
39	Jefferson	15	16										
40	Jennings	15	16	50	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16	22 $\frac{2}{3}$		19				1 45
41	Johnson	15	16	20	3	10	17		18			15	1 14
42	Knox	15	16	25	4	9	15						84
43	Kosciusko	15	16	30	2 4-17	11	10-17	19	11				1 04 14-17
44	LaGrange	15	16	20	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	15	3-11	18	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				95 $\frac{1}{4}$
45	Lake	15	16	45	7 1-5	16	16 4-5		10	7-10			1 25 7-10
46	Laporte	15	16	35	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	21		13				1 24 $\frac{1}{8}$
47	Lawrence	15	16	55	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{3}$	10 $\frac{2}{3}$		11 $\frac{1}{4}$				1 13 5-12
48	Madison	15	16	16	5	6	17		7			8	90
49	Marion	15	16	35	2 4-7	4	3-7	9	1-9	6			88 1-9
50	Marshall	15	16	50	5	11	18	3-14	10				1 25 3-14
51	Martin	15	16	75	12-5	10	10-11	46 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{3}{4}$			80	2 72 $\frac{2}{3}$
52	Miami	15	16	65	6 4-7	10	3-7	20 $\frac{2}{3}$	15	8-15			1 47 $\frac{2}{3}$
53	Monroe	15	16	60	8	8	17						1 24
54	Montgomery	15	16	70	5	5	14		8				1 33
55	Morgan	15	16	45	7	9	18		14 $\frac{3}{4}$				1 24 $\frac{3}{4}$
56	Newton	15	16	30	4 8-10	20	19 $\frac{1}{2}$		14 $\frac{1}{2}$				1 19 8-10
57	Noble	15	16	30	4 4-10	13	23		10 $\frac{1}{8}$			35 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 46 $\frac{3}{4}$
58	Ohio	15	16	60	8	12	25		10				1 46
59	Orange	15	16										
60	Owen	15	16	20	8	10	15		18				1 02
61	Parke	15	16	25	6	10	15		18				1 05
62	Perry	15	16	1 05	9	12	33		4				1 94
63	Pike	15	16	40	7	10	23		1 $\frac{1}{2}$				1 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
64	Porter	15	16	25	3	12	13		10				94
65	Posey	15	16	50	9	10	22		13				1 35
66	Pulaski	15	16										
67	Putnam	15	16	16	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	10	3-13	11	10	8-13		6	87 $\frac{1}{2}$
68	Randolph	15	16	5	2	11	3	19	1-5	12	2-15		80 10-15

STATEMENT of Local Taxation—Continued.

Number.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.	State Tax.		County Tax.	Township Tax.	Road Tax.	Special School.	Tuition Tax.	Railroad Tax.	Other Taxes.	Total.
		Cts.	Cts.								
69	Ripley	15	16	80	10	16 9-11	20 5-11	.....	.....	.....	\$1 58 3-11
70	Rush	15	16	25	4	12	18	16	.....	.....	1 06
71	Scott	15	16	60	9	11	25	.....	.....	40	1 76
72	Shelby	15	16	30	3 1/2	5 2-13	20	9 3/8	.....	.....	1 99
73	Spencer	15	16	70	16 2/3	14	26	3	.....	.....	1 60 2/3
74	Starke	15	16	\$1 30	10	25	25	11	.....	30	2 62
75	St. Joseph	15	16	30	10	18	20	10	.....	.....	1 19
76	Stenben	15	16	20	3	15	23	1 1/2	.....	.....	93 1/2
77	Sullivan	15	16	35	7	5	23	12	.....	20	1 33
78	Switzerland	15	16	40	5 1/8	8	22	16	.....	10	1 22 1/8
79	Tipperanoe	15	16	1 00	5 10-13	10 2-13	22 4-13	19 8-13	.....	.....	1 88 11-13
80	Tipton	15	16	75	5	15	15	10	.....	.....	1 51
*81	Union	15	16	50	1 1/3	10, 5-6	7	8 1/3	.....	.....	1 08 1/3
82	Vanderburgh	15	16	80	7 1/4	15 5/8	13	7 7/8	.....	3	1 57 3/4
83	Vermillion	15	16	39	5	8	17 8-10	20	.....	.....	1 11 8-10
†84	Vigo	15	16	35	9 7-12	11 3-12	11 1/2	11 2/3	.....	.....	1 10
85	Wabash	15	16	50	5	15	20	10	.....	.....	1 31
86	Warren	15	16	25	3 1/2	12 1/2	15	17 1/2	.....	.....	1 04 1/2
87	Warrick	15	16	30	14 1/2	12	22 1/2	20 3/4	.....	.....	1 30 3/4
88	Washington	15	16	30	4	4	18	7	.....	.....	94
89	Wayne	15	16	35	5 8-13	7 2/3	16 17-23	11 13-2	.....	.....	1 07
90	Wells	15	16	60	3 6-11	9 8-11	16 10-11	.....	.....	.....	1 21 2-11
91	White	15	16	30	7	17	21	14	.....	.....	1 13
92	Whitley	15	16	50	2 1/2	13 1/2	13	.....	.....	.....	1 10

*Two Townships levied a Railroad Tax of 50 cents and 75 cents, respectively.

†Three Townships levied a Railroad Tax, averaging 64 cents.

*STATEMENT of Local Taxation in Cities and Towns of Indiana
for the year 1873.*

NAME OF COUNTY.	NAME OF TOWN.	General Corpora- tion Tax	Special School Tax.	Tuition Tax.	Road Tax.	Railroad Tax.	Other Taxes.	Total.
		Cts. 10	Cts. 10	Cts. 10	Cts. 20	Cts.	Cts.	
Adams	Decatur	20						60
Allen								1 40
Bartholomew								
Benton	Oxford		35					35
Blackford		15				58	25	98
Boone	Lebanon	16	10	16				41
Boone	Thorntown	15	15	15				45
Boone	Zionsville	15	35	15				65
Brown								
Carroll	Delphi	90						90
Cass								
Clarke								
Clinton	Frankfort		35				50	85
Clinton	Rossville			25	24		20	69
Clay								
Crawford								
Daviess	Washington	65	10					75
Dearborn	Lawrenceburgh							90
Dearborn	Aurora							75
Decatur	Greensburg	75						75
DeKalb								
Delaware								
Dubois								
Elkhart		20					40	60
Fayette	Connersville	95						95
Floyd	New Albany		10				10	20
Floyd	Georgetown		25	15			10	50
Fountain								
Franklin	Mt. Carmel	10	5		12			27
Franklin	Brookville	20	15		5			40
Franklin	Lanrel	10	15		25			50
Franklin	Oldenburg	30	15		30			75
Fulton	Rochester		25					25
Gibson	Princeton	15					59	74
Grant								50
Greene								
Hamilton	Noblesville		23					23
Hamilton	Westfield		17					17
Hamilton	Cicero		34					34
Hamilton	Boxley		17					17
Hamilton	Clarksville		17	17				34
Hancock								
Harrison								
Hendricks								
Henty								
Howard	Kokomo							1 28
Huntington								
Jackson								
Jasper	Rensselaer	20						20
Jasper	Remington							
Jay								
Jefferson								
Jennings	Vernon		10		25			
Jennings	North Vernon		25		20		1 00	1 45
Johnson	Franklin		25	25				50
Johnson	Edinburg		25	15				40
Johnson	Greenwood		25	25				50
Johnson	Trafalgar		50	25				75
Knox	Vincennes	85	10				42	1 37
Kosciusko	Warsaw	30						30
Kosciusko	Piercetown	25						25
LaGrange	LaGrange	20						20
Lake	Crown Point		22½	10			37½	90
LaPorte	Michigan City		15	8				23
LaPorte	City of LaPorte		30	20				50
LaPorte	Westville		25					25
Lawrence	Bedford		20	25				45

STATEMENT of Local Taxation in Cities and Towns—Continued.

NAME OF COUNTY.	NAME OF TOWNS.	General Corpor-	Special School	Tuition Tax.	Road Tax.	Railroad Tax.	Other Taxes.	Total.
		ation Tax.							Tax.
		Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	
Madison.....	Anderson.....	80						80
Marion.....	Indianapolis.....	75	23	10			2	1 10
Marion.....	Irvington.....	5	50	6	5			65
Marshall.....								
Miami.....	Peru*.....							2 25
Miami.....	Xenia*.....							75
Monroe.....	Bloomington.....	20					50	70
Montgomery.....								
Morgan.....	Martinville.....	40						40
Newton.....								
Noble.....								
Ohio.....								
Orange.....								
Owen.....								
Parke.....								
Perry.....	Cannelton.....	1 00						1 00
Perry.....	Tell City.....	1 00						1 00
Pike.....								
Porter.....	Valparaiso.....	30					72½	1 02½
Posey.....	Mt. Vernon†.....							2 36
Pulaski.....								
Putnam.....	New Maysville.....		10	25	25			60
Putnam.....	Carpentersville.....		15	15	15			45
Putnam.....	Bainbridge.....		25					25
Putnam.....	Fillmore.....		12	10				22
Putnam.....	Greencastle.....		10	15	15			40
Putnam.....	Putnamville.....		20	20				40
Putnam.....	Cloverdale.....		50	10	10			70
Randolph.....	Winchester.....	35						35
Randolph.....	Union City.....	85						85
Randolph.....	Ridgeville.....	40						40
Ripley.....								
Rush.....	Rushville.....	90						90
Scott.....								
Shelby.....	Shelbyville.....	60	24	15	15			1 10
Spencer.....	Rockport.....		50	25	25			1 00
Spencer.....	Grand View.....		10					10
Starke.....								
St. Joseph.....								
Steuben.....								
Sullivan.....								
Switzerland.....	Yevay.....	30						30
Switzerland.....	Patriot.....	15	25	15	15			70
Tippecanoe.....	LaFayette.....		25					25
Tippecanoe.....	Linnwood.....		5					5
Tippecanoe.....	Battle Ground.....		15					15
Tippecanoe.....	Chauncey.....		25					25
Tipton.....								
Union.....	Liberty.....	20	10	20	10			60
Union.....	Brownsville.....		20	20	15			55
Vanderburgh.....	Evansville.....		30				2	32
Vermillion.....	Eugene.....						1 00	1 00
Vigo.....	Terre Haute.....					32		32
Wabash.....	Wabash.....			25				25
Wabash.....	Lagro.....		15					15
Warren.....								
Warrick.....								
Washington.....	Salem.....						50	50
Wayne.....		15					1 00	1 15
Wells.....	Bluffton.....	35	25					60
White.....								
Whitley.....								

*On old assessment.

†Including Township and County levies.

THE STATE DEBT.

The condition of the public debt of the State at the date of this report, October 31, 1873, is as follows:

FOREIGN DEBT.

Five per cent. certificates of State stock.....	\$26,969 99
Two and one-half per cent. certificates of State stock.....	4,460 13
War Loan Bonds.....	139,000 00
Temporary Loan.....	710,000 00
Internal Improvement Bonds.....	114,000 00
Total	\$994,030 12

DOMESTIC DEBT.

School Fund, non-negotiable Bonds.....	\$3,904,783 22
--	----------------

These Bonds are five in number, as follows:

No. 1. January 1, 1867.....	\$709,024 85
No. 2. January 20, 1867.....	2,658,067 30
No. 3. May 1, 1868.....	184,234 00
No. 4. January 20, 1871	177,700 00
No. 5. May 3, 1873.....	175,767 07
	\$3,904,783 22

REDEMPTIONS.

During the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873, certificates of State stock, and Internal Improvement Bonds, have been redeemed as follows:

Five per cent. certificates.....	\$5,900
Two and one-half per cent. certificates.....	960
Internal Improvement Bonds.....	77,000
Total	\$83,860

As stated in previous reports the Five and Two and one-half per cent. certificates of State Stock ceased to bear interest on the 1st day of September, 1870, and notice was then given that all out-

standing certificates of State Stock would be paid in full on presentation at the office of Agent of State. Notwithstanding ample notice has been given from time to time during the past eight years, there are still outstanding Five and Two and one-half per cent. certificates amounting to thirty-one thousand and thirty dollars and twelve cents.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS.

Under the provisions of an act of the General Assembly entitled "an act to provide for the payment of sundry bonds or stocks of the State of Indiana issued prior to the year 1841, and declaring an emergency," approved December 12, 1872, the State assumed the payment of Internal Improvement Bonds outstanding, amounting to one hundred and ninety-one thousand dollars, to which was to be added at the time of redemption the accumulated and unpaid interest on the same.

Previously to the passage of this act the Internal Improvement Bonds were taken up and canceled as provided for in the acts of 1846 and 1847, known as the "Butler Bill." One-half of the principle of the surrendered bonds was paid for with a new certificate of State Stock, bearing five per cent interest per annum, and one-half of the unpaid interest with a new certificate of State Stock bearing two and one-half per cent. interest per annum. The other half of the principal and unpaid interest, were paid by the issue of certificates of Canal Stock, for the payment of which the holders were to look to the revenues and income of the Wabash and Erie Canal.

As provided for in the act of December 12, 1872, seventy-seven sterling and dollar bonds have been paid in full, together with the accumulated interest, as shown in the statements of the Governor, Secretary and Attorney General appended hereto.

The causes which led to the act referred to providing for the payment of the Internal Improvement Bonds are recited at some length in the preamble to House Bill No. 129, of the Special Session of the Legislature, December, 1872:

"Whereas, There are still outstanding certain Wabash and Erie Canal bonds or stocks, and certain Internal Improvement Bonds issued by authority of this State, prior to the year 1841, and which have never been surrendered under the legislation of 1846 and 1847, commonly known as the Butler Bill; and, whereas, a suit was commenced in 1869 in the Carroll Circuit Court, of this State, by John

W. Garrett, against the trustees of the Wabash and Erie Canal, and also against the owners of other public works formerly owned by this State, for the purpose of enforcing an alleged lien, which the said Garrett insists the holders of said bonds have on said canal, or on some part thereof, as well as on said other public works; said suit being brought by said Garrett as one of the holders of said bonds or stocks, as well as for his own benefit as for the benefit of all others holding similar bonds and standing in the same relations, the whole number of bonds thus outstanding being one hundred and ninety-one, all coupon bonds, and some of them being dollar bonds for one thousand dollars each, and the residue being sterling bonds for two hundred and twenty-five pounds sterling each, the precise number of each of these descriptions of bonds being unknown; and, whereas, the said action of the said Garrett has been removed by change of venue to and is now pending in the Cass Circuit Court, and other holders of such bonds have, at their own request, been made parties to said actions; and, whereas, said Cass Circuit Court has made an interlocutory decree in said cause pending, that the equities are with the plaintiffs, and that said bonds held by said Garrett and others are a lien on said canal, its tolls and revenues, and directing that if said lien is not satisfied before the 27th day of December, 1872, a sequestrator, to be appointed by said court in said cause, shall then take possession of said canal and all its appurtenances and collect the tolls, revenues and water rents thereof, and apply the same to the satisfaction of said lien."

It was the opinion of the Attorney General, expressed in a communication to Hon. W. K. Edwards, Speaker of the House of Representatives, December 5, 1872, that "the 22d section of the supplemental Butler Bill of January 27, 1847, makes it the duty of the State to protect the trust property from the lien of Garrett's bonds, and having the ability to do this, if she fails to do it, and allows the trust to be destroyed by standing by and seeing the trust property subjected to the payment of her own debts, she will put herself decidedly in the wrong."

Moreover it was the opinion of prominent attorneys, and of those who had given the matter much attention, that if the sequestration of the tolls and revenues and property of the canal was permitted by the State, her alleged liability for the payment of the Wabash and Erie Canal stock, amounting, with the interest thereon, to twenty millions of dollars, would appear in a more formidable light, and be cause for apprehension in that relation.

As will be seen in the statement in relation to the domestic debt of the State, an additional non-negotiable bond, amounting to one hundred and seventy-five thousand, seven hundred and sixty-seven dollars and seven cents, has been executed in favor of the School Fund. The bond was provided for by an act of the Legislature entitled "an act to consolidate certain mortgage loans, forfeitures, bills receivable and other debts and accounts due the School Fund," etc., approved March 11, 1873.

The details of the transaction are given in full in this report under the head of the Sinking Fund.

The resources of the State applicable to the payment of the foreign debt, were, on the 31st day of October, 1872, as follows:

In State Treasury.....	\$603,221 08
In the hands of the State Agent.....	99,480 40
Total.....	<u>\$702,701 48</u>

By the act of December 13, 1872, entitled "an act in relation to the Funded Debt of the State of Indiana therein mentioned" the assets of the State Debt Sinking Fund, in the Treasury and in the hands of the Agent of State in New York, were turned over to the General Fund. It was also provided that no further redemptions of War Loan Bonds should be made for two years from the taking effect of the act, but that the semi-annual interest should be paid promptly in New York as the same became due. It was further provided that any certificates of State Stocks presented for payment at the office of the Treasurer of State should be redeemed and cancelled by warrant upon the General Fund.

By the same act the State Agency in New York, as it then existed, was discontinued, and provision was made for the appointment of an Agent of State, by the Governor, Secretary and Treasurer, at a salary not exceeding five hundred dollars per annum, which agent should perform the duties heretofore devolving upon the Agent elected by the General Assembly.

Mr. Charles Lanier, of New York City, was the duly appointed agent, as provided for in the act.

There being no further necessity for a Board of State Debt Sinking Fund Commissioners, as originally created by an act of the Legislature, approved June 18, 1852, the Board ceased to exist, as set forth in the act of December 13, 1872, on the first day of February of the present year.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS.

The following is a list of the Internal Improvement Bonds and Coupons, and accrued interest thereon, paid under the provisions of an act to provide for the payment of sundry bonds or stocks of the State of Indiana, issued prior to the year 1841, and declaring an emergency, approved, December 12, 1872.

No.	BOND.	Amount.	Total.
1168	Bond due July 1, 1861.....	\$1,000 00	
	Interest on bond since date to January 1, 1873.....	690 00	
	Forty-one Coupons at \$25.....	1,025 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,322 25	\$4,037 25
1169	Bond due July 1, 1861.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	690 00	
	Forty-one Coupons at \$25.....	1,025 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,322 25	4,037 25
1271	Bond due July 1, 1861.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	690 00	
	Forty-one Coupons at \$25.....	1,025 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,322 25	4,037 25
1272	Bond due July 1, 1861.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	690 00	
	Forty-one Coupons at \$25.....	1,025 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,322 25	4,037 25
2302	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	4,059 50
2382	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	4,059 50
2386	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	4,059 50
2449	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	4,059 50
2450	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	4,059 50
2587	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	4,059 50
2934	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	4,059 50
2942	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	4,059 50

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS—CONTINUED.

No.	BOND.	Amount.	Total.
2983	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	\$1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	
			\$4,059 50
3125	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75
3163	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75
3223	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75
3278	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75
3510	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75
3539	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75
3720	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75
3872	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75
3454	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-four Coupons at \$25.....	1,100 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,330 50	
			4,006 50
4201	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00
4213	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,035 00
4236	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00
462	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00
462	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS—CONTINUED.

No.	BOND.	Amount.	Total.
216	Bond due July 1, 1864	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873	1,410 00	
			\$4,095 00
4399	Bond due July 1, 1865	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	450 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,433 25	
			4,108 25
4429	Bond due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	450 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,433 25	
			4,108 25
4557	Bond due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	450 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,433 25	
			4,108 25
	Interest on \$65,000 from January 1, 1873, to February 7, 1873	415 45	
			415 45
7	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00
37	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00
281	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principle from due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-six Coupons at \$25.....	1,150 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,362 75	
			4,022 75
412	Bond due July 1, 1873	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principal from due to January 1, 1873	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00
413	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00
414	Bond due July 1, 1873.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00
420	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00
2242	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	
			4,059 50
2245	Bond due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873	630 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$25.....	1,075 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,354 50	
			4,059 50
3288	Bond due July 1, 1863	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS—CONTINUED.

No.	BOND.	Amount.	Total.
3632	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	\$1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			\$4,078 75
3756	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75
3786	Bond due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	
			4,078 75
4296	Bond due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-Seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	
			4,095 00
4333	Bond due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	450 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,433 25	
			4,108 25
4354	Bond due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	450 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,433 25	
			4,108 25
4457	Bond due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	450 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,433 25	
			4,108 25
4472	Bond due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	450 00	
	Forty-eight Coupons at \$25.....	1,200 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,388 00	
			4,036 00
794	Principal due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principal from July 1, 1863 to January 1, 1873.....	475 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,509 37	
	Interest on Bonds and Coupons from January 1, 1873 to February 13, 1873.....	13 00	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	412 23	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	612 17	
			5,146 77
1975	Bond, Principal due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principal from July 1, 1865 to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,340 62	
	Interest on Bonds and Coupons from January 1, 1873 to February 13, 1873.....	13 60	
			3,954 22
1976	Bond Principal due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principal from July 1, 1865, to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,340 62	
	Interest on Bonds and Coupons from January 1, 1873, to February 13, 1873.....	13 60	
			3,954 22
2064	Bond Principal due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principal from July 1, 1865, to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,340 62	
	Interest on Bonds and Coupons from January 1, 1873, to February 13, 1873.....	13 60	
			3,954 22

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS—CONTINUED.

No.	BOND.	Amount.	Total.
2074	Bond, principal due, July 1, 1865.....	\$1,000 00	
	Interest on principal from July 1, 1865, to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons, at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupon to January 1, 1873.....	1,340 62	
	Interest on Bond and Coupons, from January 1, 1873, to February 13, 1873.....	13 60	\$3,954 22
2128	Bond, Principal due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principal from July 1, 1865, to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,340 62	
	Interest on Bond and Coupons, from January 1, 1865, to February 13, 1873.....	13 60	3,954 22
2366	Bond, Principal due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principal from July 1, 1865, to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,340 62	
	Interest on Bond and Coupons, from January 1, 1873, to February 13, 1873.....	13 60	3,954 22
2379	Bond, Principal due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principal from July 1, 1865, to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,340 62	
	Interest on Bond and Coupons, from January 1, 1873, to February 13, 1873.....	13 60	3,954 22
2381	Bond, Principal due July 1, 1865.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principal from July 1, 1865, to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,340 62	
	Interest on Bond and Coupons, from January 1, 1873, to February 13, 1873.....	13 60	3,954 22
	Exchange on above eight Bonds, at 100 per cent.....	3,163 36	
	Premium on above eight Bonds, at 13½ per cent.....	4,697 60	7,860 96
2318	Bond due July 1, 1863, £225.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	475 00	
	Forty-five Coupon at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,153 12½	3,753 12½
917	Bond due July 1, 1863, £225.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	475 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,153 12½	3,753 12½
943	Bond due July 1, 1863, £225.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	475 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,153 12½	3,753 12½
945	Bond due July 1, 1863, £225.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due to January 1, 1873.....	475 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,153 12½	3,753 12½
949	Bond due July 1, 1863, £225.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due, to January 1, 1873.....	475 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,153 12½	3,753 12½
1721	Bond due July 1, 1863, £225.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due, to January 1, 1873.....	475 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,153 12½	3,753 12½
2537	Bond due July 1, 1865, £225.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due, to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,194 37½	3,794 37½

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS—CONTINUED.

No.	BOND.	Amount.	Total.
2538	Bond due July 1, 1865, £225.....	\$1,000 00	
	Interest on Bond since due, to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,191 37½	\$3,791 37½
611	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25, bonds not due.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,260 00	2,860 00
708	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,260 00	2,860 00
	Interest on \$20,400 from January 1, 1873, to February 7, 1873.....	107 76	
	Exchange at 10 per cent. on \$35,935 26.....	3,593 52	
	Gold Premium on \$39,528 78 at 13½ per cent.....	5,336 38	9,037 66
43	Due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest after maturity to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	4,095 00
340	Due July 1, 1864.....	1,000 00	
	Interest after maturity to January 1, 1873.....	510 00	
	Forty-seven Coupons at \$25.....	1,175 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,410 00	4,095 00
3901	Due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest to January 1, 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	4,078 75
3993	Due July 1, 1863.....	1,000 00	
	Interest to January 1873.....	570 00	
	Forty-five Coupons at \$25.....	1,125 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,383 75	4,078 75
	Interest on Principal and face of Coupons from January 1 to February 13, 1873.....	62 98	62 98
2410	Principal due July 1, 1865, £225.....	1,000 00	
	Interest on Principal from July 1, 1865, to January 1, 1873.....	375 00	
	Forty-nine Coupons at \$25.....	1,225 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1 1873.....	1,149 37½	3,791 37½
610	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due, 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,260 00	2,860 00
	Interest on \$3,825, from January 1 to February 7, 1873.....	19 89½	
	Exchange on \$1,674 27, at 10 per cent.....	667 43	
	Premium on \$7,341 70 at 13½ per cent.....	991 13	1,678 43½
53	Principal due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	
	Forty-three Coupons at \$30.....	1,290 00	
	Interest on Bond from maturity to January, 1 1873.....	630 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,625 40	
	Interest on face of bond and Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	16 41	4,561 81
54	Same as above.....	4,561 81	
69	Same as above.....	4,561 81	
70	Same as above.....	4,561 81	13,685 43
1129	Bond—Principal.....	1,000 00	
	Forty-three Coupons.....	3,541 34	4,541 34
	Ten Coupons, Nos. 853, 857, 874, 981, 984, 986, 987, 989, 990 and 996, at \$25 each.....	250 00	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	25 00	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	37 12	312 12
	Coupon, Bond No. 310 Indiana Bank Loan.....	25 00	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	2 83	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	3 37	31 20

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS—CONTINUED.

No.	BOND.	Amount.	Total.
	Two Coupons, Bonds Nos. 611 and 708 at \$25.....	\$50 00	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	5 00	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	7 42	
31	Principal due July 1, 1862.....	1,000 00	\$62 42
	Forty-three Coupons at \$30.....	1,290 00	
	Interest on Bond from maturity to January 1, 1873.....	650 00	
	Interest on Coupons to June 1, 1873.....	1,625 40	
	Interest on face of Bond and Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	16 41	4,561 81
DETACHED COUPONS.			
2442	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due 1871.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,512 00	3,112 00
2443	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,512 00	3,112 00
2444	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 2, 1873.....	1,512 00	3,112 00
	Sixty-one Coupons at \$25, due July 1, 1850.....	1,525 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1870.....	2,144 50	3,629 50
	Sixty-one Coupons at \$25, due July 1, 1850.....	1,525 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	2,058 75	3,583 75
	Sixty-one Coupons at \$25, due July 1, 1851.....	1,525 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	2,013 00	3,538 00
	Sixty-three Coupons at \$25, due July 1, 1851.....	1,575 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	2,031 75	3,606 75
	Sixty-three Coupons at \$25, due January 1, 1852.....	1,575 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,981 50	3,559 50
	Sixty-three Coupons at \$25, due July 1, 1852.....	1,575 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,937 25	3,512 25
	Sixty-three Coupons at \$25, due January 1, 1853.....	1,575 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,890 00	3,465 00
	Sixty-three Coupons at \$25, due July 1, 1853.....	1,575 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,842 75	3,417 75
	Sixty-three Coupons at \$25, due January 1, 1854.....	1,575 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,795 50	3,370 50
	Twenty-six Coupons at \$25, due July 1, 1841.....	650 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	1,228 50	1,878 50
	Fifteen Coupons at \$25, due January 1, 1843.....	375 00	
	Interest on Coupons to January 1, 1873.....	697 50	1,072 50
	Interest on \$58,775 from January 1 to Feb. 2, 1873, at 6 per cent..	342 36	342 36
853	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due July 1, 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	1,269 77	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	284 97	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	424 15	3,582 89
869	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due July 1, 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	1,269 77	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	286 97	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	426 15	3,582 89
874	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due July 1, 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	1,249 77	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	286 97	
	Premium at 14½ per cent.....	426 15	3,582 89

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS—CONTINUED.

No.	COUPONS.	Amount.	Total.
981	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due July 1, 1874.....	\$1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	1,269 77	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	286 97	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	426 15	
			\$3,582 89
984	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due July 1, 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	1,269 77	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	286 97	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	426 15	
			3,582 89
986	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due July 1, 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	1,269 77	
	Exchange at ten per cent.....	286 97	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	426 15	
			3,582 89
987	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due July 1, 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	1,269 77	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	286 97	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	426 15	
			3,582 89
989	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due July 1, 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	1,269 77	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	286 97	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	426 15	
			3,582 89
990	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due July 1, 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to February 13, 1873.....	1,269 77	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	286 97	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	426 15	
			3,582 89
996	Sixty-four Coupons at \$25—Bond due July 1, 1874.....	1,600 00	
	Interest on Coupons to February 13 1873.....	1,269 77	
	Exchange at 10 per cent.....	286 97	
	Premium at 13½ per cent.....	426 15	
			3,582 89
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 1355.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 1356.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 1357.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. blank.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No 1823.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 1824.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 501.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 502.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 503.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 504.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 505.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 506.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 507.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 508.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 509.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 510.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 511.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 512.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 513.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 514.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 515.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No 516.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 517.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 518.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 519.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 520.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 521.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 522.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 523.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 524.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 525.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 526.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 527.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 528.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 529.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 530.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 531.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 532.....	225 00	

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS—CONTINUED.

No.	COUPONS.	Amount.	Total.
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 533.....	\$225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 534.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 535.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 536.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 537.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 538.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 539.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 540.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 541.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 542.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 543.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 544.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 545.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 546.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 547.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 548.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 549.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 550.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 551.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 552.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 553.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 554.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 555.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 556.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 557.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 558.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 559.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 560.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 561.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 562.....	225 00	
	Nine Coupons at \$25—Bond No. 563.....	225 00	
		\$15,525 00	
	Less amount overpaid, November 5, 1858.....	1,346 80	\$14,178 20
	Total.....		\$438,184 20

The several statements from which the foregoing was tabulated were each accompanied by the following certificate:

AUDITOR OF STATE:

SIR:—You are notified that the above described Bonds and Coupons, have been redeemed, this —— day of ——, A. D. 1873.

(Signed.) THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
Governor.

(Signed.) W. W. CURRY,
Secretary of State.

THE COLLEGE FUND.

Under an act of the General Assembly approved June 17, 1852, the proceeds of the sales of the University lands in Monroe and Gibson counties, and all donations for the use of the University made without special provisions, are kept as a principal, which is known as the College Fund. The principal is loaned by the Auditor of State, upon real estate security, at seven per cent. per annum, and the interest so received is paid over to the University for the use of that institution. The amount of the principal of the Fund is, at the date of this report, \$104,399 49, all of which is loaned and earning interest.

Names of Borrowers from the College Fund, with the amount loaned to each.

NAMES.	Amount.	NAMES.	Amount.
Hiram R. Gaston.....	\$300 00	John F. Freeland.....	\$500 00
Andrew E. Richardson.....	200 00	Robert Freeland.....	500 00
Lewes F. Coppersmith.....	300 00	John A. Bradshaw.....	800 00
Isaac Powell.....	200 00	Levi S. Reynolds.....	500 00
Woodford H. Adams.....	300 00	Lloyd B. Harris.....	500 00
Mrs. N. C. Bolton.....	300 00	Samuel Beck.....	500 00
James M. Ray.....	500 00	George Myerly.....	500 00
C. S. Hascall.....	300 00	M. A. Horn.....	350 00
Ebeneser Brown.....	500 00	Levi Leary.....	500 00
Haymond W. Clark.....	500 00	George A. Milner.....	500 00
J. W. Roudy and O. H. P. McCormick.	400 00	R. E. Palmer.....	400 00
John B. Stumph.....	500 00	T. G. Palmer.....	400 00
Thomas J. Norvell.....	100 00	John S. Williams.....	500 00
Samson McConnell.....	400 00	John F. Hall.....	500 00
Samuel Henderson.....	500 00	Marcha E. Snyder.....	500 00
James H. Cherry.....	200 00	William E. Talbott.....	500 00
George McCaslin.....	500 00	John Milner.....	500 00
Joseph Poyner.....	200 00	Cynthia Ann Baggs.....	500 00
J. P. McCormick.....	500 00	G. M. Ballard.....	655 23
James Ritter.....	500 00	William Johnson.....	250 00
W. J. H. Robinson.....	500 00	James Estep.....	500 00
Lewis Sebastian.....	500 00	Josephus Holmes.....	500 00
Calvin F. Rooker.....	150 00	Justin Darling.....	500 00

Names of Borrowers from the College Fund, with the amount loaned to each—Continued.

NAMES.	Amount.	NAMES.	Amount.
Stephen S. Brown.....	\$300 00	E. D. Busick.....	\$500 00
William H. Hamilton.....	500 00	William Moody.....	500 00
David Machett.....	250 00	Cornelius W. VauHouton.....	300 00
Harry Pearson.....	250 00	Charles A. Ray.....	500 00
Zadock Smith.....	200 00	Ellen Parker.....	400 00
Thomas L. McClain.....	300 00	Dewitt C. Reynolds.....	851 38
Joseph Goar.....	200 00	John Smith.....	440 00
John S. Apple.....	200 00	David Shuler.....	250 00
Esquire Hutchings.....	200 00	H. A. Morrison.....	500 00
Eli Smith.....	100 00	William H. White.....	4 0 00
Jacob Hummel.....	400 00	Joseph Tarkington.....	50 00
Alfred Dana.....	150 00	Jay Mix.....	500 00
Bazel Hunt.....	400 00	John A. Hunt.....	500 00
Sarah A. Vail.....	674 60	William Pearce.....	500 00
Allen May.....	500 00	James Gibbs.....	400 00
Oliver S. Keeley.....	187 50	Nathan Perry and Wm. Thompson.....	400 00
William S. Butt.....	300 00	Thomas D. Findley.....	150 00
Wilson Parker.....	300 00	James M. Thompson.....	500 00
Theophilus H. Barlow.....	500 00	Henry Fisher.....	1 0 00
George W. Kirby.....	250 00	William L. Lugenfelder.....	500 00
Abner Ball.....	500 00	John W. Thompson.....	40 00
E. W. H. Ellis.....	500 00	Robert F. Catterson.....	50 00
John Lefler.....	400 00	Jacob Dillman.....	400 00
John Lefler.....	500 00	Leonidas M. Phipps.....	500 00
George W. McConnell.....	700 00	Joseph W. Chase.....	500 00
Harris Reynolds.....	500 00	John W. Brough.....	500 00
Clinton Reynolds.....	500 00	Elizabeth Luark.....	500 00
John D. Jones.....	500 00	John B. Vail.....	611 78
Henry W. Simons.....	500 00	Sarah Green.....	695 57
Mary H. Bari.....	500 00	Lynnan M. Greer.....	500 00
Sylvester S. Fitch.....	500 00	John Young.....	500 00
William H. Smith.....	500 00	B. S. Hays.....	500 00
Peter Bowman.....	500 00	William Stuck.....	200 00
Harmou Newman.....	500 00	Mary A. Wilson.....	500 00
James and Isaac B. McNutt.....	400 00	Henry Mankelick.....	400 00
Oliver B. Gilkey.....	300 00	Nelson Truher.....	500 00
David H. Chase.....	500 00	Lucinda Trucksess.....	500 00
John J. Lemasters.....	385 00	J. M. Leeds.....	500 00
John W. Miller.....	500 00	Henry C. Ieman.....	400 00
John T. Bryan.....	500 00	John J. Smith.....	500 00
Joseph Ristine.....	350 00	N. P. Richmond.....	500 00
Henry F. Fletcher.....	500 00	William J. Brown.....	500 00
Joseph Elkins.....	500 00	Jacob Turner.....	300 00
Henry Elkins.....	500 00	Sarah A. Daniel.....	500 00
Eliza J. Bundy.....	100 00	John Bales.....	500 00
Newton Iwin.....	600 00	Harriett A. Elliott.....	500 00
John Hammacher.....	500 00	Sarah A. Vail.....	500 00
Jacob Rub sh.....	500 00	George F. Chittenden.....	400 00
Thomas J. Norvell.....	500 00	Samuel H. Vandeman.....	500 00
Leonard Carter.....	500 00	Martha Burley.....	500 00
Laura Kattenhorn.....	400 00	Silas H. Farry.....	400 00
John W. Vansycoc.....	500 00	Jefferson H. Foxworthy.....	500 00
William B. Bradley.....	500 00	George Woodfield.....	500 00
Lucy C. Witt.....	500 00	Thomas Westlake.....	500 00
William Rouse.....	500 00	Kizzie Galloway.....	500 00
Jame H. Leary.....	400 00	Peter Huffma.....	500 00
James S. Wall.....	127 00	Frank White.....	500 00
J. J. Hayden.....	185 00	William Harvey.....	500 00
A. D. Rose.....	400 00	Matilda A. Stiners.....	500 00
Sebastian Barth.....	500 00	Thomas Mason.....	600 00
John A. Brouse.....	500 00	Levi Ferguson.....	700 00
William W. Johnson.....	500 00	Joseph E. Allison.....	500 00
S. W. Elliott.....	500 00	G. M. Ballard.....	500 00
Narcissa Cook.....	500 00	John Hoop.....	500 00
Fletcher Rubush.....	500 00	Jacob Spahr.....	500 00
Isaac Coonfield.....	400 00	A. C. Neal.....	500 00
Marion E. Clark.....	400 00	Jonathan W. Evans.....	500 00
Joseph Gilmore.....	500 00	Emily Gresh.....	500 00
John Thornburg.....	500 00	Erastus F. Hunt.....	500 00
Thomas M. Kirkpatrick.....	500 00	John Ott.....	500 00
Christian Deeker.....	500 00	A. H. Gibson.....	500 00
Jacob Turner.....	500 00		

Names of Borrowers from the School Fund, and the amount loaned to each—Continued.

NAMES.	Amount.	NAMES.	Amount.
William T. Brumfield.....	\$400 00	H. F. Fuertenicht	\$400 00
Chas. W. Brouse	500 00	Jackson Record.....	500 00
James T. Miller.....	500 00	Ruhama Moores	300 00
Oliver P. Gooding.....	585 00	S. E. Catterson	500 00
Samuel Albright.....	400 00	James Morgan.....	500 00
John M. Harmon.....	300 00	Henry H. Nelson	500 00
John Mart Meikel.....	500 00	George W. Pettit.....	500 00
John Hauck.....	500 00	James S. Hester.....	500 00
William B. Fordyce.....	450 00	Hannah Maloney.....	500 00
William Jennings.....	500 00	Jeremiah V. Meek.....	400 00
James B. McFadden.....	500 00	Cynthia E. Veatch.....	330 94
Mary A. Mallon.....	500 00	Margaret R. Youart	500 00
Jonathan Irons.....	500 00	Sarah Perratt.....	500 00
Nancy K. Igoe.....	500 00	John W. Ryan.....	500 00
Samuel Lamb.....	500 00	J. M. Clark.....	300 00
Charles Sage.....	500 00	Thomas J. Wood.....	500 00
James M. Ray.....	500 00	Henry Holmes.....	500 00
T. A. Wylie.....	500 00	Matthias Rich.....	500 00
Matthew Arbuckle.....	500 00	Joseph F. Daugherty	500 00
James M. Buchanan.....	250 00	Ward & Graham.....	390 97
Frederick Friese.....	200 00	E. L. Davis.....	350 00
Nancy E. Merryman.....	100 00	John S. Veatch.....	500 00
Mehitable Crum.....	400 00	H. and J. Maloney.....	400 00
John Shearer.....	490 47	Annie C. Young.....	213 00
Thomas M. Elliott.....	500 00	Granville S. Wright.....	500 00
Frederick Lang.....	500 00	George Bruce.....	500 00

COLLECTIONS BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

The following amounts have been paid into the State Treasury by Hon. James C. Denny, Attorney General, on account of unpaid fees, and other moneys, collected by him from county officers and others, as provided for by an act prescribing the duties of the Attorney General, approved March 10, 1873.

On account of unclaimed witness fees.....	\$4,715 90
On account of Docket fees.....	2,948 55
On account of Estates without Heirs.....	4,150 38
On account of sale of land in Clay county.....	3,103 58
Total.....	\$14,918 41

INSURANCE.

Section eight of an act approved March 8th, 1873, makes the following requirements of foreign insurance companies:

SEC. 8. Every insurance company not organized under the laws of this State, and doing business therein, shall in the months of January and July of each year report to the Auditor of State, under oath of the President and Secretary, the gross amount of all receipts received in the State of Indiana on account of Insurance premiums for the six months last preceeding, ending on the last days of December and June of each year, and shall, at the time of making such report, pay into the treasury of the State the sum of three dollars on every one hundred dollars of such receipts less losses actually paid within the State.

The following form was furnished all foreign Insurance Companies transacting business in Indiana to make report to this office of their gross receipts and losses paid up to and including June 30th, 1873.

TAX STATEMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Statement of gross receipts and actual losses paid by the———
———Insurance Company of———
for the six months preceding the first day of July, 1873, in the State of Indiana, as required by a supplemental act amending the Assessment law, approved March 8, 1873.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF Receipts, etc., from January 1 to July 1, 1873, of each Insurance Company doing business in this State.

NAME OF COMPANY.	PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	Gross Receipts.	Losses Paid.	Receipts Less Losses.	Tax Paid.
Ætna Fire.....	Hartford, Connecticut.....	\$40,973 49	\$27,885 88	\$13,087 61	\$392 62
Atlantic Mutual Life.....	Albany, New York.....	3,929 50	7,000 00	.....	.....
Armenia.....	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....	1,519 13	12,139 65	.....	.....
Amazon.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	9,942 50	12,139 65	.....	.....
American.....	Chicago, Illinois.....	32,804 71	5,520 46	27,284 25	818 52
American Life.....	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....	4,590 65	5,000 00	.....	.....
Ætna Life.....	Hartford, Connecticut.....	20,139 31	2,885 03	17,254 28	526 62
Aurora Fire and Marine.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	6,387 50	3,683 40	2,704 10	78 12
Atlantic and Pacific.....	Chicago, Illinois.....	217 00	.....	217 00	6 51
Asbury Life.....	New York, N. Y.....	1,208 75	1,691 66	.....	.....
American Central.....	St. Louis, Missouri.....	7,727 47	9,677 81	.....	.....
Allemania Fire.....	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....	10,453 73	4,045 00	.....	.....
Allemania Fire.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	1,231 50	5,692 27	6,408 73	192 26
Berkshire Life.....	Pittsfield, Massachusetts.....	5,750 14	.....	.....	.....
Brewers Fire.....	Milwaukee, Wisconsin.....	1,839 67	2,552 04	5,750 14	172 50
Black River.....	Watertown, New York.....	724 25	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo German.....	Buffalo, New York.....	1,251 63	774 61	.....	.....
Brooklyn Life.....	Brooklyn, New York.....	707 79	1,960 26	.....	.....
Continental Life.....	Hartford, Connecticut.....	19,881 64	3,077 51	707 79	21 23
Chicago Life.....	Chicago, Illinois.....	7,540 93	3,000 12	16,804 13	504 12
Covenant Mutual Life.....	St. Louis, Missouri.....	2,337 25	3,977 00	4,540 93	136 22
Commerce.....	Albany, New York.....	1,025 06	1,291 03	2,387 25	71 61
Citizens'.....	Newark, New Jersey.....	2,399 35	.....	.....	.....
Charter Oak Life.....	Hartford, Connecticut.....	9,872 99	2,000 00	2,399 35	71 98
Continental General Life.....	Hartford, Connecticut.....	11,174 68	4,000 00	7,872 99	236 18
Continental Fire.....	New York, N. Y.....	11,539 48	10,777 36	7,174 68	215 23
Clay Fire and Marine.....	Newport, Kentucky.....	1,155 25	.....	762 12	22 86
Continental Life.....	New York, N. Y.....	11,508 27	8,000 00	1,155 25	34 65
Commonwealth Life.....	New York, N. Y.....	747 87	.....	3,508 27	105 24
Connecticut Mutual Life.....	Hartford, Connecticut.....	65,474 83	61,568 00	747 87	22 43
Connecticut Fire.....	Hartford, Connecticut.....	1,328 42	.....	3,906 83	117 20
Cooper Fire.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	2,236 41	.....	1,328 42	39 85
Detroit Fire and Marine.....	Detroit, Michigan.....	532 83	.....	2,236 41	67 09
Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	New York, N. Y.....	20,736 00	16,349 78	4,426 22	132 78
Farmers Merchants and Manufacturers.....	Hamilton, Ohio.....	2,859 57	2,898 61	.....	.....
Franklin Fire.....	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....	14,224 50	8,574 26	5,650 24	169 50
Farfield County Fire.....	South Norwalk, Connecticut.....	1,065 29	1,350 60	.....	.....
Fireman's.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	5,049 68	2,261 90	2,787 78	83 63
Fireman's Fund.....	San Francisco, California.....	5,123 29	5,462 57	.....	.....

STATEMENT of Receipts, etc., of each Insurance Company doing business in this State—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	PRINCIPAL OFFICE.			Losses Paid.	Receipts Less Losses.	Tax Paid.
	Gross Receipts.	Losses Paid.	Receipts Less Losses.			
Franklin Fire.....	Wheeling, West Virginia.....	\$8,313 61	\$5,427 72	\$2,885 70	\$ 86 57	
German.....	Erie, Pennsylvania.....	4,708 68	2,926 27	1,782 41	53 47	
Germania Fire.....	New York, N. Y.....	6,590 68½	2,866 21½	3,724 47	111 73	
German-American.....	New York, N. Y.....	4,247 70	1,356 52	2,891 18	86 73	
Globe Mutual Life.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1,386 96	484 85	902 11	27 06	
Globe.....	New York, N. Y.....	3,351 88	1,000 00	2,351 88	70 55	
Home Mutual Life.....	Chicago, Illinois.....	1,790 00	8,067 08	1,822 92	24 68	
Home.....	New York, N. Y.....	19,390 96	8,063 07	11,327 89	340 13	
Germania Life.....	New York, N. Y.....	2,748 53	.....	2,748 53	82 45
Howard.....	New York, N. Y.....	6,590 68½	2,866 21½	3,724 47	111 73	
Hanover.....	New York, N. Y.....	43,884 34	23,466 18	20,418 16	612 54	
Home Fire.....	Hamburg, Germany.....	970 32	.....	970 32	29 10
Hamburg-Bremen Fire.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	832 20	774 61	57 59	1 72	
Hibernia Fire.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	13,678 69	6,090 50	7,618 09	238 54	
Home Life..... a.....	Brooklyn, New York.....	13,947 05	11,000 00	2,947 05	88 41	
Humboldt.....	Newark, New Jersey.....	839 38	.....	839 38	25 18
Hope Life and Annuity.....	Hartford, Connecticut.....	1,650 23	.....	1,650 23	49 50
Hope Mutual Fire.....	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.....	2,909 62	.....	2,909 62	37 28
Hartford Fire.....	Hartford, Connecticut.....	30,211 85	18,736 10	11,475 75	344 27	
Imperial Fire.....	London, England.....	10,936 12	9,867 50	1,068 62	32 05	
Insurance Company of North America.....	London, England.....	34,749 26	17,228 34	17,520 92	525 62	
Kaickerbocker Life.....	New York, N. Y.....	5,459 49	5,000 00	459 49	13 78	
Lorillard.....	New York, N. Y.....	3,626 22	14 50	3,611 72	108 35	
Lancashire.....	Manchester, England.....	1,450 59	3,501 66	.....	.....
Liverpool London and Globe.....	London, England.....	11,523 09	10,647 86	878 84	26 36	
Life Association of America.....	St. Louis, Missouri.....	19,067 39	10,040 80	9,067 39	272 02	
London Insurance Corporation.....	London, England.....	1,785 98	.....	1,785 98	53 57
Massachusetts Mutual Life.....	Springfield, Massachusetts.....	782 60	.....	782 60	23 47
Missouri Mutual Life.....	St. Louis, Missouri.....	3,094 24	2,500 00	594 24	17 82	
Missouri Valley Life.....	Leavenworth, Kansas.....	4,136 36	.....	4,136 36	124 09
Michigan State.....	Adrian, Michigan.....	2,145 97	204 95	1,942 02	58 26	
Metropolitan Life.....	New York, N. Y.....	5,401 52	2,000 00	3,401 52	102 04	
Mercantile Mutual.....	New York, N. Y.....	5,873 75	8,270 18	.....	.....
Mutual Life.....	New York, N. Y.....	69,532 46	20,637 76	42,894 70	1,286 81	
Mutual Life.....	Detroit, Michigan.....	2,196 61	.....	2,196 61	64 99
Mutual Benefit Life.....	Newark, New Jersey.....	36,959 87	14,400 50	22,559 87	676 79	
Manhattan Fire.....	New York, N. Y.....	1,131 45	1,269 50	.....	.....
Mutual Life.....	Chicago, Illinois.....	1,862 57	.....	1,862 57	55 87
Manhattan Life.....	New York, N. Y.....	3,228 81	.....	3,228 81	96 86

North British and Mercantile.....	15,070 57	463 40	15,607 17	468 21
New England Mutual Life.....	4,959 36	1,802 91	2,566 45	76 99
National Life United States of America.....	2,579 91	400 00	2,579 91	77 39
Narragansett Fire and Marine.....	684 46		684 46	20 53
New York Life.....	25,000 00	5,500 00	19,500 00	585 00
Niagara.....	6,590 68 ¹ / ₂	2,866 21 ¹ / ₂	3,724 47	111 73
New Jersey Mutual Life.....	4,181 60	3,000 00	1,181 60	35 44
New Orleans Mutual Insurance Association.....	1,546 25		1,546 25	46 38
National Life.....	9,264 62	9,167 00		2 92
North America Life.....	4,251 43	1,000 00	3,251 43	97 62
National Fire.....	4,672 35	6,804 12	2,451 68	73 53
North Western National.....	4,239 19	1,788 11	1,788 11	4 84
North Missouri.....	13,805 35	13,643 84	161 51	4 84
North Western Mutual Life.....	43,290 45	7,692 23	35,598 22	1,067 94
Orion.....	1,933 38	2,000 32		
Phoenix Fire.....	15,124 66	2,778 01	12,346 65	370 39
Penn Fire.....	1,890 70	780 51	1,119 19	83 57
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	28,801 46	11,226 00	17,575 46	627 26
Phoenix Fire.....	40,513 22	16,818 53	23,724 69	711 74
Provident Life and Trust Co.....	7,713 30	5,000 00	2,713 30	81 39
Penn Mutual Life.....	3,135 46		3,135 46	94 06
Pennsylvania Fire.....	7,237 63	3,430 88	3,806 75	114 20
Protection Life.....	8,165 00	6,760 00	1,405 00	42 15
People's.....	618 24	1,291 63		
Queen.....	8,450 11	5,727 11	2,723 00	81 69
Republic.....	6,500 68 ¹ / ₄	2,866 21 ¹ / ₂	3,724 47	111 73
Railway Passenger Assurance Co.....	2,334 65	30 00	2,904 65	87 13
Republic Life.....	2,113 90		2,113 90	63 41
Royal.....	9,154 78	5,770 28	3,381 50	101 53
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	5,228 81	1,221 00	4,007 81	120 23
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	2,055 05	341 81	1,713 24	10 25
Security Life and Annuity.....	40,515 19	24,500 00	16,015 19	480 45
St. Louis Mutual Life.....	18,214 57	3,000 00	15,214 57	456 43
Southern Mutual Life.....	2,694 65	1,000 00	1,694 65	50 83
St. Joseph Fire and Marine.....	3,040 34		2,65 03	7 95
Teutonia Fire and Marine.....	1,690 93		1,690 93	32 72
Travelers.....	12,908 91	4,329 63	8,179 28	246 37
Teutonia Life.....	4,279 20	4,500 00		
Traders.....	1,846 29	877 09	919 20	29 07
Union Mutual Life.....	8,227 99	5,000 00	3,227 99	96 83
Universal Life.....	5,736 08	5,500 00	236 08	7 08
Union Central Life.....	13,479 18	10,050 00	3,429 18	102 87
United States Life.....	8,148 27	1,148 77	6,999 50	209 99
Williamshburgh City Fire.....	698 55		698 55	17 95
Watertown Fire.....	8,644 12	2,659 04	5,945 08	178 35
Watertown, New York.....	294 08		294 08	8 82
Westchester Fire.....	5,132 20	1,291 00	3,841 20	115 23
Total.....	\$1,169,413 26	\$608,950 71	\$583,300 09	\$17,498 45

BANK DEPARTMENT.

CONDITION OF THE FREE BANKS.

The following statement shows the condition of the Free Banks of the State, on the 31st day of October, 1873:

BANKS CONTINUING UNDER THE LAW.

BANK OF SALEM, SALEM.

Circulation all redeemed.

BANK OF SALEM, NEW ALBANY.

United States 5-20's.....	\$2,000	
Circulation.....		\$1,868

BANKS CLOSING.

SALEM BANK, GOSHEN.

Greenbacks.....	\$379	
Circulation.....		\$379

PRAIRIE CITY BANK, TERRE HAUTE.

United States 5-20's.....	\$100	
Circulation.....		\$62

CAMBRIDGE CITY BANK.

Circulation all redeemed.

BANKS THAT HAVE WITHDRAWN THEIR SECURITIES AND FILED BONDS.

INDIANA BANK, MADISON.

Circulation..... \$4,199

HUNTINGTON COUNTY BANK.

Circulation..... 310

EXCHANGE BANK, GREENCASTLE.

Circulation..... 4,793

INDIANA FARMERS' BANK, FRANKLIN.

Circulation..... 1,045

BANK OF GOSHEN, GOSHEN.

Circulation..... 1,704

PARKE COUNTY BANK, ROCKVILLE.

Circulation..... 2,350

BANK OF ELKHART.

Circulation..... 3,021

BANK OF CORYDON.

Circulation..... 1,528

BANK OF MOUNT VERNON.

Circulation..... 3,146

SOUTHERN BANK, TERRE HAUTE.

Circulation all redeemed.

BANK OF ROCKVILLE, WABASH.

Circulation..... 1,205

EXCHANGE BANK, ATTICA.

Circulation..... 1,074

MERCHANTS' AND MECHANICS' BANK, NEW ALBANY.

Circulation..... 495

FARMERS' BANK, WESTFIELD.

Circulation..... 1,406

LA GRANGE BANK, LIMA.

Circulation..... 3,900

CANAL BANK, EVANSVILLE.

Circulation..... 467

HOOSIER BANK, LOGANSPOUT.

Circulation..... 1,150

BROOKVILLE BANK, BROOKVILLE.

Circulation..... 2,003

BANK OF INDIANA, MICHIGAN CITY.

Circulation..... 1,494

FAYETTE COUNTY BANK, CONNERSVILLE.

Circulation..... 469

INDIAN RESERVE BANK, KOKOMO.

Circulation..... 921

BANK OF MONTICELLO.

Circulation..... 120

BANK OF SYRACUSE, GOSHEN.

Circulation..... 1,743

CRESCENT CITY BANK, EVANSVILLE.

Circulation..... 1,843

KENTUCKY STOCK BANK, COLUMBUS.

Circulation..... 3,481

BANK OF PAOLI, PAOLI.

Circulation..... 5,456

SUSPENDED BANKS.

BANK OF NORTH AMERICA, CLINTON.

Redeemed at..... 90c

STATE STOCK BANK, PERU.

Redeemed at Bank of Goshen at..... 85c

NEW YORK AND VIRGINIA STATE STOCK BANK.

Redeemed at par.

WAYNE BANK, RICHMOND.

Redeemed at par.

WAYNE BANK, LOGANSPOBT.

Redeemed at par.

BOONE COUNTY BANK.

Proceeds exhausted.

TRADERS' BANK, NASHVILLE.

Redeemed at..... 92c

BANK OF GOSPORT.

Redeemed by F. W. Argenbright, Gosport, at par.

 SUSPENDED BANKS REDEEMED BY AUDITOR OF STATE.

Agricultural Bank.....	par.
Bank of Albany.....	90c
Bank of Albion.....	par.
Bank of Perryville.....	par.
Bank of T. Wadsworth.....	91c
Bank of Rockport.....	par.
Central Bank.....	par.
Farmers' Bank, Jasper.....	91c
Kalamazoo Bank.....	90c
Orange Bank.....	par.
State Stock Bank, Marion.....	90c
Savings Bank of Indiana (genuine).....	60c

NOTE.—No other Bank Notes than those enumerated under the head of "Suspended Banks Redeemed by the Auditor of State," are redeemed at this office.

BANKS OF DISCOUNT AND DEPOSIT.

In accordance with the provisions of section nineteen of an act entitled "an act to authorize and regulate the incorporation of banks of discount and deposit in the State of Indiana," approved February 7, 1873, blanks were prepared and forwarded to the several banks which had organized as provided in said act, and filed articles of association in the office of the Secretary of State, asking for a report of the condition of each of the banks at the close of business on the 30th day of September, and that the return be made to this office within five days from the receipt of the request for such report. The blanks, with the request accompanying, were forwarded on the 1st day of October. The following are the reports received:

PEOPLES BANK, PRINCETON. W. M. L. DORSEY, CASHIER.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts.....	\$50,885 40
Overdrafts.....	117 17
Due from Banks and Bankers.....	9,075 06
Furniture and Fixtures.....	1,728 80
Current Expenses.....	225 00
Cash Items (including stamps).....	\$10 5c
Fractional Currency (including nickels).....	36 40
Specie.....	
National Bank Notes.....	10,725 00
Greenbacks.....	4,235 00
	15,007 06
	<u>\$77,319 09</u>

LIABILITIES.

Capital Stock paid in.....	\$25,000 00
Discount.....	1,932 15
Exchange.....	73 01
Interest.....	415 79
Profit and Loss.....	11 42
Individual Deposits.....	49,916 69

\$77,319 09

PEOPLES BANK, PORTLAND. W. C. JOHNSON, CASHIER.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts.....	\$60,088 14
Due from Banks and Bankers.....	14,716 69
Furniture and Fixtures.....	1,298 30
Current Expenses.....	1,268 81
Taxes Paid.....	72 51
Cash Items (including stamps).....	49 15
Fractional Currency (including nickels).....	79 14
Specie.....	36 62
National Bank Notes.....	4,089 00
Greenbacks.....	1,165 00
	<u>\$82,803 36</u>

LIABILITIES.

Capital Stock paid in.....	\$25,000 00
Discount.....	7,458 17
Exchange.....	240 51
Individual Deposits.....	40,104 68

\$82,803 36

CITIZENS' BANK, UNION CITY. E. M. TAUSEY, CASHIER.

RESOURCES.	LIABILITIES.
Loans and Discounts.....	Capital Stock paid in.....
Due from Banks and Bankers.....	Discount.....
Banking House.....	Exchange.....
Furniture and Fixtures.....	Individual Deposits.....
Current Expenses.....	Bills Payable.....
Taxes paid.....	
Premiums.....	
Cash Items (including stamps).....	
Fractional Currency (including Nickels).....	
Specie.....	
National Bank Notes and Greenbacks.....	
\$126,754 18	\$126,754 18

FARMER'S BANK, MOORESVILLE. A. WORTH, CASHIER.

RESOURCES.	LIABILITIES.
Loans and discounts.....	Capital Stock paid in.....
Due from Banks and Bankers.....	Interest.....
Furniture and Fixtures.....	Individual Deposits.....
Current Expenses.....	Due to Banks and Bankers.....
Cash Items (including Stamps).....	
Fractional Currency (including Nickels).....	
Specie (Currency value).....	
National Bank Notes.....	
Greenbacks.....	
\$126,754 18	\$126,754 18

MARKET SAVINGS AND EXCHANGE BANK, CROWN POINT. J. S. HOLTON, CASHIER.

"We have not sold any stock. There has been no Capital paid in, nor any certificate filed to commence business."

CITIZENS' STATE BANK, NEW CASTLE. W. C. MURPHEY, CASHIER.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts.....	\$153,005 42
Due from Banks and Bankers.....	5,480 70
Furniture and Fixtures.....	2,637 00
Current Expenses.....	840 89
Fractional Currency.....	82 74
National Bank Notes.....	5,816 00
Greenbacks.....	1,000 00
	<u>\$168,841 75</u>

LIABILITIES.

Capital Stock paid in.....	\$127,600 00
Discount.....	4,550 81
Individual Deposits.....	31,679 21
Due to Banks and Bankers.....	11 73
Bills Payable.....	5,000 00
	<u>\$168,841 75</u>

BANK OF NEW CARLISLE, NEW CARLISLE. J. H. SERVICE, CASHIER.

RESOURCES.

Loans and Discounts.....	\$36,169 55
Due from Banks and Bankers.....	2,790 52
Furniture and Fixtures.....	739 25
Current Expenses.....	101 30
Cash Items (including Stamps).....	2,405 82
	<u>\$32,196 44</u>

LIABILITIES.

Capital Stock paid in.....	\$25,000 00
Exchange.....	79 78
Interest.....	1,413 20
Individual Deposits.....	5,703 46
	<u>\$32,196 44</u>

INDIANA BANK, MADISON. THOMAS A. POGUE, CASHIER.

RESOURCES.	LIABILITIES.
Loans and Discounts	Capital Stock paid in.....
Overdrafts	Exchange.....
Other Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages.....	Interest.....
Due from Banks and Bankers.....	Profit and Loss.....
Other Real Estate.....	Individual Deposits.....
Current Expenses.....	Due to Banks and Bankers.....
Premiums.....	
Fractional Currency (including Nickels).....	
Greenbacks	
\$92,092 95	\$25,000 00
22,140 64	561 77
52,000 00	7,867 63
531 41	675 87
2,103 45	126,404 74
4,017 25	15,568 38
3,285 62	
7 07	
20 00	
\$176,168 39	\$176,168 39

SINKING FUND.

The General Assembly in regular session, March, 1873, passed an act entitled "an act to consolidate certain mortgage loans, forfeitures, bills receivable and other debts and accounts due the School Fund into one non-negotiable bond, and making other provisions in relation thereto."

The principle of the "other provisions" referred to in the above title, was the discontinuance of the Sinking Fund as a separate department.

It was provided in said act that the Auditor of State shall pay into the Treasury of the State, four thousand four hundred and forty dollars and forty-two cents, money in hand belonging to the Sinking Fund, which shall be placed to the credit of the General Fund of the State, and that the said Auditor shall also pay into the Treasury the further sum of two thousand seven hundred and thirty-three dollars and twenty-six cents, which shall be placed to the account of excess of bids, the same to be retained in the Treasury for the benefit of the persons entitled thereto by law, to whom it shall be paid upon the warrant of the Auditor of State upon proper application therefor; and the Auditor of State shall surrender to the Treasurer of State all the bills receivable, mortgage loans and forfeitures enumerated in the act, together with all books and papers therewith connected and necessary to the sale or safety, collection or settlement of said indebtedness or forfeitures.

It was also provided in the act that all the property in the mortgage loans and forfeitures herein enumerated, is hereby directed to be sold, on such terms, in such manner, and at such times, not later than the first day of January, 1874, as the Governor, Auditor and Treasurer of the State shall deem for the public interest, and the money arising therefrom shall be placed to the credit of the General Fund; also, that in further consideration of the execution of the non-negotiable bond prescribed and directed to be issued by

the act, the two safes now in the office of the Auditor of State, the property of the Sinking Fund, are hereby transferred to the State, * * * * * and the Governor, Auditor, and Treasurer of State are authorized and required to make such disposition of said safes and other property as shall by them be deemed for the public interest.

The act referred to required the payment of four thousand four hundred and forty dollars and forty-two cents, cash assets of the Fund, and two thousand seven hundred and thirty-three dollars and twenty-six cents, to be placed to the account of excess of bids, making together seven thousand one hundred and seventy-three dollars and sixty-eight cents, to be paid into the General Fund of the Treasury.

But between the time the bill was prepared, and the date of its approval, when it became a law, expenses had been incurred in the management of the Fund, as provided for by law, amounting in all to six hundred and eighty dollars and twelve cents. It was not possible, therefore, to turn over the full amount of cash assets designated in the act; but the amount on hand, after paying the legal expenses of the Fund up to the date of the approval of the law, together with the books and cash items, were turned over to the Treasurer of State, as shown in the receipt given herewith.

“INDIANAPOLIS, April 23, 1873.

“Received of James A. Wildman, Auditor of State, the following papers, bills receivable, and money belonging to the Sinking Fund:

No. 1. Mortgage of James L. Bradley to the School Fund for the payment of four notes of ten thousand dollars each, dated April 30, 1870.

No. 2. Five notes of ten thousand each (each with a credit of twelve hundred dollars endorsed thereon) dated April 30, 1872, signed by S. H. Patterson and J. L. Bradley.

No. 3. One note for \$5,300, one for \$6,200, one for \$5,600, and one for \$6,500, all signed by John Fishback, President, and dated May 23, 1871. The said four notes are held as collateral security.

No. 4. Conveyance of Indiana and Dillard Ricketts to James L. Bradley.

No. 5. The sum of six thousand four hundred and ninety-three dollars and fifty-nine cents (\$6,493.59.)

(Signed.)

JOHN B. GLOVER,
Treasurer of State.

NON-NEGOTIABLE BOND.

The act provided for the issue of a non-negotiable bond, for the sum of one hundred and seventy-six thousand five hundred and seventy-three dollars and forty-two cents, with six per cent interest thereon from date, for the benefit of the Common School Fund, which bond was to absorb the assets of the Sinking Fund, Saline Fund, Bank Tax Fund, Swamp Land Fund, and the Fund from Estates without Heirs, and provided for the payment into the general fund of the Treasury of all the cash assets of the Sinking Fund, as hereinbefore set forth.

The amounts of said funds, as enumerated in the act, are as follows:

Sinking Fund.....	\$113,346 63
Saline Fund.....	6,211 45
Bank Tax Fund.....	1,744 94
Swamp Land Fund.....	38,203 82
Estates without Heirs.....	17,066 55
Total.....	\$176,573 42

The funds, it was found, after a careful examination after the approval of the act, did not show the same amounts upon the books of the Auditor of State as set forth in the act, there having been some payments from the Sinking Fund, as before named, and the Swamp Land Fund, between the time the bill was prepared and its passage and approval as a law. Six hundred and eighty dollars and twelve cents had been paid out of the Sinking Fund, and warrants had been issued as duly provided by law, upon the Swamp Land Fund, amounting to one hundred and twenty-six dollars and twenty-three cents, making it necessary to write the non-negotiable bond for eight hundred and six dollars and thirty-five cents *less* than the amount named in the act.

The following were the amounts on hand, and upon the showing as herein set forth, the non-negotiable bond was made May 3, 1873:

Sinking Fund.....	\$112,666 54
Saline Fund, cash.....	4,431 45
Saline Fund, loans.....	1,780 00
Bank Tax Fund, cash.....	1,347 94
Bank Tax Fund, loans.....	397 00
Swamp Land Fund.....	38,077 59
Estates with ut Heirs.....	17,066 55
Total	\$175,767 07

There were at the time of the transfer of the property of the Sinking Fund, two large safes in that department, one of which is in use in the office of the Attorney General, and the other, a large burglar and fire-proof safe, is in the office of the Auditor of State, and used for the safe keeping of valuable records and papers which have heretofore been kept in exposed situations in wooden cases.

In order to dispose of the forfeited lands of the Sinking Fund, as provided for in the act, a meeting was held at the office of the Treasurer of State on the 21st day of September, 1873, and the Treasurer of State was delegated to dispose of said lands by public sale, and make payment of the proceeds to the credit of the General Fund. As directed at said meeting, the sale of the forfeited lands in Jefferson county is to take place on the 4th day of November; in Pulaski county on the 7th day of November, and of the forfeited lands of other counties at the office of the Treasurer of State, in the city of Indianapolis, on the 11th day of November, 1873.

ORIGIN OF THE SINKING FUND.

Inasmuch as the Sinking Fund, as a separate department, has been closed as herein set forth, it may not be amiss to refer briefly to its creation and management.

The sinking Fund of the State had its origin in a provision of the charter or act creating the State Bank, granted by the General Assembly and approved January 28, 1834.

Sections 113 and 114 of that charter read as follows:

“SEC. 113. There shall be created a fund to be called the Sinking Fund, which shall consist of all unapplied balances of the loan or loans procured on the part of the State for its stock in the State Bank; or, for the purpose of being loaned to stockholders to enable them to meet their stock installments in the bank; the semi-annual payment of interest on the State loans to stockholders, and the sums that shall be received in payment of said loans; the dividends that shall be declared and paid by the State Bank on State stocks, and the dividends accruing on such portions of the stock belonging to other stockholders as shall have been paid for by the loan on the part of the State, and which shall not have been repaid by such stockholders.

“SEC. 114. The principal and interest of said Sinking Fund shall be reserved and set apart for the purpose of *liquidating* and paying off the loan or loans and the interest thereon, that shall be

negotiated on the part of the State for payment of its stock in the State Bank, and the second and third installments on the shares of the other stockholders in said Bank, and shall not be expended for any other purpose, until said loan or loans, and the interest thereon, and incidental expenses shall have been fully paid, and after the payment of said loan or loans, the interest and expenses, *the residue of said fund shall be a permanent fund and be appropriated to the cause of Common School Education in such manner as the General Assembly shall hereafter direct.*"

The unapplied balances of the loans provided for, and the dividends declared, resulted as contemplated in a permanent fund, which, through many changes in official management and State administrations, has been carefully preserved and guarded until it has grown to be a fund of several millions of dollars, held in trust and controlled by the State for the benefit of the Common Schools.

Section 115 of the same act provided that the President and Directors, on the part of the State, of the State Bank, should constitute a standing Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, and that the cashier of the Bank should be Clerk of the Board.

The Sinking Fund, as thus provided for, was managed by a Board of Commissioners until January, 1867, when, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature, the management of the Fund was turned over to the Auditor of State, who was clothed with all the powers which had been conferred upon the Board, and the rather cumbersome and expensive management by a Board of Commissioners was abolished.

It was also provided that all outstanding loans should be called in and paid in three annual installments, so that the money might be invested in United States or State stocks and bonds, and the means of the Fund reduced to the simplest practicable form and condition.

By the act entitled "An act to consolidate certain bonds and mortgages, etc.," approved March 11, 1873, previously referred to, the act of January 20, 1867, clothing the Auditor of State with the powers heretofore held by the Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners, was repealed, and the Sinking Fund, as a separate department, ceased to exist. The Fund, however, as provided in the constitution, and by law, remains intact for the benefit of the Common Schools.

TIPPECANOE BATTLE GROUND.

An act was approved December 18, 1872, which authorized and empowered the Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, and Auditor of State to proceed at once to have a permanent enclosure placed around the Tippecanoe Battle Ground, and for this purpose there was appropriated the sum of \$24,100.

The Secretary of State was authorized to advertise for proposals for an iron fence, and on the 2d day of June the Board met to receive the bids and plans proposed. The contract was awarded to Thomas Harding, of LaFayette, at \$4.50 per lineal foot.

On the 11th of November the fence was formally received by the Board, and the final payments ordered to be made. The entire cost is \$17,848.17, leaving of the appropriation on hand \$6,251.83.

In Section 10, Article 15. of the Constitution of the State, which took effect in 1851, it is set forth as the duty of the General Assembly to provide for the permanent enclosure of the Tippecanoe Battle Ground, but twenty years elapsed before steps were taken to carry the provision into effect. The historic spot is now permanently enclosed, and the land, which was deeded to the State by General Tipton, one of the heroes of the battle there commemorated, will be preserved and guarded as a sacred heritage.

OBITUARY.

It is meet and proper that honorable mention should be made in this report of Major John D. Evans, ex-Auditor of State, and Mr. T. G. Palmer, late Deputy Auditor of State, who departed this life during the present year.

TRUMBLE G. PALMER.

Mr. Palmer died on the 22d day of April, 1873, after many weeks of painful illness. He was the son of Hon. Nathan B. Palmer, formerly Treasurer of State, who is still living, a venerable and honored citizen of Indianapolis.

Trumble Palmer was born at Madison, Jefferson county, Indiana, January 28, 1828, and at the time of his death was in his forty-sixth year. In the year 1855 he was appointed Deputy Auditor of State by Auditor Hiram E. Talbott, and held the position through succeeding administrations for a period of nearly seventeen years. His thorough knowledge of all the duties and requirements of the office, and his faithful and efficient performance of them, together with his courteous and considerate attention to all with whom he came in contact, made him a valued and esteemed public officer. He will be long and favorably remembered by the many persons who transacted business with this office during the years of his incumbency.

HON. JOHN D. EVANS.

Major Evans died at Noblesville on the 22d day of May, 1873, shortly after his return from the South, where he had gone in hopes of being benefited by the climate.

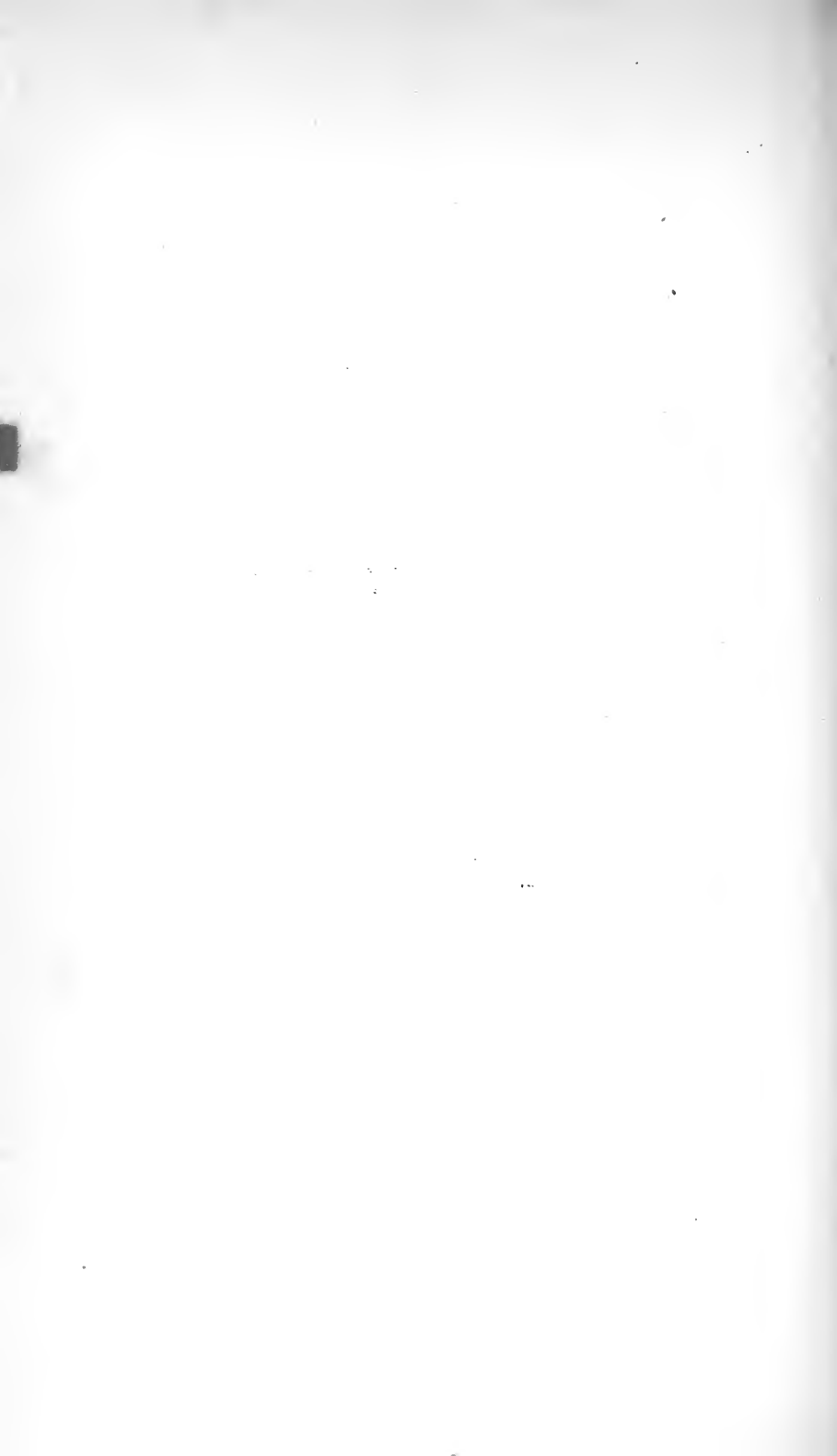
Major Evans was born in Harrison county, Kentucky, April 21,

1835. In October, 1868, he was elected Auditor of State, and in January, 1869, took possession of the office, succeeding the Hon. Thomas B. McCarty. As a soldier he had served his country well in the field, and came home with honors bravely won. ' In a public position, in an office of grave responsibility, he labored with the same zeal and energy to discharge every duty devolving upon him. The principal features of his administration were the closing up, as nearly as could be done, of the State's foreign indebtedness, and the transactions of the State Board of Equalization.

Major Evans was a thorough gentleman and a courteous, affable officer. In his official relations he maintained the respect and good will of all parties, and bore with him from office the just encomiums bestowed upon a faithful servant.

APPENDIX.

Doc. J.—A. S. R.—7



PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.
1873.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
Indianapolis, Indiana, June 16, 1873.

Agreeably to an act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, entitled "An act for the assessment of property and for the levy and collection of taxes," approved December 21, 1872, the State Board of Equalization, within and for the State of Indiana, convened at the office of the Auditor of State, at 2½ o'clock P. M.

The following members were present: Thomas A. Hendricks, Governor; W. W. Curry, Secretary of State; James A. Wildman, Auditor of State.

The members of the Board and J. C. Burnett, Deputy Auditor of State, as Secretary, respectively took the oaths prescribed by law, as follows:

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
Indianapolis, June 16, 1873.

We, and each of us, do solemnly swear that we will support the Constitution of the United States, and of the State of Indiana, and that we will faithfully and impartially discharge our duties as members of the State Board of Equalization, to the best of our ability.

(Signed)

THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
W. W. CURRY,
JAMES A. WILDMAN.

I solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and of the State of Indiana, and that I will faithfully perform my duties as Secretary of the State Board of Equalization.

J. C. BURNETT.

STATE OF INDIANA, }
MARION COUNTY, } ss.

Before me, Moses G. McLain, a Notary Public, in and for the county of Marion and State of Indiana, personally appeared the within named Thomas A. Hendricks, W. W. Curry, and James A. Wildman, members of the State Board of Equalization, and J. C. Burnett, Secretary of the State Board of Equalization, and were duly sworn according to law, and subscribed their names herewith.

[SEAL.] Witness my hand and Notarial seal this 16th day of June, A. D. 1873.

(Signed)

MOSES G. McLAIN,
Notary Public.

On motion of Mr. Curry, Governor Hendricks was chosen President of the Board.

The Auditor of State, for the information of the Board, stated that of the ninety-two counties only thirty had reported, or made returns of assessment of property, and that therefore little more could be done at present than to organize and adjourn to another day.

Adjourned till 2 o'clock, Tuesday, June 17, P. M.

JUNE 17, 2 P. M.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry and Wildman.

On motion of Mr. Wildman it was ordered that in the absence of the President of the Board, Mr. Curry act as President *pro tem*.

On motion of Mr. Wildman it was agreed that the abstracts of assessments of the several counties be taken up for consideration next Monday, the 23d instant, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

On motion of Mr. Curry it was ordered,

1. That inasmuch as the abstracts of assessment of the counties are not yet ready for examination, the Board will proceed to the assessment of Railroads, then Telegraphs, then other corporations in the order of section 59 of the assessment law.

2. That the assessment of corporations shall be suspended at the close of any class of corporations as soon as the county abstracts are ready, and such abstracts taken up and disposed of,

Adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JUNE 18, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry and Wildman.

Lieutenant Governor Leonidas Sexton appeared and took the oath prescribed as a member of the Board, as follows:

"I solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and of the State of Indiana, and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge my duties as a member of the State Board of Equalization to the best of my ability."

(Signed)

LEONIDAS SEXTON.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 18th day of June 1873.

(Signed)

CHARLES SCHOLL,

[SEAL.]

Clerk Supreme Court.

The Board then took up for further consideration the assessment of the capital stock and tangible property of railroad companies. Gentlemen representing companies were admitted to express their opinions upon the subject under consideration, after which the statements of railroads as made to the Auditor of State were examined, which occupied the time till 5 P. M. The Board then having the same matter under consideration, adjourned till 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JUNE 19, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry, Sexton and Wildman.

The Board resumed the consideration of questions and calculations in relation to the assessment of the tangible property and capital stock of railroads.

The entire day was occupied in due examination of persons and the statements of railroads, and making such further calculations and estimates as the Board deem necessary to ascertain the cash value of railroad property.

Adjourned till 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JUNE 20, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry and Wildman.

The Board continued its labors, making examinations and investigations, as on previous days.

Adjourned at 4 P. M. to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JUNE 21, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry and Wildman.

The morning was occupied in the examination of Mr. Gazley, of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad Company.

After which the Board adjourned to Monday, June 23, at 2 o'clock P. M.

JUNE 23, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry, Wildman and Sexton.

The Board, as agreed at the meeting on the 17th, took up for consideration the abstracts of assessment of counties. After making some examinations, and finding that eighteen counties have not yet made returns, the matter was laid on the table for the present.

The assessment of railroads was then taken up, and, with the subject under consideration, the Board adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JUNE 24, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton and Wildman.

The assessment of railroad property was further considered. On motion it was determined that the assessment of the Indianapolis, Peru and Chicago Railroad (being the line from Indianapolis to Peru) be made as follows:

72.87 miles.	Main track, per mile.....	\$7,500
	Rolling stock, per mile.....	1,673

That the Chicago, Cincinnati and Louisville Railroad (being the line from Peru to LaPorte) be assessed as follows:

71.47 miles.	Main track, per mile.....	\$4,000
	Rolling stock, per mile.....	1,673

That the Michigan City and Indianapolis Railroad (being the line from LaPorte to Michigan City) be assessed as follows:

12.75 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$4,000
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 1,673

The Rolling Stock of the Indianapolis, Peru and Chicago was fixed for assessment at \$3,600 per mile; as this road operates both the other roads, this rolling stock, under the law, is distributed to each county, in the proportion that the main track in each county bears to the whole length of the lines operated by the Railroad Company in the State, being in the present case, the road from Indianapolis to Michigan City.

On motion, it was ordered that the assessment of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati and Indianapolis Railway Company, be assessed as follows:

83.52 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$11,250
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 4,750

On motion, it was ordered that the assessment of the Jeffersonville, Madison and Indianapolis Railroad, (including the branches to New Albany, to Madison, and to Cambridge City,) be made as follows:

218.87 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$7,750
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 4,000

Ordered, that the assessment of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad, be assessed as follows:

167.70 miles. Main track, per mile,.....\$14,000
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 6,000

Ordered that the assessment of the Michigan Central Railroad be made as follows:

76.82 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$14,000
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 6,000

Ordered that the assessment of the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Chicago Railroad be made as follows:

152.57 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$15,000
Rolling Stock..... 6,000

In all assessments made, and in all to be made, of Railroad property, unless otherwise ordered, the assessment of side and second tracks, is to be put at 40 per cent. off from the assessment of the main track.

Adjourned to 9 o'clock tomorrow morning.

JUNE 25, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs Hendricks, Sexton and Wildman.

Major John B. Glover, Treasurer of State, appeared and took the oath as a member of the Board, as follows :

“I solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and of the State of Indiana, and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge my duties as a member of the State Board of Equalization to the best of my ability.”

(Signed)

JOHN B. GLOVER.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of June, 1873.

(Signed)

CHARLES SCHOLL,

[Seal.]

Clerk Sup. Court.

On motion it was ordered that the assessment of the Terre Haute and Indianapolis Railroad be made as follows :

78.91 miles. Main Track, per mile.....\$11,000.
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 6,688.

Ordered that the assessment of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad be made as follows :

225.08 miles. Main Track (including branches), per mile \$10,000.
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 4,000.

Ordered that the assessment of the Indianapolis and St. Louis Railroad be made as follows :

80 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$9,000.
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 4,000.

Ordered that the assessment of the Indianapolis, Bloomington and Western Railroad be made as follows :

77.72 miles. Main Track, per mile.....\$9,000.
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 3,000.

Ordered that the assessment of the Evansville and Crawfordsville Railroad be made as follows :

108.34 miles. Main Track, per mile.....\$5,000.
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 2,500.

Ordered that the assessment of the Evansville, Terre Haute and Chicago Railroad be made as follows :

43.18 miles. Main Track, per mile.....\$4,500.
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 2,000.

Ordered that the assessment of the Cincinnati, Hamilton and Indianapolis Railroad be made as follows:

78.70 miles. Main Track, per mile.....\$5,500.
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 1,500.

Adjourned to 9 A. M. Friday, the 27th.

JUNE 27, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Assessment of railroad resumed.

Ordered that the Indianapolis and Vincennes Railroad be assessed as follows:

115.97 miles. Main Track, per mile.....\$4,500.
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 1,000.

Ordered that the Detroit, Eel River and Illinois Railroad be assessed as follows:

112.80 miles. Main Track, per mile.....\$4,000.
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 1,000.

Ordered that the Logansport, Crawfordsville and Southwestern Railroad be assessed as follows:

110 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$4,500
Rolling stock, per mile 1,000

Ordered that the Fort Wayne, Muncie and Cincinnati Railroad be assessed as follows:

104 100.17 miles. Main track per mile.....\$4,500
Rolling stock per mile..... 1,100

Ordered that the White Water Valley Railroad be assessed as follows:

61.80 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$4,500
Rolling stock, per mile..... 1,200

Ordered that the Cincinnati, Richmond and Fort Wayne Railroad be assessed as follows:

85.88 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$5,000
Rolling stock, per mile..... 40

Ordered that the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad be assessed as follows:

50.37 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$7,500
Rolling stock, per mile..... 2,500

Ordered that the Fort Wayne, Jackson and Saginaw Railroad be assessed as follows :

53.17 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$6,300
Rolling stock, per mile..... 1,500

Adjourned to Monday, June 30, at 9 A. M.

JUNE 30, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered that the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati and St. Louis Railroad be assessed as follows :

1. Columbus, Chicago and Indiana Central Branch,
73 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$11,000
Rolling stock, per mile..... 2,500
2. Chicago and Great Eastern Branch,
196.50 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$9,000
Rolling stock, per mile..... 2,500
3. Logansport and Union City Branch,
93 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$7,500
Rolling stock, per mile..... 2,500
4. Logansport, Peoria and Western Branch,
61 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$7,500
Rolling stock, per mile..... 2,500

Ordered that the Cincinnati and Martinsville Railroad be assessed as follows :

38.50 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$3,750
Rolling stock, per mile..... 750

Ordered that the Indiana North and South Railroad be assessed as follows :

8.63 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$5,000
Rolling stock, per mile..... 1,000

Ordered that the Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Lafayette Railroad be assessed as follows :

158.50 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$7,500
Rolling stock, per mile..... 2,500

Ordered that the Chicago and Canada Southern Railroad be assessed as follows :

\$50.00 per acre of right of way through the counties of Porter, LaPorte, St. Joseph, Elkhart and Steuben.

Ordered that the St. Louis and South Eastern Railroad be assessed as follows:

28.11 miles.	Main track, per mile.....	\$5,500
	Rolling stock.....	1,500

Ordered that the Louisville, New Albany and Chicago Railroad be assessed as follows:

288.26 miles.	Main track, per mile.....	\$3,500
	Rolling stock.....	500

Adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 1, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered that the Carbon and Otter Creek Valley Railroad be assessed as follows:

1.11 miles.	Main track, per mile.....	\$3,500
	Rolling stock, none.	

Ordered that the Chicago, Danville and Vincennes Railroad be assessed as follows:

19.45 miles.	Main track, per mile.....	\$4,500
	Rolling stock.....	600

Ordered that the Cincinnati, Wabash and Michigan Railroad be assessed as follows:

56.76 miles.	Main track, per mile.....	\$4,000
	Rolling stock.....	550

Ordered that the Cincinnati, Richmond and Chicago Railroad be assessed as follows:

4.85 miles.	Main track, per mile.....	\$5,000
	Rolling stock.....	1,600

Ordered that the Louisville, New Albany and St. Louis Air Line Railroad be assessed as follows:

12.63 miles.	Main track, per mile.....	\$5,000
	Rolling stock.....	800

Ordered that the Toledo, Wabash and Western Railroad be assessed as follows:

166 miles.	Main track track, per mile.....	\$13,000
	Rolling stock.....	4,000

Adjourned to Monday, July 7, at 9 A. M.

JULY 7, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

The equalization of the assessment of lands was taken up for consideration, and occupied the attention of the Board during the day.

Adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 8, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs, Hendricks, Sexton, Wildman and Glover.

Equalization of assessment resumed.

With the matter still under consideration, the Board adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 9, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

The day was occupied in making such calculations as would determine the rate per cent. of increase, and the rate per cent. of reduction, of assessments in the several counties necessary to secure a proper equalization throughout the State.

Adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 10, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

The Board continued its examinations and calculations as on the previous day.

It was ordered that the rates of increase and reduction made by the Board apply to the aggregate assessment of lands and improvements, and lots and improvements, in the several counties in which such changes are made.

Adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 11, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered, that the Auditor of State be, and he is, hereby authorized to fix the equalization of any county which may not furnish the proper returns of the assessments therein before the adjournment of the State Board of Equalization.

Ordered, that the rolling stock of the Terre Haute and Indianapolis Railroad be assessed at \$6,000 per mile.

It is ordered by the State Board of Equalization, that the total value of lands and improvements in the following named counties be increased in the following ratio, to-wit:

Bartholomew county.....	12	per cent.
Cass county.....	5	per cent.
Franklin county.....	5	per cent.
Greene county.....	12	per cent.
Harrison county.....	5	per cent.
Huntington county.....	25	per cent.
Jackson county.....	10	per cent.
Knox county.....	5	per cent.
Kosciusko county.....	50	per cent.
LaGrange county.....	5	per cent.
Madison county.....	6	per cent.
Marshall county.....	10	per cent.
Clay county.....	5	per cent.
Decatur county.....	5	per cent.
Miami county.....	5	per cent.
Morgan county.....	10	per cent.
Ohio county.....	10	per cent.
Parke county.....	10	per cent.
Posey county.....	10	per cent.
Putnam county.....	5	per cent.
Spencer county.....	10	per cent.
Sullivan county.....	10	per cent.
Vermillion county.....	30	per cent.
Vigo county.....	5	per cent.
White county.....	10	per cent.

It is further ordered by said Board, that the total value of lands and improvements, and lots and improvements, in the following named counties, be decreased in the following ratio, to wit:

Allen county.....	10	per cent.
Elkhart county.....	15	per cent.

Floyd county.....	5 per cent.
Hendrick's county.....	5 per cent.
Henry county.....	6 per cent.
Howard county.....	10 per cent.
Johnson county.....	20 per cent.
Lawrence county.....	10 per cent.
Shelby county.....	20 per cent.
Stuben county.....	20 per cent.
Switzerland county.....	20 per cent.
Vanderburg county.....	5 per cent.
Whitley county.....	20 per cent.

It is further ordered by said Board, that the value of lands and improvements, and lots and improvements, in the following named counties, remain as reported to the Auditor of State:

Adams, Benton, Blackford, Boone, Brown, Carroll, Clarke, Clinton, Crawford, Daviess, Dearborn, DeKalb, Delaware, Dubois, Fayette, Fountain, Fulton, Gibson, Grant, Hamilton, Hancock, Jasper, Jay, Jefferson, Jennings, Lake, LaPorte, Marion, Martin, Monroe, Montgomery, Newton, Noble, Orange, Owen, Perry, Pike, Porter, Pulaski, Randolph, Ripley, Rush, Scott, Starke, St. Joseph, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Union, Wabash, Warren, Warrick, Washington, and Wells.

It was ordered, that the equalization of the assessment of Wayne county shall be fixed by the Auditor of State, unless the proper returns of said county are made previously to the adjournment of said Board.

Adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 12, 1873.

Board met as ordered.

Present, Messrs Hendricks, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

The orders of the preceding meeting were read and approved, Whereupon, the Board adjourned to Monday, the 14th inst. at 9½ A. M.

JULY 14, 1873.

Board met as ordered.

Present, Messrs Hendricks, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered that the Cincinnati, Lafayette and Chicago Railroad be assessed as follows :

20.53 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$5,000
Rolling Stock, per mile..... 2,500

Ordered, that the Cincinnati and Terre Haute Railroad, be assessed as follows :

Main Track, per mile.....\$3,500
Rolling Stock per mile..... 500

Ordered, that the Chicago and Illinois Southern Railroad, be assessed as follows :

5 miles Main track, per mile.....\$3,500

The Board then proceeded to a revision and equalization of the assessment of railroads.

It was ordered that the main track of the following named railroads be assessed as follows :

Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati and Indianapolis, per mile	\$12,000
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern, per mile.....	16,000
Michigan Central, per mile.....	16,000
Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne and Chicago, per mile.....	17,000
Louisville, New Albany and Chicago, per mile.....	3,000
Carlton and Otter Creek Valley, per mile.....	3,000
New Albany and St. Louis Air Line, per mile.....	4,500
Cincinnati and Martinsville, per mile.....	3,000
Jeffersonville, Madison and Indianapolis, main line, per mile	9,000
“ “ “ “ Branches, “ “	4,000

Adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 15, 1873.

Board met.

All present.

And adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 16, 1873.

Board met as ordered.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered, that the Indiana and Illinois Central Railway be assessed as follows :

8.63 miles. Main track, per mile.....\$4,500
Rolling stock, per mile..... 1,075

Ordered, that the Lake Erie, Evansville and Southwestern Railroad be assessed as follows:

\$1,000 per mile of grading completed on the first day of April, 1873, and that the Auditors of Vanderburgh and Warrick counties be notified accordingly by the Auditor of State.

The Board then proceeded to consider the assessment of the capital stock of Telegraph and other companies. With the matter still under advisement, the Board adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 17, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry, Sexton, Wildman and Glover.

In a further revision and equalization of the assessment of railroads, it was ordered that the main track of the lines of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati and St. Louis Railroad be assessed at \$8,750 per mile.

The State Board of Equalization failing to find any capital stock of any street railroad, plank road, gravel road, turnpike or bridge company, in excess of its tangible property, it is ordered by said Board that the schedules required by Section 59, Chapter 37, laws of Indiana, approved December 21, 1872, and forwarded to the Auditor of State under Section 60 of said act, be returned to the several County Auditors, from whom said schedules were received, directing that said several companies be assessed and taxed according to the provisions of Section 26 of said act, and as otherwise provided for in said law.

Adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 18, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

The assessment of capital stock was again taken up for consideration, no definite conclusion being reached, the Board proceeded with a further revision of and equalization of the assessment of railroads.

Ordered that the side track of the Terre Haute and Indianapolis Railroad be assessed at \$4,500 per mile.

Ordered that the main track of the Indianapolis and Vincennes Railroad be assessed at \$4,000 per mile.

Ad journed to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 19, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present Messrs. Hendricks, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered that the rolling stock of the Jeffersonville, Madison and Indianapolis Railroad be assessed \$3,300 per mile, instead of \$4,000 as heretofore agreed upon.

Ordered that the Cairo and Vincennes Railroad be assessed as follows:

8 miles. Main Track, per mile.....\$4,500.

Rolling Stock, per mile..... 3,000.

Ordered that the Rockport and Cincinnati Railroad be assessed at \$1,000 per mile of the graded portion.

Ad journed to 2 o'clock P. M., Monday 21st. inst.

JULY 21, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered that the Joliet and Northern Indiana Railroad reported by the Michigan Central Railroad Company, be assessed as follows:

Main Track, per mile.....\$4,500.

Rolling Stock, none.

The Board proceeded to consider the assessment of capital stock.

Ad journment to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 22, 1873.

Board met as ordered.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered that the Auditor of State be, and he is hereby, authorized to assess any railroad which may not have reported to the Auditor, and which has not been assessed by the State Board, the Auditor to be governed in making the assessment by the rules observed by the Board in such cases.

Ad journment to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 23, 1873.

Board met as ordered.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Adjourned to Monday, the 28th instant, at 2 P. M.

JULY 28, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton, Wildman, Curry and Glover.

The time was occupied by the Board in making examinations relative to the capital stock of private and miscellaneous corporations.

Adjourned to 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

JULY 29, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Sexton, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered, that the capital stock of the Western Union Telegraph Company be assessed at \$800,000 for the State of Indiana, and that said stock, less the tangible property of said company in the State, be apportioned for taxation among the counties of the State as required by Section 292 of the Assessment law.

Ordered by the State Board of Equalization, that the Auditor of State send to the counties from which full returns of corporations have not been received the following circular letter:

INDIANAPOLIS, August 1, 1873.

Auditor..... County:

Sir—As a number of the counties of the State have failed to make reports of corporations as required by Section 59 of the Assessment law, it is ordered by the State Board of Equalization that county auditors be requested to report to the Auditor of State at as early a day as possible, all corporations in their respective counties (excepting railroads, street railroads, plank roads, and turnpike and bridge companies), as provided for in Sections 59 and 60 of the Assessment law. Auditors who have reported such corporations need not report again unless it has appeared that some corporation was overlooked in the first returns. Inasmuch as some of the counties have reported in full and the State Board has made the assessment of their corporations, it is unjust to them that any corporation

subject to assessment should not be taxed as the law requires. To enable counties to make full returns of companies incorporated under the laws of the State, the State Board stands adjourned to the 11th day of August, instant, by which time it is hoped complete reports will be made as ordered. Auditors will therefore use all diligence in procuring the desired information, and making returns to the Auditor of State.

Very respectfully,

(Signed)
J. C. BURNETT,
Secretary.

THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
President of the Board.

Ordered, that the rolling stock of the Jeffersonville, Madison and Indianapolis Railroad be assessed at \$3,000 per mile, instead of \$3,300, as heretofore ordered.

Adjourned to Monday, August 11, at 2 P. M.

AUGUST 11, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Curry, Wildman and Sexton.

It was ordered, that the LaFayette, Muncie and Bloomington Railroad, in Benton and Tippecanoe counties, making 35.73 miles of main track, and 1.67 of side track, be assessed as follows :

Main track, per mile.....	\$6,500
Side track, per mile.....	3,900

The Board having had under consideration the application of the Fort Wayne, Jackson and Saginaw Railroad Company, and of certain citizens of Vermillion county, for a reduction of the assessment of said Railroad Company's property, and of the lands and lots and improvements in said county of Vermillion, and not having determined the same, adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

AUGUST 12, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Curry, (President *pro tem*) Wildman and Sexton.

It was ordered by the Board, in reference to the application of the Fort Wayne, Jackson and Saginaw Railroad Company, and to the application of citizens of Vermillion county, for a reduction on the assessment of the property of said Railroad Company, and on

the lands and lots and improvements in said Vermillion county, that it is impracticable to make such reduction.

And the Board adjourned until Monday, August 18, 1873.

AUGUST 18, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Curry, Wildman and Sexton.

The Board considered the assessment of the South Bend Branch of the Michigan Central Railroad, all in St. Joseph county, 5.12 miles in length, and assessed the same at \$4,500 per mile.

Also considered the Peninsular Railroad, running through and into Porter, LaPorte and St. Joseph counties, and not being sufficiently advised concerning the same, the Board adjourned until to-morrow morning at nine o'clock.

AUG. 19, 1873.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Curry, Wildman, Glover and Sexton.

The Board makes the following assessment of the capital stock of corporations in the State of Indiana, so far as returned to said Board, to wit:

(See table on pages following.)

Ordered by the Board, that the Auditor of State prepare the necessary classified tables and statements, showing the assessments and findings of the Board, and that he certify to County Auditors the amount of capital stock of corporations liable to taxation, as found by the Board.

Also, that he prepare, to be published with the proceedings of the Board, a statement of the defects in the assesment law, and the difficulties the Board has encountered in the performance of its duties.

In the matter of the Peninsular Railroad Company, the Board after due deliberation, have, and do appraise the same at \$5,000 per mile. Rolling Stock \$250 per mile.

Adjourned to Monday, September 1, 1873.

SEPTEMBER 1, 1873.

State Board of Equalization met.

Present, Messrs, Hendricks, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered, that the Auditor of State notify County Auditors that it

is absolutely necessary that they return the total county assessments of all kinds of railroad property, so that the State Board can ascertain if there is not capital stock which ought to be taxed.

Adjourned to Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

SEPTEMBER 5, 1873,

Board met as ordered.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Curry, Wildman and Glover.

Ordered, that the following additional assessments of capital stock be made, upon reports received since the last meeting of the Board :

CLAY COUNTY.

Morris Coal Company, Brazil, Capital Stock.....	\$36,000
Clay Coal Company, of Indiana.....	\$86,916

Ordered, that the capital stock of the Indianapolis Car Company be assessed at \$24,250, instead of \$500,000 as heretofore ordered, to correct error made in first assessment of said capital stock, and that the Auditor of Marion county be notified accordingly.

Adjourned to Tuesday, September 9, at 2 P. M.

SEPTEMBER 9, 2 P. M.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, Messrs. Hendricks, Wildman and Curry.

Ordered, that the capital stock of the Springfield Building, Loan and Savings Association, of South Whitley, Whitley county, of which a report has been received since last meeting, be assessed at \$3,300, and the Auditor of Whitley county be notified of said assessment.

Whereupon, the Board adjourned.

TABLE No. 1.

Abstract of the Appraisal of Property in the State of Indiana for the year 1873, as revised by the State Board of Equalization.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Value of Lands	Value of Improvements.	Value of Lands and Improvements.	Average Value of Lands.	Average Value of Lands and Improvements.	Number of City and Town Lots.	Value of Lots.
Adams.....	213,707.50	\$2,177,205	\$687,670	\$2,864,875	\$10 18	\$13 40	1,336	\$243,580
Allen.....	411,856.49	9,611,177	1,600,000	11,211,777	23 34	27 22	8,554	5,525,541
Bartholomew.....	254,487.66	6,383,055	951,474	7,334,529	26 20	28 81	.....	535,220
Benton.....	252,619.08	3,776,848	499,647	4,276,495	14 95	16 92	2,564	62,787
Blackford.....	102,080.09	1,345,816	281,028	1,626,844	13 18	15 93	1,174	166,745
Boone.....	265,165.00	6,510,865	1,874,385	8,385,250	24 55	31 62	3,083	470,520
Brown.....	188,478.98	882,304	248,018	1,130,322	4 08	5 99	351	11,387
Carroll.....	233,965.05	4,237,925	1,273,577	5,511,502	18 12	23 56	2,627	341,816
Cass.....	259,014.76	4,510,475	1,394,885	5,905,360	17 41	22 79	.....	1,845,834
Clark.....	233,282.05	3,783,880	622,377	4,406,257	16 22	18 88	.....	1,311,612
Clay.....	221,582.77	3,822,235	1,105,732	4,927,967	17 24	22 24	4,091	235,378
Clinton.....	257,786.00	4,424,279	1,331,461	5,755,740	17 02	22 17	2,225	354,953
Crawford.....	194,327 01	752,771	170,222	922,993	3 87	4 76	1,088	24,775
Daviess.....	268,973.18	3,470,528	892,280	4,362,808	12 90	16 22	1,847	323,922
Dearborn.....	191,224.00	4,073,686	768,922	4,842,608	21 30	25 32	3,426	945,315
Decatur.....	231,508.00	5,822,630	628,068	6,450,698	25 14	27 85	2,561	469,371
DeKalb.....	227,186.02	4,315,246	591,925	4,907,171	19 00	21 60	2,489	214,599
Delaware.....	219,633.73	5,490,328	1,431,120	6,921,448	21 99	27 76	2,287	531,804
Dubois.....	269,767.55	1,609,344	306,010	1,915,354	5 59	7 06	.....	62,225
Elkhart.....	292,130.57	7,910,709	1,282,284	9,193,053	27 05	31 62	4,093	1,214,306
Fayette.....	135,952.26	4,210,135	609,650	4,779,785	30 96	35 15	.....	304,130
Floyd.....	92,179.08	1,280,230	338,057	1,618,287	13 89	17 55	.....	2,311,795
Fountain.....	250,021.00	6,128,996	508,839	6,637,835	24 61	26 54	3,331	294,308
Franklin.....	247,763.91	4,626,078	797,676	5,423,754	18 67	21 88	2,333	183,601
Fulton.....	224,793.50	2,659,593	794,940	3,454,533	11 86	15 36	1,194	172,780
Gibson.....	302,970.59	5,105,155	1,154,452	6,259,607	16 85	20 66	2,851	345,545
Grant.....	265,278 14	4,930,050	1,427,820	6,357,870	18 58	23 96	1,497	324,280
Greene.....	341,203.40	3,794,551	995,214	4,789,765	12 43	14 03	374	127,803
Hamilton.....	250,301.00	7,882,080	1,069,305	8,951,385	31 50	35 76	1,107	309,187
Hancock.....	190,599.00	4,939,296	815,484	5,754,780	25 75	30 00	1,690	214,747
Harrison.....	303,052.48	2,793,609	591,724	3,385,333	9 18	11 16	.....	76,499
Hendricks.....	256,067 82	8,872,921	885,400	9,758,321	34 20	38 00	2,663	189,820
Henry.....	247,732.91	3,158,133	1,376,494	4,534,627	32 93	38 49	3,380	329,521
Howard.....	185,282.48	3,603,670	1,083,785	4,590,455	18 92	24 78	2,114	464,778
Huntington.....	210,756.66	3,735,100	1,109,538	4,844,638	15 51	20 11	2,230	397,231
Jackson.....	320,489.76	3,944,339	821,144	4,765,483	12 21	14 87	2,622	336,444
Jasper.....	351,729.88	2,052,981	382,197	2,435,178	5 84	6 92	1,045	82,054
Jay.....	239,249.86	3,201,875	1,056,130	4,208,005	12 54	16 96	1,782	134,565
Jefferson.....	226,013.16	2,656,874	550,650	3,207,524	11 76	14 19	.....	750,836
Jennings.....	235,909.74	1,885,925	368,397	2,253,922	7 99	9 55	2,222	172,873
Johnson.....	200,414.28	6,789,556	898,332	7,687,888	32 87	38 36	1,667	308,208
Knox.....	318,329.77	4,146,466	947,740	5,094,206	13 02	16 00	.....	1,062,778
Kosciusko.....	349,023.41	6,367,297	1,271,843	7,639,119	18 72	22 47	3,635	457,980
Lagrange.....	236,790.59	3,802,551	1,633,473	5,436,024	16 06	22 96	1,791	194,440
Lake.....	304,788.05	3,896,145	574,745	4,470,890	12 78	14 66	3,120	131,050
Laporte.....	369,114.41	6,203,612	629,048	6,832,660	16 80	18 51	.....	1,630,463
Lawrence.....	283,171.98	3,558,087	742,424	4,500,511	12 56	15 18	2,373	227,731
Madison.....	283,353.28	6,865,316	866,617	7,731,933	24 22	27 28	2,062	560,884
Marion.....	235,904.24	21,585,859	1,415,311	2,300,170	91 50	97 50	.....	37,152,783
Marshall.....	282,192.68	4,798,118	631,108	5,429,226	17 00	19 24	2,905	606,643
Martin.....	208,681.25	900,531	384,152	1,284,683	4 31	6 15	1,431	45,824
Miami.....	235,344.76	4,420,862	1,096,562	5,517,414	18 78	23 45	.....	607,730

TABLE No. 1—CONTINUED.

Abstract of the Appraisalment of Property in the State of Indiana for the year 1873, as revised by the State Board of Equalization.

Value of Improvements.	Value of Lots and Improvements.	Average Value of Lots.	Average Value of Lots and Improvements.	Value of Personal Property.	Total Value of Taxables.	Number of Polls.	Equalization.
\$157,330	\$400,910	\$182 32	\$300 08	\$1,340,300	\$4,606,085	2,051	
2,985,250	8,510,791	647 01	995 00	5 091,955	24,814,523	6,346	10 per cent. decrease.
827,170	1,362,390	.....	.....	2,928,578	11,625,497	3,527	12 per cent. increase.
81,733	144,520	24 40	56 36	1,149,083	5,570,098	.....
175,241	341,986	149 26	291 30	805,212	2,774,042	1,196	
648,975	1,119,495	152 60	363 10	3,652,495	13,157,240	4,060	
24,490	35,877	32 44	102 21	578,448	1,744,647	1,221	
432,168	773,984	130 11	294 62	2,256,432	8,541,918	2,603	
1,452,314	3,318,148	.....	.....	3,105,187	12,328,695	3,761	5 per cent. increase.
1,495,781	2,807,393	.....	.....	2,950,291	10,163,941	3,441	
438,789	674,167	57 53	164 79	2,088,336	7,690,470	3,939	5 per cent. increase.
326,441	681,394	15 95	30 62	2,939,344	9,376,478	3,190	
68,182	92,957	22 77	85 43	643,215	1,659,165	1,638	
417,410	741,332	175 37	401 37	1,923,679	7,027,819	2,657	
1,468,509	2,413,824	275 92	704 54	2,888,282	10,144,714	3,258	
623,694	1,093,065	183 23	426 80	3,279,238	10,823,001	2,904	5 per cent. increase.
282,650	497,249	86 21	199 77	1,398,707	6,803,127	2,681	
415,937	947,741	232 53	410 33	2,580,330	10,449,519	3,031	
161,550	226,775	.....	.....	983,941	3,025,070	1,915	
1,138,615	2,352,921	296 62	575 05	4,072,270	15,618,244	4,692	15 per cent. decrease.
379,100	683,230	.....	.....	2,463,895	7,926,910	1,774	
2,126,147	4,437,942	.....	.....	4,785,070	10,841,299	2,681	5 per cent. decrease.
470,545	764,853	88 35	229 61	2,500,361	9,903,049	2,885	
516,999	700,600	78 65	300 30	2,835,854	8,960,208	2,649	5 per cent. increase.
193,135	365,915	144 65	303 46	1,265,335	5,085,785	1,940	
759,999	1,105,534	120 77	265 63	2,906,302	10,271,443	3,092	
422,815	747,085	216 62	490 07	2,491,960	9,596,925	3,365	
263,108	390,911	341 71	955 38	2,211,110	7,391,785	3,331	12 per cent. increase.
481,772	790,959	280 00	714 00	2,763,831	12,506,176	3,571	
222,408	437,155	82 69	193 26	2,240,636	8 432,571	2,555	
191,222	267,721	.....	.....	1,579,398	5,232,452	2,823	5 per cent. increase.
430,289	620,119	71 25	232 75	3,601,159	13,979,599	3,226	5 per cent. decrease.
763,077	1,092,598	97 50	323 25	3,941,161	14,568,381	3,474	6 per cent. decrease.
533,007	997,785	219 85	471 99	2,140,520	7,728,700	2,909	10 per cent. decrease.
462,263	859,494	178 12	385 36	1,797,485	7,501,617	3,009	25 per cent. increase.
495,902	832,346	128 32	317 45	2,158,374	7,756,203	3,041	10 per cent. increase.
102,478	184,532	49 88	112 17	1,237,693	3,857,403	1,150	
235,545	370,110	75 51	207 69	1,457,280	5,885,395	2,489	
1,535,623	2,286,459	.....	.....	3,795,034	9,289,017	3,374	
200,490	373,363	77 80	168 03	1,341,086	3,908,371	2,238	
589,028	897,236	184 89	535 23	3,884,035	12,469,559	2,924	20 per cent. decrease.
1,220,342	2,283,120	.....	.....	2,837,690	10,215,016	3,363	5 per cent. increase.
656,152	1,114,132	126 00	306 50	2,474,145	11,227,387	3,587	50 per cent. increase.
206,906	341,346	.....	.....	2,145,180	7,922,550	2,147	5 per cent. increase.
172,145	306,195	42 96	98 14	1,466,575	6,243,600	1,647	
1,461,467	3,091,930	.....	.....	3,010,548	12,935,138	4,103	
464,132	691,863	95 97	291 52	2,467,772	7,460,146	2,450	10 per cent. decrease.
853,536	1,444,420	265 34	700 49	2,653,720	11,830,103	3,748	6 per cent. increase.
13,914,475	51,067,259	.....	.....	18,772,330	92,840,759	13,704	
458,799	965,442	174 41	332 33	1,719,335	8,114,003	3,218	10 per cent. increase.
127,030	172,854	32 02	120 79	740,186	2,197,723	1,681	
502,787	1,110,517	.....	.....	2,449,200	9,077,131	3,377	5 per cent. increase.

TABLE No. 1—CONTINUED.

Abstract of the Appraisalment of Property in the State of Indiana
for the year 1873, as revised by the State Board of Equalization.

COUNTIES.	Acres.	Value of Lands.	Value of Improve-ments.	Value of Lands and Improve-ments.	Average Value of Lands.	Average Value of Lands and Improve-ments.	Number of City and Town Lots.	Value of Lots.
Monroe.....	255,973.00	\$2,938,637	\$627,908	\$3,566,545	\$11 48	\$13 93	1,487	\$350,583
Montgomery.....	317,775.00	9,614,825	1,359,610	10,984,435	30 25	34 56	.....	684,865
Morgan.....	253,189.64	5,869,330	1,018,144	6,887,474	23 18	27 19	1,761	286,517
Newton.....	249,482.00	2,303,886	484,057	2,787,943	9 16	11 18	1,194	115,350
Noble.....	251,501.57	3,611,926	1,749,581	5,361,507	14 36	21 31	2,678	386,930
Ohio.....	54,691.60	940,308	187,672	1,127,980	17 19	20 63	452	55,170
Orange.....	241,871.97	1,877,619	478,886	2,356,505	8 25	10 36	1,328	61,656
Owen.....	242,534.00	3,049,523	836,078	3,885,601	12 57	16 02	1,441	199,445
Parke.....	279,428.32	7,657,683	796,042	8,453,725	27 40	29 85	1,570	194,717
Perry.....	235,320.46	1,002,310	213,420	1,215,730	4 26	5 17	9,472	422,585
Pike.....	209,414.00	1,831,615	437,404	2,269,019	8 74	11 41	1,794	82,975
Porter.....	255,943.46	3,925,830	558,700	4,482,530	15 34	17 51	2,153	466,100
Posey.....	253,932.00	4,663,428	959,655	5,623,083	18 24	21 70	2,260	425,070
Pulaski.....	265,874.16	1,482,396	381,218	1,863,614	5 57	7 05	958	23,189
Putnam.....	302,307.00	8,079,847	1,883,062	9,962,909	26 72	32 95	2,322	416,387
Randolph.....	283,325.60	5,737,813	1,147,076	6,884,889	20 25	24 30	2,801	435,045
Ripley.....	279,085.16	2,619,890	589,390	3,209,280	9 40	11 49	2,516	48,115
Rush.....	248,755.00	8,406,760	1,033,230	9,439,990	33 39	37 95	1,287	155,785
Scott.....	115,243.00	785,272	185,951	971,223	6 81	8 41	985	13,275
Shelby.....	254,196.00	8,880,992	814,504	9,695,496	34 93	38 14	2,178	397,180
Spencer.....	247,991.58	2,538,873	765,185	3,304,058	10 23	13 32	2,965	258,092
Starke.....	188,635.00	737,969	109,594	847,563	3 91	4 49	613	17,067
St. Joseph.....	286,969.41	5,355,270	724,205	6,079,475	18 66	21 18	5,752	1,897,820
Stenben.....	192,245.78	2,612,740	1,310,520	3,923,260	13 59	20 40	2,075	252,400
Sullivan.....	278,373.73	3,582,651	874,012	4,456,663	12 47	16 00	.....	224,502
Switzerland.....	140,670.79	2,610,690	366,648	2,977,338	18 56	21 16	1,145	114,048
Tippecanoe.....	313,022.26	9,385,473	1,317,720	10,703,193	29 73	74 21	7,341	3,593,295
Tipton.....	160,569.81	2,154,410	415,585	2,569,995	13 41	16 00	1,022	123,655
Union.....	103,202.90	3,092,760	407,255	3,500,015	29 96	33 91	655	67,245
Vanderburg.....	146,335.41	4,100,609	634,676	4,735,285	28 02	32 36	11,148	6,175,386
Vermillion.....	159,772.90	3,998,982	776,730	4,775,712	25 01	29 89	1,485	170,127
Vigo.....	252,068.48	7,187,024	932,496	8,119,520	25 61	32 23	.....	3,604,196
Wabash.....	248,143.71	4,286,885	2,077,780	6,364,665	17 27	25 64	3,444	466,110
Warren.....	229,874.43	5,233,185	842,495	6,080,680	22 78	26 45	1,650	54,570
Warrick.....	239,129.11	2,907,007	627,984	3,534,991	12 11	14 78	1,850	233,519
Washington.....	322,543.00	3,179,510	546,488	3,725,998	9 85	11 15	1,330	110,866
Wayne.....	253,387.02	9,609,620	1,838,307	11,347,927	37 53	44 78	8,078	1,779,481
Wells.....	233,909.66	2,987,685	881,395	3,869,080	12 77	16 54	1,534	230,690
White.....	314,296.78	4,009,846	881,397	4,891,243	12 75	15 55	2,331	136,452
Whitley.....	205,749.64	3,694,239	451,023	4,145,262	17 95	20 15	1,556	222,362
Total.....	22,390,865.99	\$412,760,682	\$78,261,010	\$491,921,692				\$90,209,823

TABLE No. 1—CONTINUED.

Abstract of the Appraisalment of Property in the State of Indiana for the year 1873, as revised by the State Board of Equalization.

Value of Improvements.	Value of Lots and Improvements.	Average Value of Lots.	Average Value of Lots and Improvements.	Value of Personal Property.	Total Value of Taxables.	Number of Polls.	Equalization,
\$594,297	\$944,880	\$235 76	\$635 42	\$2,147,756	\$9,659,181	2,170	
801,945	1,486,810	.....	.....	4,416,570	16,887,815	2,546	
455,609	742,126	162 63	421 42	2,627,580	10,257,180	2,550	10 per cent. increase.
154,545	269,895	64 42	189 48	1,073,165	4,131,003	1,090	
599,996	986,926	144 48	368 53	2,638,712	8,987,145	3,156	
167,943	223,113	122 05	493 60	614,817	1,965,910	775	10 per cent. increase.
166 709	228,365	19 47	82 16	1,569,669	4,154,539	1,985	
295,925	495,370	138 40	343 76	2,163,333	6,544,304	2,395	
342,182	536,999	124 01	341 97	3,568,750	12,559,374	3,177	10 per cent. increase.
476,410	898,995	.....	.....	1,040,610	3,155,335	2,156	
165,949	248,924	.....	138 75	1,101,243	3,619,186	2,334	
550,175	1,016,275	216 48	472 09	1,741,186	7,239,991	2,207	
551,705	976,775	488 03	383 53	2,241,538	8,841,396	2,895	10 per cent. increase.
141,385	164,574	23 25	307 28	780,813	3,809,001	1,183	
874,778	1,291,165	179 32	556 05	3,856,620	15,110,694	3,344	5 per cent. increase.
598,171	1,033,216	155 32	368 87	3,008,091	10,926,199	3,666	
188,550	236,665	19 12	94 06	1,256,435	4,702,380	3,769	
380,430	536,215	121 04	213 49	3,843,580	13,819,785	2,933	
55,771	69,046	13 47	70 09	550,466	1,590,735	1,151	
623,656	1,023,836	182 35	287 72	3,249,145	13,968,477	3,568	20 per cent. decrease.
399,281	657,373	87 03	221 70	2,149,440	6,110,871	3,123	10 per cent. increase.
28,841	45,908	27 80	74 89	201,877	1,095,348	558	
1,692,090	3,589,910	329 94	624 12	4,562,490	11,231,875	4,443	
292,576	544,976	121 63	259 17	1,608,500	6,076,736	2,106	20 per cent. decrease.
401,135	625,637	.....	.....	2,138,991	7,221,201	2,725	10 per cent. increase.
224,796	338,844	99 56	295 90	1,232,769	4,548,951	1,954	20 per cent. decrease.
2,026,330	5,619,625	489 48	765 23	7,232,618	23,555,436	4,177	
134,820	258,475	120 99	253 00	1,054,396	3,882,866	2,045	
129,100	196,345	102 66	299 76	1,516,836	5,213,190	1,090	
3,780,341	995,727	553 95	893 08	8,753,619	23,444,631	4,837	5 per cent. decrease.
360,185	530,312	114 55	257 97	1,955,737	7,261,761	1,628	30 per cent. increase.
4,801,538	8,405,734	.....	.....	7,809,850	24,335,104	5,124	5 per cent. increase.
742,830	1,208,940	135 33	351 02	2,743,116	10,316,721	3,501	
217,470	272,040	33 07	164 85	1,992,635	8,345,355	1,704	
362,822	596,341	126 22	327 14	2,203,129	6,134,461	2,834	
303,205	414,071	83 44	311 33	2,195,408	6,335,477	2,536	
2,538,833	4,315,314	220 28	534 57	8,430,801	24,097,042	4,525	
229,675	460,365	150 38	300 10	1,662,135	5,991,580	2,456	
247,021	383,473	58 49	164 50	1,829,590	7,104,306	1,923	10 per cent. increase.
210,528	432,890	142 91	278 20	1,792,825	6,370,977	2,434	20 per cent. decrease.
\$72,377,501	\$162,597,321			\$247,146,331	\$900,765,347	293,469	

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF MAIN TRACK, Side Track and Rolling Stock of Railroads in Indiana, for 1873, as Assessed and Equalized by the State Board.

	MAIN TRACK.			SIDE TRACK.			ROLLING STOCK.			TOTAL ASSESSMENT.
	MILES.	PER MILE	TOTAL.	MILES.	PER MILE	TOTAL.	MILES.	PER MILE	TOTAL.	
1	83.52	\$12,000	\$1,092,240	17.00	\$7,200	\$126,720	83.52	\$4,750	\$398,720	\$ 1,625,680
2	71.47	3,500	250,145	3.08	2,100	6,498	71.47	1,673	119,569	376,182
3	77.04	5,500	423,720	3.62	3,300	11,946	77.04	1,560	115,560	551,226
4	83.43	5,000	417,150	3.04	3,000	9,120	83.43	40	3,337	429,607
5	4.94	5,000	24,700	.09	3,000	270	4.94	1,900	7,904	32,874
6	38.50	3,000	115,500	2.00	3,600	3,600	38.50	750	28,875	147,875
7	56.76	4,000	227,040	1.72	2,400	4,128	56.76	560	31,218	262,886
8	20.31	5,000	101,550	1.28	3,000	3,840	20.31	2,500	50,775	160,665
9	26.02	3,500	91,070	1.73	2,100	3,653	26.02	500	13,010	107,713
10	8.00	4,000	36,000				8.00	3,000	24,000	60,000
11	19.45	4,500	87,525	.23	2,700	621	19.45	600	11,670	99,816
12	5.00	3,500	17,500							17,500
13	1.16	3,000	3,480							3,480
14	82.20	4,000	328,800	5.40	2,400	12,960	82.20	1,000	82,200	423,960
15	108.38	5,000	541,900	13.23	3,000	39,690	108.38	2,500	270,950	852,540
16	43.18	4,500	194,310	4.51	2,700	12,177	43.18	2,000	86,360	292,847
17	104.17	4,500	468,765	5.67	2,700	15,309	104.17	1,100	114,987	698,661
18	52.77	6,300	332,451	3.21	3,780	12,131	52.77	1,500	79,155	423,740
19	50.37	7,500	377,775	2.68	4,500	9,300	50.37	2,500	125,925	513,050
20	72.87	7,500	546,525	7.31	4,500	32,895	72.87	1,673	121,911	701,331
21	77.74	9,000	699,660	7.53	5,400	40,662	77.74	3,000	310,960	1,051,282
22	77.72	9,000	699,480	7.24	5,400	39,096	77.72	4,000	235,160	971,736
23	115.97	4,000	463,880	5.21	2,400	12,504	115.97	1,000	115,970	592,354
24	157.65	7,500	1,182,375	16.60	4,500	74,700	157.65	2,500	394,125	1,651,200
25	12.75	5,000	63,750	.25	3,000	750	12.75	1,000	12,750	77,250
26	8.63	4,500	38,835	.25	2,700	675	8.63	1,075	9,277	48,787
27	15.40	4,500	69,300	.87	2,700	2,349	15.40	3,000	330,840	1,441,728
28	110.28	9,000	992,620	21.92	5,400	118,368	110.28	3,000	137,700	334,812
29	45.90	4,000	183,600	5.63	2,400	13,512	45.90	3,000	69,840	165,312
30	33.28	4,000	133,120	.98	2,400	2,352	33.28	3,000	55,260	131,292
31	18.42	4,000	73,680	.98	2,400	2,352	18.42	3,000	55,260	131,292
32	20.97	4,000	83,880	.71	2,400	1,704	20.97	3,000	62,910	148,494
33	107.70	16,000	2,683,200	44.09	9,600	423,264	107.70	6,000	1,066,200	4,119,664

35	Logansport, Crawfordsville & Southwestern.....	110.00	4,500	495,000	5.00	2,700	13,500	110.00	1,000	110,000	618,500
36	Lafayette, Muncie & Bloomington.....	78.00	1,000	78,000	1.67	3,900	6,513	288.26	500	144,130	316,758
37	Lafayette, Muncie & Bloomington.....	35.73	6,500	232,245	20.14	1,800	36,272	12.63	800	10,104	1,045,162
38	Louisville, New Albany & Chicago.....	288.26	3,000	834,780	.26	2,700	702				67,641
39	Louisville, New Albany & St. Louis Air Line.....	12.63	4,500	56,835							20,000
40	Lake Erie, Evansville & Southwestern.....	90.00	1,000	20,000	17.01	9,000	103,286	42.11	6,000	254,460	1,096,316
41	Michigan Central.....	42.41	16,000	678,560							25,290
42	Michigan Central, South Bend Branch.....	5.62	4,500	25,290							21,330
43	Michigan City & Indianapolis.....	12.75	3,500	44,625	47	2,100	987	12.75	1,673	898,900	66,912
44	Ohio & Mississippi.....	224.74	10,000	2,247,400	26.62	6,000	159,720	224.74	4,000	915,420	3,306,080
45	Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago.....	162.57	17,000	2,563,690	36.22	10,200	69,444	152.57	6,000		3,878,554
46	Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis.....	418.72	8,750	3,663,800	37.82	5,250	198,565	418.72	2,500	1,046,800	4,300,155
47	Indiana Central.....										
48	Chicago & Great Eastern.....										
49	Union & Logansport.....										
50	Toledo, Logansport & Burlington.....	55.00	5,000	275,000						13,750	288,750
51	Peninsular & Port Huron.....										
52	Rockport & Cincinnati.....	28.12	6,500	194,060	2.32	3,300	7,656	28.12	1,500	42,180	204,496
53	St. Louis & Southeastern.....	78.92	11,000	868,120	54.45	4,500	245,025	78.92	6,000	473,520	1,686,065
54	Terre Haute & Indianapolis.....	166.00	13,000	2,158,000	28.76	7,800	224,328	166.00	4,000	664,000	3,046,428
55	Toledo, Wabash & Western.....	61.82	4,500	278,190	5.96	2,700	16,092	61.82	1,200	74,181	308,466
	White Water Valley.....										
	Total.....	3,653.84		\$27,452,621	424.76		\$ 2,479,229	3,612.49		\$ 9,093,056	\$39,279,752

* \$56.00 per acre of right of way.

TABLE No. 3.
TABLE OF RAILROADS in Indiana by Counties, and Values of Main Track, Side Track, Rolling Stock, and Total of Counties, as Assessed by the State Board of Equalization.

NAMES OF COUNTIES, AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	Main Track.		Side Track.		Rolling Stock.		Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Pr Mile.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Miles.	Per Mile.		
ADAMS COUNTY:								
Cincinnati, Richmond & Fort Wayne.....	23.76	\$5,000	.82	\$3,000	23.76	\$40	\$950	\$122,210
ALEN COUNTY:								
Toledo, Wabash & Western.....	30.47	13,000	5.63	7,800	30.47	4,000	121,880	561,904
Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago.....	30.15	17,000	17.23	10,200	30.15	6,000	180,900	869,156
Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw.....	14.46	6,300	1.00	3,780	14.46	1,500	21,630	116,568
Cincinnati, Richmond & Fort Wayne.....	9.08	5,000	.39	3,000	9.08	40	363	46,933
Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati.....	10.82	4,500	1.14	2,700	10.82	1,100	11,902	63,670
Grand Rapids & Indiana.....	12.02	7,500	.36	4,500	12.02	2,500	30,050	124,820
Detroit, Ed River & Illinois.....	3.67	4,000	.....	.....	3.67	1,000	3,670	18,350
	110.67		26.23		110.67		370,455	1,798,441
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY:								
Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis.....	21.65	9,000	4.17	5,400	21.65	3,000	64,950	282,318
do Madison Branch.....	8.80	4,000	1.17	2,400	8.80	3,000	26,400	64,408
do Columbus & Shelby; Div.....	10.91	4,000	.15	2,400	10.91	3,000	32,730	76,730
	41.36		6.17		41.36		124,080	
BENTON COUNTY:								
Cincinnati, Lafayette & Chicago.....	19.47	5,000	1.28	3,000	19.47	2,560	48,675	149,865
Lafayette, Muncie & Bloomington.....	23.57	6,500	1.52	3,900	.....	.....	.....	159,133
								308,998
BLACKFORD COUNTY:								
Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis.....	13.95	8,750	.58	5,250	13.95	2,500	34,875	159,983
Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati.....	14.19	4,500	.67	2,700	14.19	1,100	15,099	81,003
	28.10		1.15		28.14		50,484	240,986
BOONE COUNTY:								
Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette.....	27.85	7,500	1.65	4,500	27.85	2,500	69,625	285,925
Logansport, Crawfordsv. & Southwestern	21	4,500	.....	.....	.....	1,000	210	1,155
Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western.....	4.65	9,000	.26	3,400	4.65	3,000	13,950	57,204
	32.71		1.91		32.71		83,785	344,284

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	Main Track.		Side Track.		Rolling Stock.		Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.			
	Miles.	Pr Mile	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.			Per Mile.	Total.	
											Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.
DAVISS COUNTY :											
Ohio & Mississippi	18.20	\$10,000	\$182,000	2.69	\$6,000	\$16,140	18.20	\$4,000	\$72,800	\$270,940	\$270,940
DEARBORN COUNTY :											
Ohio & Mississippi.....	20.91	10,000	209,100	5.95	6,000	35,700	20.91	4,000	83,640	328,440	328,440
Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette.....	24.80	7,500	186,000	1.81	4,500	8,145	21.80	2,500	62,000	256,145	256,145
White Water Valley.....	6.47	4,500	29,115	.74	2,700	1,998	6.47	1,200	7,704	38,877	628,462
	52.18		424,215	8.51		45,843	62.18		153,404		
DECATUR COUNTY :											
Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette.....	20.70	7,500	155,250	1.57	4,500	7,065	20.70	2,500	51,750	214,065	214,065
DE KALB COUNTY :											
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern.....	20.25	16,000	324,000	3.68	9,000	35,328	20.25	6,000	121,500	480,828	480,828
Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw.....	19.33	6,300	121,779	1.01	3,780	3,818	19.33	1,500	28,995	154,592	154,592
Grand Rapids & Indiana.....	1.09	7,500	8,175	.....	.....	.....	1.09	2,500	2,725	10,900	10,900
Detroit, Eel River & Illinois.....	7.37	4,000	29,480	.45	2,400	1,080	7.37	1,000	7,370	37,930	684,250
	48.04		483,434	5.14		40,226	48.04		160,530		
DELAWARE COUNTY :											
Lafayette, Muncie & Bloomington.....	10.00	1,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000
Cleveland, Columbus, Cin. & Indianapolis	20.36	12,000	244,320	2.97	7,200	21,384	20.36	4,750	96,710	362,414	362,414
Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati.....	21.24	4,500	95,580	1.15	2,700	3,105	21.24	1,100	23,364	122,049	494,463
	51.60		349,900	4.12		24,489	41.60		120,074		
DUBOIS COUNTY :											
None.....											
ELKHART COUNTY :											
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern.....	40.46	16,000	647,360	12.04	9,600	115,584	40.46	6,000	242,760	1,005,704	1,005,704
Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan.....	10.38	4,000	41,520	.19	2,400	456	10.38	570	5,709	47,685	47,685
Chicago & Canada Southern.....										9,376	1,062,765
	50.81		688,880	12.23		116,040	50.84		257,845		
FAYETTE COUNTY :											
Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis.....	8.24	4,000	32,950	.33	2,400	792	8.24	3,000	24,720	58,472	58,472
Cambridge City Ex.....										112,994	112,994
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis.....	15.08	5,500	86,240	.98	3,300	3,234	15.08	1,500	23,520		

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAIL-ROADS IN EACH.	Main Track.		Side Track.		Rolling Stock.		Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Miles.	Per Mile.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.		
HAMILTON COUNTY:								
Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago.....	20.70	\$7,500	1.37	\$4,500	\$7,065	20.70	\$1,673	\$196,946
HANCOCK COUNTY:								
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis.....	17.42	8,750	1.00	5,250	5,250	17.42	2,500	201,225
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis.....	8.81	5,500	.25	3,300	825	8.81	1,500	62,495
Clev., Col., Cincinnati & Indianapolis.....	7.90	12,000	1.03	7,200	7,416	7.90	4,750	139,741
HARRISON COUNTY:								
Louisville, N. Albany & St. L. Air Line.....	34.13		2.23		13,491	34.13		94,290
HENDRICKS COUNTY:								
Terre Haute & Indianapolis.....	19.30	11,000	2.12	4,500	9,540	19.30	6,000	337,640
Indianapolis & Vincennes.....	1.69	4,000	.13	2,400	288	1.69	1,000	8,738
Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western.....	17.23	9,000	.79	5,400	4,266	17.23	3,000	211,026
Indianapolis & St. Louis.....	20.04	9,000	1.40	5,400	7,560	20.04	4,000	268,060
HENRY COUNTY:								
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis.....	44.24	8,750	3.25	5,250	17,062	44.24	2,500	514,762
Ft. Wayne, Mauncie & Cincinnati.....	17.78	4,500	.85	2,700	2,295	17.78	1,100	101,863
HOWARD COUNTY:								
Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago.....	11.67	7,500	.86	4,500	3,870	11.67	1,672	110,919
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis.....	14.40	8,750	1.28	5,250	6,720	14.40	2,500	168,720
HUNTINGTON COUNTY:								
Toledo, Wabash & Western.....	20.54	13,000	1.80	7,800	14,040	20.24	4,000	358,120
JACKSON COUNTY:								
Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis.....	19.83	9,000	2.22	5,400	11,988	19.83	3,000	249,948
Ohio & Mississippi.....	31.00	10,000	3.26	6,000	19,560	31.00	4,000	124,000
	50.83		5.48		31,548	50.83		183,490

No Track.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	Main Track.		Side Track.		Rolling Stock.		Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Pr Mile.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Miles.	Per Mile.			Total.
JASPER COUNTY:								
Pitts., Cin. & St. Louis.....	8.98	\$8,750	.34	\$5,250		8.98	\$2,450	\$102,810
JAY COUNTY:								
Pitts. Cin. & St. Louis.....	9.53	83,387	1.07	5,250		9.53	2,500	112,829
Cin., Rich. & Ft. Wayne.....	17.90	89,500	.32	3,000		17.90	40	91,176
	27.43	172,887	1.39			27.43	24,541	204,005
JEFFERSON COUNTY:								
Jeff., Mad. & Ind'pls, Madison Br.....	15.44	4,000	2.94	2,400		15.44	3,000	115,136
Ohio & Miss.....	6.56	10,000				6.56	4,000	91,840
	22.00	127,360	2.94			22.00	72,560	206,976
JENNINGS COUNTY:								
Jeff., Mad. & Ind'pls, Madison Br.....	21.66	4,000	1.52	2,400		21.66	3,900	155,268
Ohio & Miss.....	33.61	10,000	3.07	6,000		33.61	4,000	488,960
	55.27	422,740	4.59			55.27	199,420	644,228
JOHNSON COUNTY:								
Cincinnati & Martinsville.....	20.00	3,000	1.00	1,800		20.00	750	76,800
Jeff., Mad. & Ind'pls.....	21.23	9,000	3.08	5,400		21.23	3,000	271,392
	41.23	251,070	4.08			41.23	78,680	348,192
KNOX COUNTY:								
Evansville & Crawfordsville.....	28.93	5,000	2.57	3,000		28.93	2,500	224,685
Ohio & Mississippi.....	15.10	10,000	3.66	6,000		15.10	4,000	233,360
Indianapolis & Vincennes.....	26.97	4,000	1.30	2,400		26.97	1,600	137,970
Cairo & Vincennes.....	8.00	4,500				8.00	3,000	60,000
	79.00	439,530	7.53			79.00	183,685	656,015
KOSCIUSKO COUNTY:								
Cin., Wabash & Michigan.....	27.78	4,000	.90	2,400		27.78	550	128,559
Pitts., Ft. Wayne & Chicago.....	22.08	17,000	3.63	10,200		22.08	6,000	132,480
Detroit, Eel River & Illinois.....	1.93	4,000				1.93	1,000	544,866
	51.79	494,200	4.53			51.79	149,689	683,075

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAIL-ROADS IN EACH.	Main Track.		Side Track.		Rolling Stock.			Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.		
Jeff., Mad. & Ind'polis.-Cam. City Ex.....	10.40	\$4,000	.21	\$3,400	504	10.40	\$3,200	\$73,304	270,456
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis.....	17.52	5,500	.96	3,300	2,168	17.52	1,500	26,280	
SCOTT COUNTY:	37.80		2.08		5,856	37.80		87,120	
Jeffersonv., Madison & Indianapolis.....	12.26	9,000	.99	5,400	5,346	12.26	3,000	36,780	285,926
Ohio & Mississippi.....	9.25	10,000	.66	6,000	3,960	9.25	4,000	37,000	
SHELBY COUNTY:	21.51		1.65		9,306	21.51		73,780	
Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette.....	22.60	7,500	1.87	4,500	8,415	22.60	2,500	56,500	234,415
Cincinnati & Martinsville.....	5.75	3,000	.34	1,800	612	5.75	750	4,313	
Jeff., Mad. & Indianapolis:									
Col. & Shelby Div.....	12.37	4,000	.83	2,400	1,992	12.37	3,000	37,110	88,582
Shelby & Rush Div.....	2.54	4,000	.07	2,400	168	2.54	3,000	25,620	
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis.....	8.60	5,500	.49	3,300	1,617	8.60	1,500	12,900	61,817
SPENCER COUNTY:	57.86		3.60		12,804	57.86		136,442	
None.									466,937
STARKE COUNTY:									
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago.....	5.70	3,000	.39	1,800	702	5.70	500	2,850	20,652
Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago.....	12.47	17,000	1.63	10,200	16,626	12.47	6,000	74,820	
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis.....	9.60	8,750	.65	5,250	2,940	9.60	2,500	24,000	110,940
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY:	27.77		2.59		20,168	27.77		101,670	
Chicago & Can. Southern.....									12,731
Laure Shore & Mich. Southern.....	24.64	16,000	8.71	9,600	83,616	24.64	6,000	147,840	
Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville.....	4.50	3,500	.17	2,100	357	4.50	1,673	7,528	23,635
Michigan Central, South Bend Branch.....	5.62	4,500						25,200	
Peninsular & Port Huron.....	22.	5,000				22.	250	5,500	802,852
STEUBEN COUNTY:	56.76		8.88		83,973	51.14		160,808	
Chicago & Can. Southern.....									12,143
Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw.....	18.98	6,300	1.30	3,790	4,536	18.98	1,500	28,470	
									152,580
									164,723

\$50 per acre

\$50 per acre

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAIL-ROADS IN EACH.	Main Track.		Side Track.		Rolling Stock.		Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.			
	Miles.	Per Mile.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Miles.	Per Mile.					
SULLIVAN COUNTY:											
Evansville and Crawfordsville.....	25.00	5,000	\$125,000	1.80	3,000	5,400	25.00	2,500	62,500	192,900	192,900
SWITZERLAND COUNTY:											
None.											
TIPPECANOE COUNTY:											
Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette.....	18.00	7,500	135,000	2.34	4,500	10,530	18.00	2,500	45,000	190,530	190,530
Toledo, Wabash & Western.....	27.18	13,000	353,340	9.41	7,800	73,398	27.18	4,000	108,720	535,458	535,458
Louisville, N. A. & Chicago.....	26.35	3,000	79,050	2.75	1,800	4,950	26.35	500	13,175	97,175	97,175
Lafayette, Muncie & Bloomington.....	9.	1,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	9,000
"	12.16	6,500	79,040	.15	3,900	585	.....	.....	.....	73,625	73,625
"	83.66		655,430	14.64		89,463	.....	.....	.....	106,895	106,895
TIPTON COUNTY:											
Lafayette, Muncie & Bloomington.....	20.	1,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago.....	13.55	7,500	101,625	1.01	4,500	4,545	.....	.....	.....	22,689	20,000
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis.....	11.58	8,750	101,325	1.16	5,200	6,090	13.55	1,673	22,689	128,339	128,339
"	45.13		222,950	2.17		10,635	11.58	2,500	28,950	136,365	136,365
UNION COUNTY:											
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis.....	15.69	5,500	86,295	.64	3,300	2,112	15.69	1,500	23,535	111,942	111,942
VANDEBURGH COUNTY:											
St. Louis & South Eastern.....	7.60	5,500	41,800	1.75	3,300	5,775	7.60	1,500	11,400	58,975	58,975
Evansville & Crawfordsville.....	13.98	5,000	69,900	3.19	3,000	9,570	13.98	2,500	34,950	114,420	114,420
"	21.58		111,700	4.94		15,345	.....	.....	.....	46,350	46,350
VERMILLION COUNTY:											
Indiana & Illinois Central.....	8.63	4,500	38,835	.25	2,700	675	8.63	1,075	9,277	48,787	48,787
Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western.....	2.19	9,000	19,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,570	26,280
Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago.....	34.53	4,500	155,385	2.08	2,700	5,616	34.53	2,000	69,050	230,061	230,061
"	45.34		213,930	2.33		6,291	.....	.....	.....	84,907	84,907
VIGO COUNTY:											
Terre Haute & Indianapolis.....	16.03	11,000	176,330	11.22	4,500	50,490	16.03	6,000	96,180	323,000	323,000
Evansville & Crawfordsville.....	14.69	5,000	73,450	2.70	3,000	8,100	14.69	2,500	36,725	118,275	118,275

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND RAILROADS IN EACH.	Main Track.			Side Track.			Rolling Stock.			Total of Roads.	Total of Counties.
	Miles.	Pr. Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.	Miles.	Per Mile.	Total.		
WHITE COUNTY:											
Louisville, New Albany & Chicago.....	24.22	\$3,000	\$72,660	1.07	\$1,800	\$1,926	\$24.22	\$500	\$12,110	\$86,696	
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis.....	27.08	8,750	236,950	1.47	5,250	7,718	27.08	2,500	67,700	312,368	\$399,064
	51.30		309,610	2.54		9,644			79,810		
WHITLEY COUNTY:											
Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago.....	17.18	17,000	292,060	2.08	10,300	21,216	17.18	6,000	103,080	416,356	
Detroit, Eel River & Illinois.....	23.02	4,000	92,080	1.74	2,400	4,176	23.02	1,000	23,020	119,276	535,632
	40.19		384,140	3.82		25,392			126,100		

TABLE No. 4.

Assessment of Corporations.

NAMES OF COUNTIES AND COMPANIES.	Amount of Capital Stock authorized.	Value of Capital Stock paid up.	Amount of Tangible Property.	Taxable Stock.	Tot'l Tax-ables to be placed on Tax Dup-licate.
ADAMS COUNTY.					
Shackley Wheel Company.....	\$50,000 00	\$26,989 69	.....	\$26,989 69	\$26,989 69
ALLEN COUNTY.					
Citizens' Street Railroad, Fort Wayne.....	50,000 00	11,000 00	14,774 00	.....	14,774 00
Fort Wayne Organ Company.....	24,000 00	12,000 00	29,600 00	.....	29,600 00
Fort Wayne Gas Light Company.....	150,000 00	150,000 00	32,810 00	117,190 00	150,000 00
German Building, Loan & Savings Association	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Ft. W. Germ. Buil., Loan & Sav. Ass., No. 1....	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Ft. W. Germ. Buil., Loan & Sav. Ass., No. 2....	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Ft. W. Germ. Buil., Loan & Sav. Ass., No. 3....	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Summit City Buil., Loan & Sav. Ass.....	100,000 00	8,206 50	.....	8,206 50	8,206 50
Germ. Washington Buil., Loan & Sav. Ass....	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Hibernia Building, Loan & Savings Ass.....	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Railroad Building, Loan & Savings Ass.....	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Mechanics' Building, Loan & Savings Ass.....	100,000 00	8,686 00	.....	8,686 00	8,686 00
Franklin, Building, Loan & Savings Ass.....	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Citizens' Building, Loan & Savings Ass.....	100,000 00	8,820 00	.....	8,820 00	8,820 00
Ft. W. Germ. Buil., Loan & Sav. Ass., No. 4....	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Ft. W. Germ. Buil., Loan & Sav. Ass., No. 5....	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Ft. W. Germ. Buil., Loan & Sav. Ass., No. 6....	100,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Lafayette Ger. Buil., Loan & Sav. Ass.....	100,000 00	5,383 00	.....	5,383 00	5,383 00
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.					
Columbus Blackman Military Wheel Co.....	50,000 00	14,000 00	18,750 00	.....	18,750 00
Columbus Gas Light and Coke Company.....	25,000 00	8,137 50	200 00	7,937 50	8,137 50
CASS COUNTY.					
Logansport Gas Light and Coke Company.....	40,000 00	15,775 00	16,457 50	.....	16,457 50
CLARKE COUNTY.					
Ohio Falls Hydraulic Manufacturing Co.....	300,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00
Ohio Falls Manufacturing Company.....	50,000 00	.....	17,000 00	.....	17,000 00
Ohio Falls Car and Locomotive Company.....	450,000 00	240,300 00	238,575 00	1,425 00	240,000 00
Southwestern Car Company.....	250,000 00	120,000 00	122,900 00	.....	122,900 00
Jeffersonville Gas Company.....	25,000 00	21,350 00	5,000 00	16,350 00	21,350 00
Jeffersonville Savings and Loan Ass.....	100,000 00	3,398 36	40 00	3,358 36	3,398 36
CLAY COUNTY.					
Watson Coal and Mining Co.....	150,000 00	65,600 00	65,600 00	.....	65,600 00
Brazil Block Coal Co.....	150,000 00	60,000 00	14,400 00	45,600 00	60,000 00
Lafayette Iron Co.....	80,000 00	66,000 00	36,062 00	29,938 00	66,000 00
Otter Creek Block Coal Co.....	50,000 00	31,900 00	1,900 00	30,000 00	31,900 00
Indiana Coal and Iron Co.....	550,000 00	55,000 00	20,750 00	34,250 00	55,000 00
CLINTON COUNTY.					
Frankfort Building and Savings Ass.....	.....	7,000 00	.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
DEKALB COUNTY.					
Auburn Building, Loan and Savings Ass.....	100,000 00	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
DELAWARE COUNTY.					
Muncie Buil., Loan Fund & Sav. Ass., No. 1....	100,000 00	4,956 00	.....	4,950 00	4,950 00
Muncie Buil., Loan Fund & Sav. Ass., No. 2....	100,000 00	4,830 70	.....	4,830 70	4,830 70
ELKHART COUNTY.					
Bristol Milling and Manufacturing Co.....	20,000 00	12,000 00	.....	12,000 00	12,000 00
Bristol Hydraulic Co.....	50,000 00	14,000 00	1,385 00	12,635 00	14,000 00
Manufacturing and Mech. Ass. of Goshen.....	100,000 00	.....	8,950 00	.....	8,950 00
Goshen Manufacturing Co.....	50,000 00	18,000 00	11,750 00	6,250 00	18,000 00
Ball & Sage Wagon Co.....	60,000 00	12,960 00	20,684 00	.....	20,684 00
Elkhart Furniture and Desk Mfg. Co.....	50,000 00	19,000 00	15,200 00	3,800 00	19,000 00
Elkhart Hydraulic Co.....	200,000 00	30,000 00	26,500 00	3,100 00	30,000 00
Elkhart Gas Light and Coke Co.....	50,000 00	27,000 00	27,000 00	.....	27,000 00

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

NAMES OF COUNTIES & COMPANIES.	Amount of Capital Stock authorized.	Value of Capital Stock paid up.	Amount of Tangible Property.	Taxable Stock.	Tot'l Tax-ables to be placed on Tax Duplicate.
FLOYD COUNTY.					
Ohio Falls Iron Works.....	\$187,650 00	.....	\$140,520 00	.....	140,520 00
New Albany Woolen Mills.....	250,000 00	.....	169,200 00	.....	169,200 00
Star Glass Co.....	200,000 00	.....	104,245 00	.....	104,245 00
New Albany Steam Forge Co.....	75,000 00	\$40,850 00	34,095 00	\$6,755 00	40,850 00
Ledger-Standard Co.....	22,500 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00
New Albany Hub and Spoke Co.....	50,000 00	.....	36,830 00	.....	36,830 00
New Albany Insurance Co.....	200,000 00	60,000 00	1,780 00	58,220 00	60,000 00
New Albany Gas Light and Coke Co.....	60,000 00	60,000 00	60,000 00	.....	60,000 00
FRANKLIN COUNTY.					
The Speer Manufacturing Co.....	80,000 00	80,000 00	38,000 00	42,000 00	80,000 00
Stewart Paper Mill.....	24,000 00	24,000 00	38,000 00	.....	38,000 00
Franklin Savings Association.....	100,000 00	14,127 45	.....	14,127 45	14,127 45
German Savings Association.....	30,000 00	5,527 50	.....	5,527 50	5,527 50
JENNINGS COUNTY.					
O. and M. Woolen Mills Co.....	26,000 00	8,667 30	8,625 00	42 30	8,667 30
Vernon Woolen and Flouring Mills Co.....	18,000 00	17,600 00	5,632 00	11,968 00	17,600 00
JOHNSON COUNTY.					
Joint Stock Agricultural Association.....	2,500 00	1,000 00	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00
KNOX COUNTY.					
Agricultural and Mechanical Society.....	40,000 00	4,500 00	5,800 00	.....	5,800 00
LAPORTE COUNTY.					
Laporte Car Manufacturing Co.....	200,000 00	21,725 00	20,000 00	1,725 00	21,725 00
Laporte Chair Manufacturing Co.....	100,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	.....	20,000 00
Laporte Wheel Manufacturing Co.....	50,000 00	21,000 00	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00
Haskell & Barker Car Co.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	76,550 00	23,450 00	100,000 00
Laporte Gas Light Co.....	30,000 00	14,500 00	475 00	14,025 00	14,500 00
MADISON COUNTY.					
Eagle Chair Co.....	20,000 00	9,000 00	8,135 00	865 00	9,000 00
Michenor's Machine Works.....	30,000 00	7,500 00	7,375 00	125 00	7,500 00
MARION COUNTY.					
Indianapolis Rolling Mill.....	600,000 00	300,000 00	172,910 00	127,090 00	300,000 00
Agricultural, Mech'cal & Hort'ural Ass..	33,075 00	27,485 00	48,700 00	.....	48,700 00
Indianapolis Car Co.....	500,000 00	500,000 00	489,600 00	10,400 00	500,000 00
Indianapolis Sentinel Co.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	75,000 00	25,000 00	100,000 00
Indianapolis Journal Co.....	200,000 00	155,000 00	115,000 00	40,000 00	155,000 00
Indianapolis Malleable Iron Works.....	100,000 00	20,000 00	18,367 00	1,633 00	20,000 00
Indianapolis Chair Co.....	75,000 00	48,200 00	44,936 44	3,263 56	48,200 00
Indianapolis Cotton Mills Co.....	150,000 00	.....	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00
Sinker, Davis & Co.....	200,000 00	200,900 00	91,882 00	108,118 00	200,000 00
Shaw & Lippincott.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	71,582 37	28,417 63	100,000 00
Eagle Machine Works.....	73,000 00	109,500 00	50,000 00	59,500 00	109,500 00
Higgins' Bentwood School Furniture Co...	100,000 00	20,000 00	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Gatling Gun Co.....	250,000 00	50,000 00	500 00	49,500 00	50,000 00
Water Works of Indianapolis.....	500,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00
Ind'polis Manuf'ers' & Carpenters' Union	75,000 00	75,000 00	55,410 00	19,590 00	75,000 00
Indianapolis Cement Pipe Co.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	13,900 00	16,100 00	30,000 00
Franklin Fire Insurance Co.....	500,000 00	54,000 00	22,700 00	31,300 00	54,000 00
Builders' and Manufacturers' Association	200,000 00	182,733 33	80,400 00	102,333 33	182,733 33
Ind'polis Steam Lumber & Seasoning Co...	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00
*Woodburn Sarven Wheel Co.....	250,000 00	250,000 00	161,500 00	.....	161,500 00
Citizens' Street Railway Co.....	500,000 00	.....	62,000 00	.....	62,000 00
Indianapolis Printing and Publishing Co..	50,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	.....	15,000 00
Greenleaf Manufacturing Co.....	150,000 00	150,000 00	34,400 00	115,600 00	150,000 00
Ind'polis Wagon and Agricultural Works.	100,000 00	7,610 33	58,500 00	.....	58,500 00
Indianapolis Gas Light Co.....	350,000 00	600,000 00	463,000 00	137,000 00	600,000 00

* This company has \$88,500 tangible property taxable in other States, additional to the amount stated above, making a total of \$250,000.

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

NAMES OF COUNTIES & COMPANIES.	Amount of Capital Stock Authorized.	Value of Capital Stock Paid up.	Amount of Tangible Property	Taxable Stock.	Total Taxables to be placed on Tax Duplicate
MARTIN COUNTY:					
Southern Indiana Coal and Iron Co.....	\$250,000 00	\$160,000 00	\$93,918 00	\$66,092 00	160,000 00
MONROE COUNTY.					
Peoples' B'ld'g Loan Fund & Savings Ass	100,000 00	14,875 00	.....	14,875 00	14,875 00
NOBLE COUNTY.					
Kendallville Circle Co.....	8,000 00	8,000 00	4,600 00	.....	4,600 00
PERRY COUNTY.					
American Canal Coal Co.....	176,600 00	70,640 00	105,460 00	.....	105,460 00
Chairmakers' Union	3,000 00	3,000 00	4,075 00	.....	4,075 00
Cabinetmakers' Union.....	18,000 00	12,095 00	12,095 00	.....	12,095 00
Cannelton Paper Mill Co.....	22,000 00	22,000 00	12,000 00	10,000 00	22,000 00
Tell City Furniture Co.....	38,000 00	38,000 00	4,500 00	33,500 00	38,000 00
Indiana Cotton Mill Co.....	750,000 00	450,000 00	217,000 00	233,000 00	450,000 00
Tell City Planing Mill Co.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,800 00	200 00	2,000 00
SHELBY COUNTY.					
Manufacturers' and Builders' Association	25,000 00	8,700 00	12,740 00	.....	12,740 00
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.					
South Bend Furniture Manufacturing Co	25,000 00	25,000 00	9,850 00	15,150 00	25,000 00
South Bend Woolen Co.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	14,900 00	25,100 00	40,000 00
South Bend Gas Co.....	50,000 00	41,360 00	21,595 00	19,705 00	41,360 00
South Bend Iron Works.....	100,000 00	119,700 00	91,610 00	28,090 00	119,700 00
T. M. Biswell Manufacturing Co.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	6,305 00	3,695 00	10,000 00
Studebakers Bros. Manufacturing Co.....	75,000 00	425,000 00	211,875 00	213,125 00	425,000 00
Birdsall Manufacturing Co.....	50,000 00	65,000 00	51,005 00	13,995 00	65,000 00
Huey Chair Co.....	30,000 00	7,187 00	7,100 00	87 00	7,187 00
Walworth & Lawton Manufacturing Co...	10,000 00	10,000 00	11,355 00	.....	11,355 00
Variety Bracket Works.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	9,000 00	10,000 00
Eagle Manufacturing Co.....	35,000 00	26,250 00	17,500 00	8,750 00	26,250 00
Odd Fellows' Hall Association.....	9,725 00	9,725 00	10,500 00	.....	10,500 00
Knoblock Bros. Manufacturing Co.....	75,000 00	51,350 00	18,205 00	33,145 00	51,350 00
Union Cabinet Manufacturing Co.....	35,500 00	26,625 00	10,800 00	15,825 00	26,625 00
St. Joseph Manufacturing Co.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	56,622 00	43,378 00	100,000 00
Milburn Wagon Co.....	300,000 00	300,000 00	262,550 00	37,450 00	300,000 00
Andrews' School Furniture Co.....	50,000 00	25,000 00	16,750 00	8,250 00	25,000 00
Mishawaka Furniture Co.....	60,000 00	60,000 00	53,000 00	7,000 00	60,000 00
SWITZERLAND COUNTY.					
Union Furniture Co.....	30,000 00	22,500 00	19,950 00	2,550 00	22,500 00
VANDERBURGH COUNTY.					
Evansville Cotton Manufacturing Co.....	unlimited	107,500 00	104,500 00	3,000 00	107,500 00
Evansville Street Railroad Co.....	70,000 00	31,500 00	31,000 00	500 00	31,500 00
Evansville Gas Light Co.....	unlimited	156,530 00	150,800 00	5,730 00	156,530 00
Evansville, Cairo & Memphis Packet Co...	72,000 00	72,000 00	80,000 00	.....	80,000 00
Evansville & New Orleans Packet Co.....	60,000 00	60,000 00	50,000 00	10,000 00	60,000 00
Evansville Rolling Mill Co.....	300,000 00	150,000 00	98,233 64	51,766 36	150,000 00
VIGO COUNTY.					
Terre Haute Street Railroad Co.....	200,000 00	.....	11,182 00	.....	11,182 00
Terre Haute Water Works	220,000 00	.....	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00
Terre Haute Gas Co.....	.....	161,040 00	161,040 00	.....	161,040 00
WAYNE COUNTY.					
Cambridge City Agricultural Association.	10,000 00	9,812 50	5,000 00	4,812 50	9,812 50
Cambridge Manufacturing Co.....	35,000 00	19,695 25	2,350 00	17,345 25	19,695 25
Cheney L. wiston & Co.....	10,000 00	18,087 00	10,000 00	8,087 00	18,087 00
Ezra Smith & Co.....	60,000 00	55,250 00	45,005 00	10,245 00	55,250 00
Gar, Scott & Co.....	400,000 00	400,000 00	224,100 00	175,900 00	400,000 00
Hoosier Drill Co.....	80,000 00	39,300 00	4,300 00	35,000 00	39,300 00

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

NAMES OF COUNTIES & COMPANIES.	Amount of Capital Stock Authoriz'd	Value of Capital Stock Paid up.	Amount of Tangible Property.	Taxable Stock.	Total Tax- ables to be placed on Tax Duplicate
WAYNE COUNTY—CONTINUED.					
A. N. Hadley & Co.....	\$125,000 00	50,000 00	\$38,000 00	\$12,000 00	\$50,000 00
J. M. Hutton & Co.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	71,218 00	28,782 00	160,000 00
Lancaster, Thompson & Co.....	14,000 00	10,500 00	10,500 00	.....	10,500 00
Norlyke, Marston & Co.....	80,000 00	72,950 00	15,868 00	57,082 00	72,950 00
Robinson Machine Works.....	150,000 00	76,400 00	28,212 53	48,187 47	76,400 00
Richmond Malleable Iron Works.....	40,000 00	17,400 00	13,350 00	4,050 00	17,400 00
Richmond Furniture Manufacturing Co...	25,000 00	12,900 00	5,700 00	6,300 00	12,000 00
Richmond Industrial Association.....	30,000 00	7,000 00	7,000 00	.....	7,000 00
Bayles, Vaughan & Co.....	100,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00	.....	12,000 00
Wayne Agricultural Co.....	80,000 00	56,176 00	2,900 00	53,276 00	56,176 00
Richmond Gas Co.....	100,000 00	60,500 00	60,500 00	.....	60,500 00
Cambridge City Building Association.....	100,000 00	5,871 00	.....	5,871 00	5,871 00
Lyceum Hall Company.....	40,000 00	25,000 00	15,000 00	10,000 00	25,000 00
I. O. O. F. Building Association.....	.....	13,500 00	13,500 00	.....	13,500 00
WELLS COUNTY.					
Bluffton Building, Loan & Savings Ass.....	100,000 00	7,805 26	.....	7,805 26	7,805 26
Ossian Building, Loan & Savings Ass.....	60,000 00	8,716 60	2,615 00	6,501 60	8,716 60
WHITE COUNTY.					
Monticello Loan, Sav'gs Fund & Bldg Ass.	100,000 00	2,000 00	10 00	1,990 00	2,000 00
Tippecanoe Loan, Sav'gs Fund & Bldg Ass	50,000 00	22,400 00	10 00	22,390 00	22,400 00
WHITLEY COUNTY.					
Columbia City Bldg, Loan & Savings Ass..	100,000 00	7,000 00	.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
German Building, Loan & Savings Ass.....	100,000 00	7,500 00	.....	7,500 00	7,500 00

TABLE No. 5.—ASSESSMENT OF TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

TABLE showing the listed value of the wire and poles in the several Counties of the State of Indiana, as returned by the Western Union and Pacific & Atlantic Telegraph Companies, and the Assessment of Capital Stock by the State Board of Equalization.

NAMES OF COUNTIES.		Miles.	Total Value.	Tangible Property.	Capital Stock.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.		Miles.	Total Value.	Tangible Property.	Capital Stock.
Allen	.....	188	\$22,691 60	\$4,131 00	\$18,560 60	Johnson	.....	107	\$12,914 90	\$2,100 00	\$10,814 90
Blackford	.....	46	5,552 20	1,263 00	4,289 20	Jennings	.....	148	17,853 60	3,014 00	14,840 60
Bartolomew	.....	123	14,846 10	2,478 00	12,368 10	Knox	.....	138	16,656 60	3,055 00	13,601 60
Beech	.....	35	4,224 80	456 00	3,768 80	Kosciusko	.....	66	7,966 20	1,732 00	6,174 20
Benton	.....	53	6,397 10	1,393 00	5,004 10	Lake	.....	243	32,468 30	5,178 00	26,690 30
Cass	.....	197	23,777 90	4,875 50	18,902 40	Laporte	.....	269	20,450 80	5,116 00	24,284 80
Carroll	.....	73	8,811 10	1,736 00	7,075 10	Lawrence	.....	72	8,690 40	1,499 00	7,191 40
Clarke	.....	166	20,036 20	3,816 50	16,219 70	Martin	.....	36	4,345 25	696 00	3,649 25
Clay	.....	68	8,207 60	1,437 00	7,770 60	Madi-on	.....	92	11,104 40	2,338 00	8,766 40
Clinton	.....	22	2,655 40	650 00	2,005 40	Marion	.....	324	40,313 80	8,946 55	31,367 15
DeKalb	.....	100	12,070 00	1,850 00	10,190 00	Marshall	.....	98	11,828 60	2,422 00	9,406 60
Delaware	.....	61	7,362 70	1,665 00	5,697 70	Miami	.....	142	17,139 40	3,415 00	13,674 40
Daviess	.....	54	6,517 80	1,059 00	5,458 80	Montgomery	.....	79½	9,595 65	2,182 00	7,413 65
Decatur	.....	39	4,707 30	717 00	3,990 30	Morgan	.....	28	3,379 60	882 00	2,517 60
Dearborn	.....	117½	14,182 25	2,379 00	11,803 25	Noble	.....	120	14,481 00	2,258 00	12,228 00
Elkhart	.....	127½	15,389 25	2,600 00	12,789 25	Newton	.....	18	2,172 60	585 00	1,587 60
Fayette	.....	48	5,793 60	1,364 00	4,429 60	Orange	.....	9	1,086 30	162 00	924 30
Floyd	.....	32½	3,922 75	750 25	3,172 50	Owen	.....	23	2,776 10	735 00	2,041 10
Fulton	.....	24	2,896 80	589 00	2,307 80	Posey	.....	95	2,655 40	505 00	2,150 40
Franklin	.....	62	7,483 40	1,404 00	6,079 40	Putnam	.....	30	3,621 00	915 00	2,706 00
Franklin	.....	37	4,465 90	790 00	3,675 90	Porter	.....	241	29,988 70	5,176 00	23,912 70
Gibson	.....	48	5,793 60	813 00	4,980 60	Pulaski	.....	94	11,318 80	1,950 00	9,395 80
Grant	.....	54	6,517 80	1,356 00	5,161 80	Putnam	.....	127	16,328 90	2,711 00	12,617 90
Greene	.....	23	2,776 10	735 00	2,041 10	Ripley	.....	94	11,945 80	1,920 00	9,425 80
Hamilton	.....	63	7,614 10	1,431 00	6,173 10	Randolph	.....	84	10,138 80	2,181 00	7,957 80
Hancock	.....	114	13,750 80	2,189 00	11,570 80	Rush	.....	38	4,586 60	1,170 00	3,416 60
Hendricks	.....	158	19,070 60	3,530 00	15,540 60	St. Joseph	.....	80	9,656 00	1,807 00	7,849 00
Huntington	.....	60	7,242 00	1,235 00	6,007 00	Scott	.....	67	8,086 90	1,188 00	6,898 90
Henry	.....	164	19,704 80	3,504 00	16,200 80	Shelby	.....	71	8,569 70	1,671 00	6,898 70
Howard	.....	62	7,483 40	1,537 00	5,946 40	Starke	.....	66	7,966 20	1,480 00	6,486 20
Jackson	.....	158½	19,130 95	3,278 00	15,852 95	Sullivan	.....	70	6,035 60	1,089 00	5,005 60
Jasper	.....	9	1,086 30	285 00	801 30	Tipton	.....	142	17,139 40	3,131 50	14,007 90
Jay	.....	18	2,172 60	462 00	1,710 60	Union	.....	71	8,569 70	1,659 00	6,910 70
Jefferson	.....	36	4,345 20	800 00	3,545 20	Union	.....	14	1,689 80	420 00	1,269 80

ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PACIFIC & ATLANTIC TELEGRAPH CO.

Vanderburg.....	34	\$4,103 80	3,188 20	Wells.....	25	3,017 50	2,252 50
Vermillion.....	35	4,224 50	3,141 50	Warren.....	60½	7,302 85	1,300 00
Vigo.....	163	19,874 10	15,741 10	Whitrick.....	36	4,345 20	804 00
Wabash.....	69	8,328 30	6,682 30	Whitley.....			3,481 20
Washington.....	20	3,021 00	3,081 00	Total.....	6,628	\$799,999 00	\$150,937 40
Wayne.....	168	20,277 60	16,297 10				\$649,062 20
White.....	52	6,276 40	4,956 40				

NAMES OF COUNTIES.	Miles.	Total Value.	Assessed Value in County.	
			Total Value.	Assessed Value in County.
Cass.....	28	\$700 00	.....	.....
Clay.....	12	300 00	.....	.....
Hancock.....	5	125 00	.....	.....
Hendricks.....	20	500 00	.....	.....
Henry.....	22	550 00	.....	.....
Howard.....	15	375 00	.....	.....
Lake.....	20	500 00	.....	.....
Madison.....	37	925 00	.....	.....
Marion.....	24	600 00	.....	.....
Porter.....	20	500 00	.....	.....
Pulaski.....	22	550 00	.....	.....
Putnam.....	19	475 00	.....	.....
Starke.....	14	350 00	.....	.....
Tipton.....	15	375 00	.....	.....
Vigo.....	20	500 00	.....	.....
Wayne.....	22	550 00	.....	.....
Total.....	315	\$7,875 00		

TABLE

Combined Abstracts of the Assessment of

CLASSIFICATION.	Number of Acres.	Value of Lands.	Value of Improvements.	Value of Lots.	Value of Improvements.	Value of Personal Property.	No. of Polls.
Real and personal property and polls.....	22,390,866	\$412,760,682	\$78,261,010	\$90,219,823	\$72,377,501	\$247,146,331	263,469
Railroad property.....							
Western Union & Pacific & Atlantic Telegraph Companies.....							
Corporations.....							
Grand Total.....	22,390,866	\$412,760,682	\$78,261,010	\$90,219,823	\$72,377,501	\$247,146,331	263,469

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, IND., SEPTEMBER 9, 1873.

HON. JAMES A. WILDMAN, *Auditor of the State of Indiana*: It is hereby certified that the foregoing record, from pages No. 1 to No. 71, inclusive, is the true, full and complete record of the proceedings of the Board of Equalization, organized under the act entitled "An act to provide for a uniform assessment of property, and for the collection and return of taxes thereon, approved December 21, 1872, for the year 1873, and that the same is a full and correct statement of the rates fixed and finally determined by said Board to be added to the assessed value of each class of property in the several counties in which an addition was ordered by the Board; and that the same is a full and correct statement of the rates fixed and finally determined by said Board to be deducted from the assessed value of each class of property in the several counties in which a reduction was ordered by said Board; and the same is a correct statement of the equalization made among the counties, and of the counties increased in rates, and of the counties decreased in rates; and the same is a correct statement of the assessments made by said Board of Equalization.

(Signed),

THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana, and Chairman of the State Board of Equalization.

J. C. BURNETT,

Deputy Auditor of State, and Secretary of the State Board of Equalization.

NOTE.—"Pages 1 to 71, inclusive," named in the certificate, are pages of the Record in the office of the Auditor of State.

No. 6.

Property in Indiana, for the year 1873.

RAILROAD TRACK.					Rolling Stock.	PROPERTY OF CORPORATIONS.			Total.
Miles of Main.	Miles of Side.	Value of Main.	Value of Side.	Value of Lands, right of way.		Capital Stock paid up.	Tangible Property.	Capital Stock Assessed.	
3,653.84	424.76	\$27,652,621	\$2,479,229	\$54,846	\$9,093,056				\$900,765,347 39,279,752
						649,062 60 8,804,953 00	158,812 40 6,585,771 00	3,029,108	807,875 9,614,880
3,653.84	424.76	\$27,652,621	\$2,479,229	\$54,846	\$9,093,056	\$9,454,015 60	\$6,744,583.40	\$3,029,108	\$950,467,854

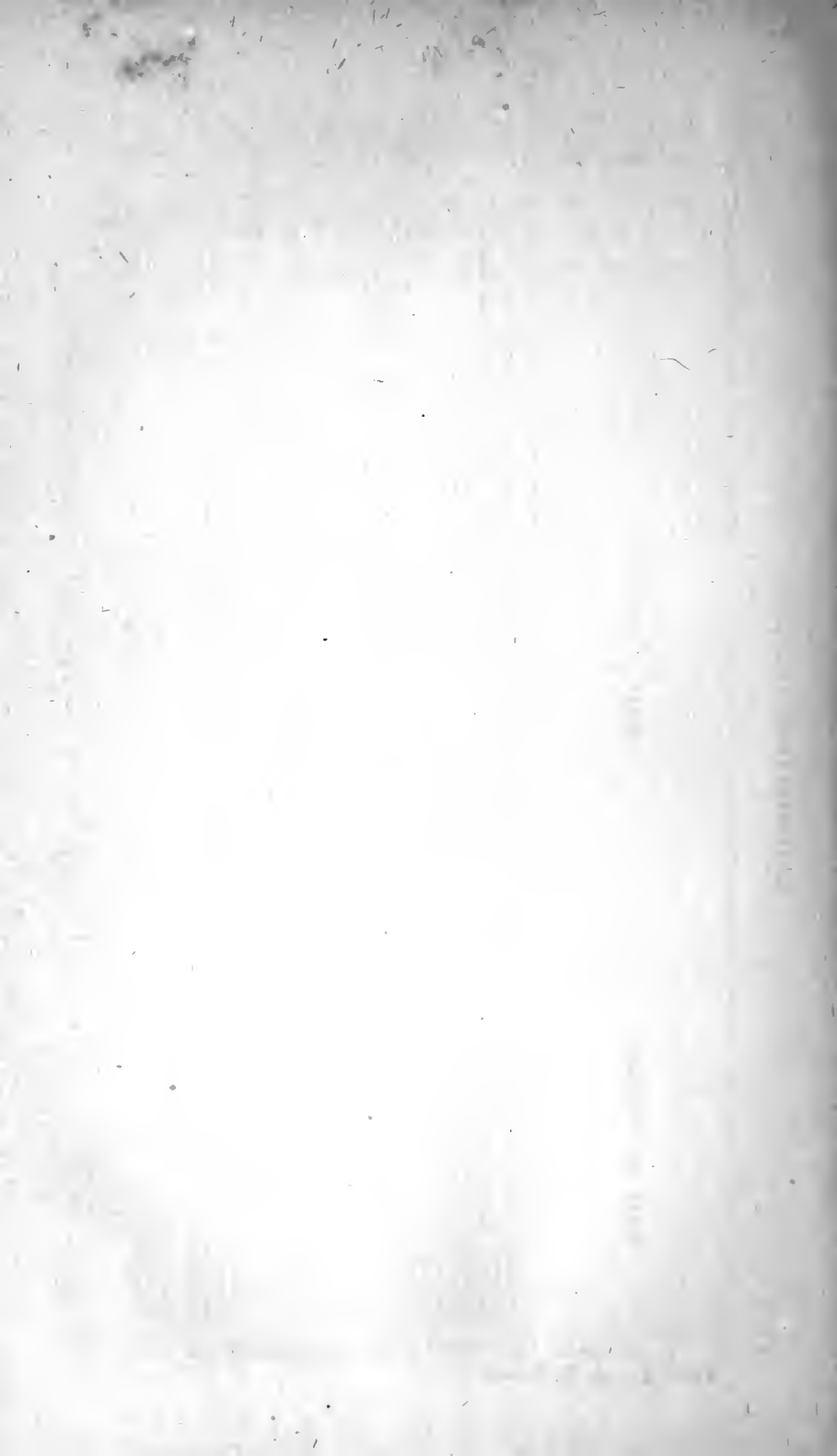
OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, IND., SEPTEMBER 9, 1873.

I, James A. Wildman, Auditor of the State of Indiana, hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy of the returns of the equalization and assessments made by the State Board of Equalization of Indiana for the year 1873, as certified to me by the President and Secretary of said Board, on the 9th day of September, 1873.

Witness my hand and seal, this 9th day of September, 1873.

JAMES A. WILDMAN,

Auditor of State.



RAILROAD STATISTICS.

Number.	NAMES OF RAILROADS.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.	When Built—Year.	Right of Way—No. of Acres.
1	Columbus, Cleveland, Cincinnati and Indianapolis.	Delaware, Hancock, Madison, Marion and Randolph.	1852	789.39
2	Cincinnati, Chicago and Louisville.	Miami, Fulton, Marshall, St. Joseph and LaPorte.	1853	738.36
3	Cincinnati, Hamilton and Indianapolis.	Union, Fayette, Rush, Shelby, Hancock and Marion.	1850, 1860, 1868	586.20
4	Cincinnati, Richmond and Fort Wayne.	Allen, Adams, Jay, Randolph and Wayne.	1870, 1871	932.70
5	Cincinnati, Richmond and Chicago.	Wayne.	1854	38.40
6	Cincinnati and Martinsville.	Morgan, Johnson and Shelby.	1866	116.65
7	Cincinnati, Wabash and Michigan.	Elkhart, Kosciusko and Wabash.	1871, 1872	561.41
8	Cincinnati, Lafayette and Chicago.	Benton and Newton.	1872	238.95
9	Cincinnati and Terre Haute.	Vigo and Clay.	1872	275.00
10	Chicago and Canada Southern.	Porter, LaPorte, St. Joseph, Elkhart and Steuben.	1872	1,096.93
11	Chicago, Danville and Vincennes.	Warren and Fountain.	1873	221.75
12	Carbon and Otter Creek Valley.	Clay and Parke.	1873	13.74
13	Detroit, Eel River and Illinois.	DeKalb, Noble, Allen, Whiteley, Kosciusko, Wabash, Cass and Miami.	1871, 1872	734.37
14	Evansville and Crawfordsville.	Vanderburgh, Gibson, Knox, Sullivan and Vigo.	1851	1,021.25
15	Evansville, Terre Haute and Chicago.	Vigo, Parke and Vermillion.	1871, 1872	399.88
16	Fort Wayne, Muncie and Cincinnati.	Allen, Wells, Blackford, Delaware, Henry, Wayne and Fayette.	1870	959.22
17	Fort Wayne, Jackson and Saginaw.	Stenben, DeKalb and Allen.	1870	641.10
18	Grand Rapids and Cincinnati.	Allen, DeKalb, Noble and LaGrange.	1870	641.10
19	Indianapolis, Peru and Chicago.	Marion, Hamilton, Tipton, Howard and Miami.	1853	349.96
20	Indianapolis and St. Louis.	Marion, Hendricks, Putnam, Parke, Clay and Vigo.	1870	889.96
21	Indianapolis, Bloomington and Western.	Marion, Hendricks, Boone, Montgomery, Fountain, Warren and Vermillion.	1870	715.37
22	Indianapolis and Vincennes.	Marion, Hendricks, Morgan, Owen, Greene and Knox.	1868	1,276.87
23	Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Lafayette.	Dearborn, Ripley, Franklin, Decatur, Shelby, Marion, Boone, Clinton and Tippecanoe.	1852	1,452.94
24	Indiana North and South.	Fountain, Parke and Clay.	1872	334.00
25	Indiana and Illinois Central.	Vermilion.	1873	82.17
26	Jeffersonville, Madison and Indianapolis.	Floyd, Clark, Scott, Jackson, Bartholomew, Johnson and Marion.	1848, 1849, 1852	1,018.75
	Madison Branch.	Jefferson, Jennings and Bartholomew.	1839, 1847	539.92
	Columbus and Shelby Division.	Bartholomew and Shelby.	1850	145.60
	Shelby and Rush Division.	Shelby and Rush.	1852	131.85
	Cambridge City Extension.	Rush, Fayette and Wayne.	1852	149.28

RAILROAD STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Number.	NAMES OF RAILROADS.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.	When Built—Year.	Right of Way—No. of Acres.
27	Lake Shore and Michigan Southern.....	DeKalb, Noble Elkhart, St. Joseph, LaPorte, Porter and Lake.....	1852, 1857	2,384.89
28	Logansport, Crawfordville and South Western.....	Vigo, Parke, Montgomery, Boone, Clinton, Carroll and Cass.....	749.83	
28	Lafayette, Muncie and Bloomington.....	Tippecanoe, Benton, Clinton, Tipton, Madison and Delaware.....	23 m 1860, 87 m '71	1,307.70
30	Louisville, New Albany and Chicago.....	Floyd, Clark, Washington, Orange, Lawrence, Monroe, Owen, Putnam, Montgomery, Tippecanoe, White, Pulaski, Starke and LaPorte.....	1854	2,095.
31	Louisville, New Albany and St. Louis "Air Line".....	Floyd, Harrison, Crawford, Dubois, Pike and Gibson.....	1871	391.25
32	Michigan Central.....	LaPorte, Porter and Lake.....	1852	483.45
33	Michigan City and Indianapolis.....	Lake.....	1854	179.73
34	Ohio and Mississippi.....	Dearborn, Ripley, Jennings, Jackson, Lawrence, Martin, Daviess, Knox, Jefferson, Scott and Clarke.....	1871	154.51
35	Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Chicago.....	Allen, Whitley, Kosciusko, Marshall, Starke, LaPorte, Porter and Lake.....	1857	2,127.
36	Pittsburg, Cincinnati and St. Louis embraces.....	Wayne, Henry, Hancock and Marion.....	1858	1,561.46
	Indiana Central Railway.....	Wayne, Henry, Madison, Tipton, Howard, Cass, Pulaski, Starke, LaPorte, Porter and Lake.....	1867	3,124.32
	Chicago and Great Eastern.....	Wayne, Henry, Hancock and Marion.....	1863	442.89
	Union and Logansport.....	Cass, Randolph, Jay, Blackford, Grant and Miami.....	1867	1,204.03
27	Toledo, Logansport and Burlington.....	White, Jasper and Newton.....	1867	836.46
28	St. Louis and South Eastern.....	Marion, Hendricks, Putnam, Clay and Vigo.....	1852	610.94
30	Toledo, Wabash and Western.....	Vanderburgh and Posey.....	1871	1,017.88
	White Water Valley.....	Allen, Huntington, Wabash, Miami, Cass, Carroll, Tippecanoe, Fountain and Warren.....	1857	303.04
40	Totals.....	Wayne, Fayette, Franklin and Dearborn.....	1857	2,121.88
			1867	445.46
				35,189.40

This Table does not embrace the Anderson, Lebanon and St. Louis R. R., Cairo and Vincennes R. R., Rockport and Cincinnati R. R., Chicago and Illinois Southern R. R., Lake Erie, Evansville and South Western R. R.

RAILROAD STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Number.	NAMES OF RAILROADS.	RAILROAD TRACK.										KINDS OF JOINTS OR CHAIRS.
		MAIN TRACK.					SIDE TRACK.					
		No. Miles.	Weight of Iron.	Weight of Steel.	Steel Rails, No. Miles.	Iron-Miles.	Miles.	Weight of Iron.	No. of Ties per Mile.			
28	Logansport, Crawfordville & Southwestern.....	110.	45-50	.....	.....	110.	5.	45-50	2,500	87 m fish joints, 23 common chairs.
29	Lafayette, Muncie & Bloomington.....	35.73	56	.....	.....	35.73	1.67	56	2,500	Fish joints. [chairs.
30	Louisville, New Albany & Chicago.....	288.26	56	.....	.....	288.26	20.14	56	2,500	Fish joints, wgt iron chairs, cast iron
31	Louisville, New Albany & St. Louis Air Line.....	13.63	56	.....	.....	13.63	26	56	2,500	Fish joints.
32	Michigan Central.....	42.41	60	60	21.41	42.41	17.01	60	2,600	Fish joints.		
33	Michigan Central, Joliet and Northern Indiana.....	15.40	56	.....	.....	15.40	.87	56	2,200	Common chairs.
34	Ohio & Mississippi.....	12.75	60	.....	.....	12.75	.47	56	2,640	Common chairs.
35	Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago.....	224.74	60	.....	.....	224.74	26.62	50 to 60	2,400	Fish joints.
36	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis.....	152.57	60	.....	.....	152.57	36.22	60	2,640	Fish joints.
	Indiana Central.....	418.72	50 to 60	.....	.....	418.72	37.82	50 to 56	2,400	Fish joints and wrought iron chairs.
	Chicago & Great Eastern.....	196.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union & Logansport.....	90.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Toledo, Logansport & Burlington.....	58.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Terre Haute & Indianapolis.....	78.92	60	60	14.50	64.42	54.45	55	2,600	Fish joints and wrought iron chairs.		
39	St. Louis & Southeastern.....	28.12	50	.....	.....	28.12	2.32	50	2,640	Fish joints.
	Toledo, Wabash & Western.....	166.	56	.....	.....	166.	8.76	56	2,400	Fish plate.
40	White Water Valley.....	61.82	51	.....	.....	61.82	5.06	51	2,300	12 m fish joints, 49.82 common chairs.
	Total.....	3,482.22	.....	.....	148.77	3,333.45	422.76	.....	.....	.....

RAILROAD STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Number.	NAMES OF RAILROADS.	Number of Buildings and other structures.	KINDS OF BALLAST.										ROLLING STOCK.									
			No. of Locomotives.	No. of Cars—Passenger.	No. of Cars—Sleeping, Drawing and Dining Room.	No. of Cars—Express, Baggage.	No. of Cars—Box.	No. of Cars—Stock.	No. of Cars—Coal.	No. of Cars—Platform.	No. of Wrecking Cars.	No. of Pay Cars.	No. of Hand Cars.									
1	Columbus, Cleveland, Cincinnati and Indianapolis.	23	Gravel.....	118	41	6	14	1,711	239	580	493	3	1	37								
2	Cincinnati, Chicago and Louisville.....	2	20 m gravel.....	14	9	6	6	222	.....	.....	72	1	.....	17					
3	Cincinnati, Hamilton and Indianapolis.....	8	20 m gravel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	17
4	Cincinnati, Richmond and Fort Wayne.....	2	Gravel.....	5	1	4	4	100	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	5				
5	Cincinnati, Richmond and Chicago.....	2	None.....	2	2	1	1	25	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	12				
6	Cincinnati and Martinsville.....	2	20 m gravel.....	4	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	8		
7	Cincinnati, Wabash and Michigan.....	6	8 m gravel.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	8
8	Cincinnati, Lafayette and Chicago.....	1	5 m sand.....	10	2	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	12		
9	Cincinnati and Terre Haute.....	1	None.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	8
10	Chicago and Canada Southern.....	None.	None.....	10	1	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	15		
11	Chicago, Danville and Vincennes.....	None.	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Carbon and Otter Creek Valley.....	None.	Gravel.....	9	2	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	20		
13	Detroit, Eel River and Illinois.....	29	70 m gravel.....	17	10	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	60		
14	Evansville and Crawfordsville.....	15	Gravel.....	7	4	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	6		
15	Evansville, Terre Haute and Chicago.....	14	50 m gravel, 22 m sand.....	7	5	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	44		
16	Fort Wayne, Muncie and Cincinnati.....	.....	Gravel.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....					
17	Fort Wayne, Jackson and Saginaw.....	10	Sand and gravel.....	34	11	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	668	.....	.....	.....					
18	Grand Rapids and Indiana.....	4	Gravel.....	25	17	.....	.....	251	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....					
19	Indianapolis, Peru and Chicago.....	.....	Gravel.....	59	33	.....	.....	577	.....	.....	235	.....	.....	.....					
20	Indianapolis and St. Louis.....	.....	Gravel.....	49	23	.....	.....	306	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....					
21	Indianapolis, Bloomington and Western.....	9	40 m gravel.....	7	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....					
22	Indianapolis and Vincennes.....	31	15 m rock, 80 m gravel.....	46	49	.....	.....	611	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....					
23	Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Lafayette.....	68	Gravel.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....					
24	Indiana North and South.....	.....	None.....	3	4	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....					
25	Indiana and Illinois Central.....	.....	Gravel.....	43	35	.....	.....	396	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....					
26	Jeffersonville, Madison and Indianapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madison Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Columbus and Shelby, Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shelby and Rush, Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cambridge City Extension.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Lake Shore and Michigan Southern.....	134	134 m gravel.....	418	159	.....	.....	4,595	1,555	1,110	1,757	8	2	234						

RAILROAD STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Number.	NAMES OF RAILROADS.	Number of Buildings and other structures.	KINDS OF BALLAST.	ROLLING STOCK.												
				No. of Locomotives.	No. of Cars—Passenger.	No. of Cars—Sleeping, Dining and Drawing Room.	No. of Cars—Express, Baggage.	No. of Cars—Box.	No. of Cars—Stock.	No. of Cars—Coal.	No. of Cars—Platform.	No. of Wrecking Cars.	No. of Pay Cars.	No. of Hand Cars.		
28	Logansport, Crawfordsville & South Western.....	18	None	9	6	.....	3	50	16	151	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	LaFayette, Muncie & Bloomington.....	11	None	33	15	.....	9	169	50	75	129	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Louisville, New Albany & Chicago.....	90	210 m gravel.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Louisville, New Albany & St. Louis "Air Line".....	None.	62 m sand.....	210	100	.....	35	2,000	362	777	1,238	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Michigan Central.....	17	7 m sand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Michigan City & Indianapolis.....	None.	Gravel and rock.....	110	50	7	24	1,325	151	752	361	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Ohio & Mississippi.....	.....	Gravel.....	231	96	.....	54	1,857	912	59	1,985	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago.....	321	.....	121	63	.....	27	841	297	24	368	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis embraces.....	117	288 m gravel, 90 m sand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Indiana Central Railway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chicago & Great Eastern.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union & Logansport.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Toledo, Logansport & Burlington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Terre Haute & Indianapolis.....	50	Gravel.....	36	20	.....	12	211	60	481	130	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	St. Louis & South Eastern.....	6	None	21	12	.....	6	150	100	184	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Toledo, Walsh & Western.....	28	46 m gravel.....	187	58	3	41	.....	3,480	412	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	White Water Valley.....	8	Gravel.....	6	4	.....	3	72	30	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	1,627	.....	1,870	849	22	413	16,511	8,019	5,800	9,369	85	13	1,887	.....	.....

RAILROAD STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Number.	NAMES OF RAILROADS.	Total Miles in State.	Total Elsewhere.	Total Length Railroad.	NAMES OF OFFICERS.	
					PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.
1	Columbus, Cleveland, Cincinnati and Indianapolis.	83.62	307.48	391.00	Oscar Townsend, pres.; H. B. Hurbut, vice.	George H. Russell.
2	Cincinnati, Chicago and Louisville.	71.47		71.47	David Macy	V. T. Malott.
3	Cincinnati, Hamilton and Indianapolis.	77.04	19.	96.04	D. McLeaven	T. H. Short.
4	Cincinnati and Indianapolis.	83.43		83.43	William Parry	Charles C. Binkley.
5	Cincinnati, Richmond and Fort Wayne.	4.94	39.19	44.13	D. McLeaven	T. H. Short
6	Cincinnati and Marinsville.	38.50		38.50	A. E. Burnside.	D. E. Larned.
7	Cincinnati, Wabash and Michigan.	56.76		56.76	I. Cowgill.	E. W. H. Ellis.
8	Cincinnati, Lafayette and Chicago.	20.91	34.	54.91	Adams Earl.	John M. Kerfer.
9	Cincinnati and Terre Haute.	26.02		26.02	Alfred Pleasanton.	C. F. Betts.
10	Chicago and Canada Southern.			152.10	W. D. Judson.	J. S. Campbell.
11	Chicago, Danville and Vincennes.	19.45	192.71	212.16	Edward King.	A. J. McDowell.
12	Carlton and Otter Creek Valley.	1.16		1.16	James S. Collins.	Edwin F. Wice.
13	Detroit, Eel River and Illinois.	82.20	78.	160.20	John Ingle, jr.	J. E. Martin.
14	Evansville and Crawfordsville.	108.38		108.38	Josephus Collett.	M. T. Hunt.
15	Evansville, Terre Haute and Chicago.	43.18	6.10	49.28	Charles H. Dakin.	William H. Hart.
16	Fort Wayne, Muncie and Cincinnati.	104.17		104.17	Peter B. Leonis.	Eugene Pringle.
17	Fort Wayne, Jackson and Saginaw.	52.77	44.60	97.37	William A. Howard.	W. R. Shelby.
18	Grand Rapids and Indiana.	50.37	235.00	285.37	David Macy	L. T. Cannon.
19	Indianapolis and Indiana.	72.87		72.87	E. W. Woodward	Edward King.
20	Indianapolis, Peru and Chicago.	77.74	180.86	258.60	B. E. Smith, pres.; C. W. Smith, general manager.	A. P. Lewis.
21	Indianapolis and St. Louis.	77.72	131.48	209.20	Operated by the Pennsylvania Co., T. A. Scott, pres.	W. H. Barnes.
22	Indianapolis and Vincennes.	115.97		115.97	Edgar B. Thomas	David Cluser.
23	Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Lafayette.	157.65	20.50	178.15	H. B. Hammond	George Wacker.
24	Indiana North and South.	12.75		12.75	Horace Scott, general superintendent.	G. S. McKernan, aultr.
25	Indiana and Illinois Central.	8.63	2.50	11.13	Horace Scott, general superintendent.	G. S. McKernan.
26	Jeffersonville, Madison and Indianapolis.	110.28		110.28	Horace Scott, general superintendent.	G. S. McKernan.
27	Madison, Branch.	45.60		45.60	Horace Scott, general superintendent.	G. S. McKernan.
28	Columbus and Shelby, Division.	23.28		23.28	Horace Scott, general superintendent.	G. S. McKernan.
29	Shelby and Rush, Division.	18.42		18.42	Horace Scott, general superintendent.	G. S. McKernan.
30	Cambridge City Extension.	20.97		20.97	Horace F. Clark, pres.; J. H. Deveux, general manager.	George B. Ely.
31	Lake Shore and Michigan Southern.	197.70	968.80	1,166.50		

RAILROAD STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Number.	NAMES OF RAILROADS.	Total Miles in State.	Total Elsewhere.	Total Length Railroad.	NAMES OF OFFICERS.	
					PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.
28	Logansport, Crawfordsville & South Western.....	110	None.	110.	John Lee, pres.; Wm. M. Pardy, manager and director....	J. E. McGettigan, audr.
29	Lafayette, Muncie & Bloomington.....	35.72	None.	35.72	Adams Earl, pres.; I. A. Drummond, vice.....	E. M. Talbott, secy.
30	Louisville, New Albany & Chicago.....	288.26	None.	288.76	George H. Schuyler.....	W. B. Conman
31	Louisville, New Albany & St. Louis "Air Line".....	12.63	18.	30.63	Augustus Bradley.....	William H. Lewis.
32	Michigan Central.....	42.41	829.19	887.	James F. Joy.....	George Lyman.
33	Michigan City & Indianapolis.....	75.40	.....	.....	David Macy.....	.....
34	Ohio & Mississippi.....	12.75	.....	12.75	D. Torrance, pres.; A. N. Chrystie, vice and gen. man....	Y. T. Malott.
35	Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago.....	221.74	166.40	391.14	T. A. Scott, pres.; W. Thaw, vice.....	M. M. Walton.
36	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis, embraces.....	152.57	347.29	499.36	Thomas A. Scott.....	W. H. Barnes.
	Indiana Central Railway.....	418.72	163.88	582.60	Thomas A. Scott.....	W. H. Barnes.
	Chicago & Great Eastern.....	.....	.....	.....	Thomas A. Scott.....	W. H. Barnes.
	Union & Logansport.....	.....	.....	.....	Thomas A. Scott.....	W. H. Barnes.
	Toledo, Logansport & Burlington.....	.....	.....	.....	Thomas A. Scott.....	W. H. Barnes.
37	Terre Haute & Indianapolis.....	78.92	None.	78.92	W. R. McKeen.....	W. H. Backingham.
38	St. Louis & South Eastern.....	28.12	172.	200.12	Gen. E. F. Winslow.....	C. W. Gardiner.
39	Toledo, Wabash & Western.....	166.	769.	935.	Hon. Azariah Booddy, pres.; I. A. Drummond, vice.....	W. B. Conman.
40	White Water Valley.....	61.82	7.	68.82	Chapman Dwight.....	H. Prentiss.
	Total.....	3,482.22	4,672.98	8,155.20		

TABLE OF STATISTICS Showing the Amount and Number of Agricultural Products, Domestic and Farm Animals, Manufactured Articles, etc., in the State of Indiana for the year 1873.

Number.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.												
	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Cattle.	No. of Sheep.	No. of Hogs.	Bushels Lime.	Acres Wheat.	Acres Corn.	Acres Oats.	Acres Meadow.	Acres Pasture and Woodlawn.	Acres in Cultiva- tion.	Bushels Wheat.
1	4,946	126	14,388	19,391	28,463	56	13,185	17,752	8,376	13,118	26,155	31,455	125,713
2	10,294	232	20,796	31,882	41,439	.....	30,439	31,431	14,904	22,742	282,403	106,763	381,797
3	5,725	1,040	12,317	43,925	33,703	7,500	33,703	50,183	7,852	9,911	39,357	103,011	309,006
4	4,821	539	14,479	3,499	11,163	134	3,951	50,546	7,253	6,712	22,210	72,237	43,595
5	2,353	143	5,267	7,389	15,619	321	6,908	10,865	1,499	3,382	77,344	22,889	69,232
6	10,510	963	20,202	28,006	62,630	250	25,748	109,918	4,219	12,137	76,805	76,878	311,286
7	3,117	312	6,706	9,011	16,018	.....	7,958	109,918	4,219	12,137	76,805	76,878	311,286
8	6,325	285	15,998	16,733	40,910	275,274	29,825	36,662	3,950	4,232	9,038	38,744	59,403
9	6,373	205	16,756	17,591	24,790	4,225	29,508	30,470	4,776	10,951	50,469	82,439	470,476
10	4,752	889	10,332	11,547	24,930	314,663	10,650	24,143	13,916	12,071	43,925	44,903	407,713
11	6,219	665	13,902	15,378	26,972	8	20,472	21,688	5,638	11,612	25,334	31,164	107,079
12	7,493	369	19,651	16,463	58,426	.....	31,454	41,574	5,068	10,012	49,979	51,115	235,939
13	3,214	1,051	7,160	7,295	11,905	.....	7,623	14,478	8,155	6,050	13,632	1,315	45,305
14	7,133	405	12,855	19,695	26,873	10,000	26,034	34,918	10,919	10,396	60,952	43,628	293,653
15	4,474	575	8,351	4,468	12,080	85	18,328	23,490	10,514	18,175	63,057	79,187	150,387
16	6,887	1,637	16,078	10,558	40,103	40,355	23,905	35,059	5,843	10,434	66,236	141,695	154,782
17	6,161	143	14,662	21,165	27,874	90	22,102	17,900	9,157	13,462	17,477	68,474	304,534
18	8,841	440	15,480	19,215	97,709	23,075	25,771	39,207	3,369	8,852	48,309	657	265,220
19	2,873	1,244	9,281	8,513	18,500	311	13,928	20,874	11,295	8,859	29,097	22,794	128,569
20	8,527	287	19,933	22,831	24,010	.....	39,176	24,414	9,564	19,789	56,723	1,8,908	555,519
21	Fayette	222	5,937	5,468	31,238	4,000	16,270	28,742	3,138	5,300	30,492	22,126	186,933
22	Floyd	173	3,528	3,528	5,038	392	3,994	5,875	4,821	6,201	24,107	26,079	12,514
23	Fountain	7,603	1,383	16,101	23,523	.....	36,528	42,359	6,398	14,738	85,141	108,678	571,946
24	Franklin	0,174	540	11,825	6,160	1,358	16,320	21,687	2,746	6,347	60,239	143,531	141,991
25	Fulton	5,098	161	14,992	13,235	252	22,436	22,839	3,641	9,465	30,401	55,833	234,021
26	Gibson	845	247	4,124	4,000	.....	37,801	41,160	5,427	8,307	23,837	116,315	572,216
27	Grant	7,159	245	19,219	26,827	30	28,687	28,687	5,251	14,854	40,675	67,920	191,332
28	Greene	7,291	796	17,508	21,277	18	22,532	45,011	13,955	15,384	46,078	67,130	285,779
29	Hamilton	8,678	555	17,719	12,791	210	27,721	41,697	4,261	9,290	32,936	88,332	434,801
30	Hancock	6,055	242	11,543	8,903	210	25,988	38,136	3,305	6,941	53,186	34,770	312,316
31	Harrison	5,443	619	10,232	15,717	2,000	20,219	21,300	13,287	9,062	33,289	80,408	157,255
32	Hendricks	7,828	1,339	22,179	26,249	458	24,262	42,750	4,290	14,043	86,588	52,698	252,519

TABLE OF STATISTICS Showing the Amount and number of Agricultural Products, Domestic and Farm Animals, Manufactured Articles, etc., in the State of Indiana for the year 1873—Continued.

Number.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Cattle.	No. of Sheep.	No. of Hogs.	Bushels Lime.	Acres Wheat.	Acres Corn.	Acres Oats.	Acres Meadow.	Acres Pasture and Woodlawn.	Acres in Cultiva- tion.	Bushels Wheat.
33	Henry	8,423	304	17,713	15,193	76,752	300	30,696	53,188	5,381	8,690	68,385	804,151	378,303
34	Howard	6,177	458	11,598	22,609	22,609	148	25,063	27,748	18,441	6,197	18,441	25,391	102,892
35	Huntington	6,005	179	12,716	14,318	37,707	385,000	21,977	27,744	6,439	11,277	22,061	11,575	27,908
36	Jackson	6,429	4,432	12,348	12,348	41,215	538	10,829	34,235	11,910	11,811	57,585	90,133	115,707
37	Jaeger	3,787	233	24,108	4,820	12,600	.....	4,801	21,058	9,302	10,199	17,479	31,865	56,576
38	Jay	6,027	245	13,236	18,045	21,977	.....	21,368	23,832	7,234	10,351	15,060	83,397	99,482
39	Jefferson	5,125	685	9,397	9,180	15,770	2,210	14,418	18,882	8,722	16,880	5,611	23,241	134,205
40	Jennings	5,064	725	13,162	13,797	35,569	.....	10,000	12,024	19,738	20,197	38,509	.....	87,519
41	Johnson	6,750	999	14,679	9,657	63,704	580	20,826	41,208	5,861	9,333	40,250	151,631	407,476
42	Knox	5,795	886	13,022	14,206	36,638	30	38,587	37,951	6,514	9,333	52,156	37,638	347,965
43	Kosciusko	7,754	254	18,317	21,608	33,451	30	30,034	32,167	6,305	10,631	85,793	106,253	410,249
44	Lagrange	5,779	121	13,480	26,890	20,692	.....	27,363	19,706	19,162	17,840	28,491	44,926	39,741
45	Lake	5,068	184	19,810	2,780	19,235	30	3,558	23,489	19,162	17,840	28,491	44,926	39,741
46	LaPorte	7,916	471	18,023	10,332	17,484	.....	31,905	28,150	9,376	13,520	28,757	86,323	384,323
47	Lawrence	6,033	739	10,593	11,579	29,337	26,746	11,579	29,337	13,893	11,458	83,572	56,802	87,004
48	Madison	7,585	375	18,073	16,000	68,455	.....	39,274	62,753	5,673	12,695	57,097	169,031	445,733
49	Marion	8,192	1,192	16,258	13,757	53,915	200	33,943	48,229	5,103	14,871	109,090	115,577	403,627
50	Marshall	5,166	202	10,489	15,216	14,405	.....	9,599	14,996	5,350	4,818	22,202	9,981	319,798
51	Martin	3,316	163	2,139	3,531	13,408	1,600	3,531	14,996	5,350	4,818	22,202	6,311	88,503
52	Miami	5,721	311	15,613	12,616	58,782	3,000	23,693	19,327	3,157	7,680	35,408	51,460	312,348
53	Monroe	5,852	1,105	14,016	15,505	27,599	6,198	9,383	19,313	8,902	11,837	207,738	49,081	73,017
54	Montgomery	10,391	1,194	23,228	29,397	71,224	41	49,494	62,170	3,702	17,639	93,442	20,670	582,814
55	Morgan	4,896	530	10,192	12,313	51,734	742	21,652	7,465	7,026	10,769	44,797	.....	491,006
56	Newton	2,814	258	9,349	3,320	4,995	.....	19,887	19,387	9,158	13,190	32,943	80,380	23,802
57	Noble	6,910	233	15,916	19,887	13,287	1,311	27,245	22,696	9,158	13,190	32,943	60,599	344,552
58	Ohio	1,478	305	1,695	3,724	6,114	.....	1,379	7,408	6,179	18,582	6,730	46,800	46,800
59	Orange	6,191	718	9,880	12,247	21,577	1,056	15,410	25,455	12,935	8,311	83,299	605	990,044
60	Owen	4,237	600	10,518	12,749	23,847	6,400	15,910	22,405	8,906	14,728	8,127	25,774	117,845
61	Parke	8,058	1,545	17,139	19,382	38,407	356	39,116	33,124	3,163	11,307	83,247	85,289	482,967
62	Perry	3,136	435	6,874	5,651	11,090	.....	5,620	12,093	6,381	5,291	9,450	3,789	45,280
63	Pike	5,172	775	8,822	10,179	33,213	.....	14,355	20,934	5,625	18,748	18,748	10,968	141,374
64	Porter	3,920	269	18,221	8,044	16,731	.....	11,221	26,832	11,772	17,616	27,785	24,871	140,084

65	Posey	5,383	1,052	9,618	9,422	27,187	.....	.....	.....	75,000	110,182	393,930
66	Pulaski	2,576	131	8,768	7,823	5,008	2,261	18,813	37,480	56,908	65,938	87,641
67	Putnam	9,462	21,137	27,366	26,567	44,689	.....	28,619	46,476	152,420	82,232	210,207
68	Randolph	8,581	338	17,265	19,545	46,953	288	19,751	24,882	31,524	101,808	216,222
69	Ripley	6,257	556	14,431	15,122	28,652	120	40,760	51,987	67,546	83,928	138,851
70	Rush	7,260	879	18,442	11,254	90,114	13,000	5,207	9,898	71,267	117,735	488,632
71	Scott	2,898	623	5,772	8,830	13,200	316	44,240	51,237	80,760	32,758	40,906
72	Shelby	7,691	846	19,166	10,866	72,878	241	44,240	51,237	44,398	119,368	477,974
73	Spencer	9,095	2,191	11,380	10,763	26,824	.....	14,322	25,723	13,993	48,399	140,439
74	Starke	1,082	92	4,575	833	4,886	.....	2,568	5,504	408	11,036	26,137
75	St. Joseph	5,802	250	14,741	16,774	22,771	200	35,962	22,097	49,645	90,193	476,630
76	Stoub	4,763	97	11,435	26,355	20,583	.....	15,620	16,314	33,972	1,749	214,402
77	Sullivan	5,754	636	15,363	19,005	40,966	.....	29,781	7,744	51,648	83,044	316,441
78	Switz-land	3,821	479	5,693	5,275	15,468	901	12,439	12,722	18,096	43,912	65,608
79	Tipton	8,483	1,047	20,307	15,592	42,448	1,868	31,807	47,686	27,201	9,745	227,656
80	Tipton	4,644	285	9,731	10,333	33,917	33	10,534	22,104	34,502	35,230	148,629
81	Union	179	19	1,117	1,667	17,684	.....	12,416	18,827	49,390	44,429	116,951
82	Vanderburgh	4,417	315	2,003	1,051	12,530	9,000	19,920	19,652	8,414	52,682	204,852
83	Vermillion	4,592	467	8,989	7,851	19,987	535	14,592	19,734	22,540	.....	182,692
84	Vigo	8,195	1,193	16,089	21,633	30,536	.....	29,038	47,078	66,042	112,330	694,367
85	Wabash	1,351	118	5,488	5,247	37,779	4,121	68,746	30,614	10,247	59,211	392,199
86	Warren	5,752	391	18,745	9,270	31,584	63	11,484	36,823	27,761	29,500	124,338
87	Warrick	6,018	1,567	11,148	12,586	21,760	.....	24,265	24,783	58,981	84,810	227,992
88	Washington	6,817	1,111	12,127	15,324	33,904	345	16,551	27,800	15,665	69,107	95,252
89	Wayne	8,907	339	15,193	19,149	48,722	43	27,806	36,063	41,682	95,518	178,672
90	Wells	5,271	166	11,110	19,113	30,712	3,320	17,170	24,230	40,991	71,273	176,709
91	White	5,274	410	21,737	24,649	21,333	18	14,258	36,612	38,407	75,363	180,540
92	Whitley	559	26	4,043	5,500	20,690	.....	17,005	18,674	10,170	7,699	24,461
	Totals	514,438	54,307	1,211,246	1,245,874	2,999,139	1,167,661	1,902,599	2,627,950	4,511,775	6,162,157	22,149,527
										985,529		

TABLE OF STATISTICS showing the amount and number of Agricultural Products, Domestic and Farm Animals, Manufactured Articles, etc., in the State of Indiana, for the year 1873.—Continued.

Number.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.	Bushels Corn.	Bushels Rye.	Bushels Oats.	Bushels Potatoes.	Bushels Barley.	Bushels Grass and Clover Seed.	Bushels Flax Seed.	Bushels Fruit.	Tons Hay.	Tons Hemp.	Pounds Beef.	Pounds Bacon.
1	Adams	613,370	4,279	167,752	32,727	7,629	6,723	8,717	10,103	8,311	4	16,210	365,976
2	Allen	1,050,101	5,817	347,053	128,885	4,931	9,372	11,281	49,510	13,025	730	119,975	250,189
3	Bartholomew	1,818,795	6,440	121,473	27,056	4,337	49	.....	5,829	6,523	.....	14,432	594,309
4	Benton	1,834,095	5,205	86,715	7,332	.....	18	3,733	513	2,259	19	1,920	131,232
5	Blackford	4,000,713	1,360	26,026	19,632	627	837	5,334	12,430	2,117	.....	4,040	231,598
6	Boone	1,069,473	7,412	43,721	38,129	4,295	502	385	59,123	10,459	.....	12,549	812,005
7	Brown	368,376	55	81,485	13,281	.....	8	87	43,124	239	.....	12,580	108,394
8	Carroll	1,135,688	3,423	54,709	42,252	6,273	2,571	11,193	32,182	4,021	.....	17,331	206,353
9	Cass	903,373	1,792	51,151	61,538	7,822	1,539	4,185	43,081	13,171	.....	30,231	467,322
10	Clarke	648,994	8,565	213,815	40,936	8,282	1,116	284	64,415	9,241	.....	67,040	593,533
11	Clay	541,327	3,082	93,334	10,419	472	313	87	13,801	7,181	31½	5,808	217,746
12	Clinton	1,659,901	3,265	92,260	35,579	7,691	1,988	8,101	38,108	5,164	.....	15,485	783,005
13	Crawford	238,472	352	112,719	12,701	340	28	38	77,725	3,283	.....	60,180	55,990
14	Daviess	963,896	2,257	187,204	12,184	540	420	379	37,993	7,321	.....	17,715	686,040
15	Dearborn	722,877	3,954	173,950	56,907	59,433	4,185	13,174	16,511	13,174	22	14,991	278,088
16	Decatur	513,033	2,891	48,915	7,954	3,105	208	172	1,120	2,573	.....	4,850	296,908
17	DeKalb	466,868	2,801	224,862	67,408	3,931	3,931	4,939	44,232	10,838	25	62,688	135,764
18	Delaware	1,473,625	4,579	637,184	40,899	2,271	569	19,369	91,718	5,708	.....	13,190	306,103
19	Dubois	550,391	9,831	169,970	10,986	7,914	275	800	20,639	5,064	.....	212,480	747,065
20	Elkhart	745,856	7,088	188,150	67,182	1,887	3,610	8,017	30,933	13,991	11	92,838	211,479
21	Fayette	1,217,805	5,151	71,268	27,395	19,900	477	2,895	27,065	3,429	.....	132,330	54,718
22	Floyd	50,060	2,355	28,331	49,121	608	.....	.....	8,214	1,779	¾	130	98,600
23	Fountain	1,627,436	4,059	105,457	43,885	28	1,112	1,000	155,774	10,824	.....	49,805	606,400
24	Franklin	855,008	8,820	97,102	85,418	37	390	5,515	8,731	4,012	.....	9,685	345,771
25	Fulton	552,086	2,932	34,086	34,189	806	2,706	1,515	26,480	8,248	.....	9,250	267,505
26	Gibson	1,156,877	1,700	122,482	16,727	3,792	2,102	.....	15,017	8,034	.....	223,215	.....
27	Grant	1,353,856	4,692	65,078	35,772	2,417	2,337	20,085	68,086	5,675	.....	20,015	296,108
28	Greene	1,865,504	3,020	198,599	18,731	559	1,013	85	7,341	108,443	.....	9,925	511,035
29	Hamilton	1,587,199	4,052	88,515	49,849	2,327	470	685	17,047	4,872	4	2,030	710,830
30	Hancock	1,495,283	9,400	76,633	21,315	10,287	515	11,000	27,714	4,751	.....	475,088	.....
31	Harrison	422,029	2,477	222,557	74,289	1,225	173	65	21,563	4,413	.....	475,088	.....
32	Hendricks	1,441,910	3,798	73,148	30,857	1,18	153	232	76,307	9,201	.....	12,815	897,603

33	Henry	1,800,639	1,618	133,861	37,155	10,554	2,857	30,720	91,806	6,863	3	25,241	714,318
34	Howard	753,640	1,268	14,273	21,356	1,923	445	3,357	46,719	1,619	4	14,765	335,981
35	Huntington	836,236	1,720	14,273	41,638	3,106	7,987	31,356	46,719	6,738	1	40,930	189,478
36	Jackson	872,085	3,570	135,270	14,181	330	44	668	55,878	4,340	5	3,890	858,918
37	Jackson	756,104	1,990	153,337	19,109	15	89	2,689	6,920	18,877	1	9,775	102,445
38	Jay	822,247	2,639	157,969	29,245	2,031	2,785	9,399	21,997	4,621	.....	8,835	280,497
39	Jefferson	390,493	3,239	123,542	25,057	23,641	105	7	31,192	11,933	.....	8,850	386,078
40	Jennings	411,643	1,676	81,594	18,724	2,868	343	1	36,782	8,655	.....	15,006	113,112
41	Johnson	1,694,101	1,319	81,192	31,006	24	88	1	38,361	4,803	.....	3,830	556,835
42	Knox	956,660	3,287	69,620	32,920	865	96	.....	3,611	5,099	.....	49,650	688,602
43	Kosciusko	770,946	2,796	108,613	57,741	1,674	3,932	10,915	38,803	10,214	.....	275,723	275,723
44	LaGrange	594,491	1,221	106,373	39,062	604	2,246	40	54,169	10,870	.....	24,090	33,595
45	Lake	861,282	1,729	562,538	59,836	359	3,619	383	12,501	36,380	.....	33,595	86,375
46	Laporte	919,346	2,750	182,372	65,372	2,796	243	.....	.....	4,292	.....	23,848	6,475
47	Lawrence	704,848	2,231	262,038	8,168	.....	31	3	106,081	4,292	.....	342,000	10,970
48	Madison	1,503,958	13,744	70,832	27,494	9,125	952	12,310	24,585	3,914	4	488,149	488,149
49	Marion	1,809,971	5,028	118,052	97,576	9,150	1,968	617	70,353	13,967	.....	18,199	511,647
50	Marshall	193,065	5,285	50,534	81,964	1,222	1,968	.....	.....	13,080	.....	.....	.....
51	Martin	327,826	1,391	98,822	2,716	10	50	122	2,942	2,944	8	780	118,575
52	Miami	869,858	3,329	61,793	44,568	11,619	2,601	6,812	37,016	4,307	.....	36,178	369,181
53	Monroe	423,955	3,397	129,494	10,492	.....	392	.....	84,431	4,544	.....	2,140	365,762
54	Montgomery	1,729,048	5,193	67,873	24,051	2,908	3,032	13	16,930	8,744	.....	49,450	563,354
55	Morgan	1,260,068	13,174	49,937	17,350	721	2,223	200	29,019	2,778	.....	.....	171,416
56	Newton	142,096	12,278	111,333	18,856	693	48	150	.....	14,864	.....	.....	.....
57	Noble	535,874	1,708	127,444	91,924	791	2,476	435	59,001	11,966	.....	168,934	363,044
58	Ohio	925,615	5,745	11,130	98,179	8,440	.....	.....	.....	4,661	.....	18,450	18,450
59	Orange	488,946	5,639	235,929	10,468	620	186	.....	124,086	2,944	.....	.....	632,604
60	Owen	563,642	5,092	179,721	10,462	192	232	341	19,149	5,520	.....	1,700	297,650
61	Parke	1,320,217	8,222	46,089	28,725	2,406	1,796	222	44,469	7,319	.....	27,352	422,167
62	Perry	269,961	3,27	71,408	39,586	4,008	.....	.....	3,666	3,954	2,072	5,163	167,452
63	Pike	343,640	1,900	130,722	15,219	477	138	.....	25,818	6,046	.....	9,380	67,616
64	Porter	688,194	2,269	268,019	41,829	160	4,323	.....	13,451	14,986	00	1,000	7,853
65	Posey	931,936	126	60,653	33,270	38,221	2,390	.....	.....	7,027	.....	.....	.....
66	Pulaski	60,512	12,035	25,186	50,102	146	.....	90	.....	17,442	.....	.....	.....
67	Putnam	1,300,153	5,615	112,292	19,147	102	2,963	.....	53,391	11,594	6	21,850	433,638
68	Randolph	1,361,387	2,250	213,234	31,920	6,730	2,731	16,096	64,869	5,798	.....	3,225	346,395
69	Ripley	550,259	1,763	176,104	38,882	3,783	97	.....	74,480	17,202	2	53,100	377,986
70	Rush	1,745,560	5,903	163,814	21,482	6,968	867	2,265	16,578	3,857	.....	10,070	633,199
71	Scott	233,786	3,344	93,819	5,125	17	89	79	21,066	4,522	.....	2,090	130,363
72	Shelby	2,035,292	1,618	70,995	79,703	36,102	87	515	49,586	6,084	28	25,426	400,344
73	Spencer	737,036	3,657	154,997	104,540	6,610	267	.....	31,247	8,792	.....	62,917	468,991
74	St. Francois	136,100	770	7,449	13,707	.....	139	.....	870	9,645	.....	415	61,125
75	St. Joseph	630,739	4,773	152,612	67,401	2,000	3,688	65	47,599	14,511	13,080	517,299	15,100
76	Stauben	451,761	1,620	169,672	29,491	.....	1,943	1,015	60,926	10,471	.....	5,395	5,450
77	Sullivan	1,921,692	4,399	130,788	10,300	89	76	4	70,347	7,838	3	7,700	229,394
78	Switzerland	279,743	8,827	32,175	56,665	26,228	546	21	36,994	19,235	.....	8,210	153,212
79	Tippacanoe	1,411,967	4,120	84,659	30,807	1,098	300	.....	9,463	3,625	9	4,760	369,740
80	Tipton	980,896	522	23,963	21,274	.....	192	330	54,982	4,063	.....	3,200	253,459
81	Union	589,381	49,999	10,966	7,054	.....	443	3,125	19,574	2,170	.....	.....	144,250
82	Vanderburgh	592,208	1,493	42,435	46,496	15,032	3,130	.....	12,087	8,517	.....	114,421	308,995

TABLE OF STATISTICS showing the amount and number of Agricultural Products, Domestic and Farm Animals, Manufactured Articles, etc., in the State of Indiana, for the year 1873.—Continued.

Number.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.	Bushels Corn.	Bushels Rye.	Bushels Oats.	Bushels Potatoes.	Bushels Barley.	Bushels Grass and Clover Seed.	Bushels Flax Seed.	Bushels Fruit.	Tons Hay.	Tons Hemp.	Pounds Beef.	Pounds Bacon.
83	Vermillion	671,796	3,335	58,723	9,777	167	22	4	24,762	8,639	5	2,040	191,548
84	Vigo	1,202,718	1,406	92,212	71,398	6,364	612	.....	40,674	8,023	.....	66,482	598,547
85	Wabash	1,487,174	9,483	63,555	54,445	4,227	6,062	24,877	64,805	6,232	2	186,325	318,082
86	Warren	1,028,980	2,983	92,066	15,610	26	555	2,349	9,453	7,719	20	15,975	153,495
87	Warrick	596,123	1,059	269,240	49,292	1,609	1,442	.....	136,836	11,352	.....	15,004	382,516
88	Washington	474,969	971	325,410	29,980	164	1,612	1,865	126,240	7,016	.....	51,718	1,056,190
89	Wayne	779,998	7,853	81,424	25,832	37,001	1,083	6,466	17,910	5,830	2,061	20,550	675,600
90	Wells	727,733	5,977	121,267	41,730	3,623	15,566	16,388	33,458	7,199	9	20,550	223,175
91	White	1,350,526	649	137,859	27,498	24	162	2,966	26,165	9,935	.....	3,979	215,711
92	Whitley	547,818	967	136,070	61,515	3,821	5,128	9,846	47,339	8,089	.....	144,297	210,284
	Totals.....	81,185,485	333,153	11,431,628	3,412,150	522,943	157,774	389,179	3,473,161	825,477	18,794	3,320,067	40,716,639

TABLE OF STATISTICS showing the amount and number of Agricultural Products, Domestic and Farm Animals, Manufactured Articles, etc., in the State of Indiana, for the year 1873—Continued.

Number.	NAME OF COUNTIES.	Pounds Bulk Pork	Pounds Lard.	Pounds Wool.	Pounds Tobacco.	Pounds Hops.	Pounds Maple Sugar.	Barrels Beef.	Barrels Pork.	Gallons Cider.	Gallons Vinegar.	Gallons Wine.	Gallons Mergimus Molasses.
1	Adams	187,501	69,767	30,459	771	.....	1,734	12	149	3,838	2,256	223	9,769
2	Allen	1,915,101	171,547	34,490	8,370	2,570	825	207	2,283	29,525	4,815	394	3,113
3	Bartholomew	637,478	187,780	30,908	17,205	10	285	305	4,077	29,063	9,077	85	7,400
4	Benton	197,180	38,244	40	.....	.....	.....	5	135	.....	917	160	273
5	Blackford	589,805	69,130	15,143	1,945	.....	400	2,085	3,639	.....	1,180	180	2,816
6	Bloom	188,431	194,242	57,953	3,130	.....	3,450	15	2,085	2,336	2,923	85	7,298
7	Brown	543,651	30,542	17,339	223,590	.....	1,330	.....	1,978	3,062	1,445	261	5,808
8	Carroll	1,364,777	704,917	31,465	57	2	2,010	341	6,802	26,560	8,185	1,065	3,761
9	Cass	622,786	121,736	30,960	2,850	.....	320	4	205	15,335	7,130	3,137	3,761
10	Clarke	291,865	115,024	13,943	7,120	5	55	6	18	23,259	8,859	450	2,117
11	Clinton	199,780	80,438	1,761	969	.....	745	2	838	1,598	2,412	.....	2,117
12	Crawford	68,950	222,093	59,773	665	.....	5,088	.....	.....	6,108	5,049	823	2,785
13	Daviess	787,045	54,002	16,928	7,354	.....	586	2	.....	3,587	5,041	66	14,763
14	Dearborn	311,980	114,670	34,367	23,292	.....	765	.....	.....	2,745	1,615	1,263	9,235
15	Decatur	346,554	93,306	7,374	118	1,741	20	5	253	15,425	4,943	2,947	5,490
16	Dick	43,302	70,873	10,865	851	.....	671	28	955	2,405	3,562	27	2,402
17	Dubois	432,371	88,776	32,726	.....	.....	11,169	.....	707	34,396	1,407	1,407	1,085
18	Dubois	232,969	136,590	36,870	.....	.....	4,176	16	755	17,471	8,168	1,041	10,732
19	Dubois	174,815	70,027	12,173	3,711	48	560	.....	944	6,833	410	1,162	8,092
20	Elkhart	1,273,944	176,216	64,587	972,419	.....	40,416	38	879	49,941	22,345	1,259	3,922
21	Fayette	1,172,345	94,770	17,381	5,341	3	1,077	.....	2,537	22,580	7,878	1,286	3,037
22	Floyd	91,978	11,951	170	20,300	.....	.....	2	108	627	4,047	175	341
23	Fountain	674,960	210,675	69,856	1,830	401	7,327	21	516	13,127	6,673	280	3,134
24	Franklin	136,410	94,813	3,795	120	.....	965	10	724	11,075	9,938	613	3,520
25	Fulton	243,765	97,301	22,985	1,606	8,350	8,930	.....	5	2,413	1,411	209	2,894
26	Gibson	113,700	106,945	27,817	38,035	.....	485	.....	2,973	4,803	1,145	102	4,910
27	Grant	345,105	145,992	34,194	1,125	.....	3,306	.....	2,062	18,019	8,307	52	8,976
28	Greene	123,117	179,165	40,452	18,916	.....	737	49	909	909	1,938	30	10,018
29	Harrison	161,840	158,700	12,506	10,472	.....	2,710	10	240	6,401	9,639	388	7,390
30	Hancock	73,419	8,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	567	24,000	5,300	.....	5,340
31	Harrison	210,948	98,271	1,471	8,803	.....	1,110	.....	211	7,370	11,807	207	13,309
32	Hendricks	202,380	211,555	40,105	4,070	.....	1,766	.....	362	16,490	2,704	163	2,950

TABLE OF STATISTICS showing the amount and number of Agricultural Products, Domestic and Farm Animals, Manufactured Articles, etc., in the State of Indiana, for the year 1873—Continued.

Number.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.	Pounds Bulk Pork.	Pounds Lard.	Pounds Wool.	Pounds Tobacco.	Pounds Hops.	Pounds Maple Sugar.	Barrels Beef.	Barrels Pork.	Gallons Cider.	Gallons Vinegar.	Gallons Wine.	Gallons Sorghum Molasses.
33	Henry.....	132,255	297,261	41,788	33,884	.....	8,241	14	254	43,140	17,369	180	8,669
34	Howard.....	170,040	99,407	12,038	2,335	50	950	86	469	1,951	2,102	642	5,265
35	Huntington.....	329,474	72,903	23,100	6,365	.....	1,883	14	408	9,620	1,672	61	3,362
36	Jackson.....	193,019	138,361	8,739	2,972	.....	247	6	481	8,274	2,868	949	12,083
37	Jasper.....	96, 6	45,063	2,334	0,25	.....	.....	61	310	16	454	.....	5,951
38	Jay.....	246,265	100,773	24,847	10,020	.....	3,150	20	798	5,703	4,085	104	10,682
39	Jefferson.....	131,478	85,980	15,035	9,315	.....	84	196	196	13,224	6,833	.....	3,601
40	Jennings.....	211,008	48,133	9,057	1,715	30	1,160	15	949	11,065	2,815	825	6,013
41	Johnson.....	328,411	167,373	13,360	22,862	.....	1,161	.....	218	12,264	3,244	428	2,670
42	Knox.....	47,335	162,644	7,375	420	600	270	15	428	220	2,700	2,710	1,589
43	Kosciusko.....	108,255	113,261	27,279	.....	.....	15,477	61	2,362	27,723	5,316	569	1,455
44	Lagrange.....	510,228	122,193	87,616	.....	1,020	8,085	280	674	17,844	7,350	642	1,904
45	Lake.....	697,431	25,657	4,633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,555	633	61	1,598
46	Laporte.....	303,637	9,920	.....	.....	3	3	3	698	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Lawrence.....	174,577	31,021	112,817	2,650	.....	18,862	2	75	6,758	1,284	212	1,968
48	Madison.....	118,123	141,727	27,790	11,169	23	1,751	.....	23	25,961	9,837	60	3,826
49	Marion.....	400,334	302,265	20,421	458	11	3,565	7	457	43,683	13,238	2,210	5,351
50	Marshall.....	.....	33,526	33,526	.....	21	31,929	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	8,751
51	Martin.....	61,760	21,375	15,895	11,485	.....	605	1	205	235	40	.....	3,330
52	Miami.....	304,420	161,632	16,272	14,035	22	2,063	3	540	10,309	3,835	164	9,109
53	Monroe.....	41,680	61,395	30,954	1,110	.....	1,369	110	110	1,389	960	430	4,304
54	Montgomery.....	281,983	186,212	52,286	600	.....	2,514	23	1,733	6,235	2,581	104	6,056
55	Montgomery.....	31,807	48,050	10,813	588	.....	2,514	82	23	.....	2,338	269	3,229
56	Newton.....	.....	8,456	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,011
57	Noble.....	368,065	97,142	27,172	.....	.....	5,814	113	4,872	48,410	7,634	1,226	2,811
58	Ohio.....	.....	6,615	500	800	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	800	.....	600
59	Orange.....	228,133	133,064	26,838	32,308	.....	2,222	12	1,218	5,414	2,873	90	7,111
60	Owen.....	.....	51,539	8,434	2,125	1,270	1,551	2	1,977	674	656	347	2,061
61	Parke.....	422,060	151,113	37,118	12,890	720	5,395	.....	498	4,017	2,265	416	2,536
62	Perry.....	214,198	29,721	2,133	197,318	110	240	.....	506	11,560	1,539	785	10,638
63	Pike.....	179,345	139,345	31,985	1,381,700	.....	717	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	29,121
64	Porter.....	38,518	11,473	9,372	.....	4	620	.....	334	880	169	55	139

TABLE OF STATISTICS Showing the Amount and Number of Agricultural Products, Domestic and Foreign Animals, Manufactured Articles, &c., in the State of Indiana for the year 1873—Continued.

Number.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.	(Gallons Maple Mo- lasses.	Value of Nursery Stock.	Value of Home- made Manufac- tures.	Value of Slaught- ered Animals.	No. Piano Fortes.	No. of Melodeons and Organs.	No. of Sewing Ma- chines, or Knitting Ma- chines.	Tons Coal Mined.	Values of Piano Fortes.	Values of Melode- ons and Organs.	Values of Sewing Ma- chines, or Knitting Ma-	REMARKS.
1	Adams	440	.....	\$1,407	\$50,832	19	19	478	.....	\$4,000	\$1,290	\$18,929	
2	Allen	258	.....	82	48,570	297	299	257	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Bartolomew	791	\$0	12,655	71,657	30	34	730	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Benton	160	.....	.....	.....	12	22	450	.....	3,325	8,220	11,655	
5	Blackford	10	150	25	24,960	20	26	284	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Boone	3,680	.....	40,800	21,585	97	53	1,213	10	.....	.....	.....
7	Brown .....	.....	.....	4,400	33,053	2	6	226	.....	11,995	5,020	27,075	
8	Carroll	17	.....	6,480	.....	58	55	676	.....	11,995	5,020	27,075	
9	Cass	107	400	800	17,832	12	17	564	.....	845	906	14,257	
10	Clark	288	.....	1,472,530	47,887	160	31	855	1,325	15,530	1,363	31,672	
11	Clay	254	.....	.....	150	28	45	789	60,426	.....	.....	.....
12	Clinton	168	1,000	.....	.....	21	117	938	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Crawford	354	2,400	52,603	9,463	8	6	142	.....	1,203	255	4,717	
14	Davies	22	500	7,262	61,937	43	16	435	213,300	8,925	900	13,907	
15	Dearborn	210	.....	115	42,800	72	39	496	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Decatur	147	115	60	50	122	69	1,005	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	DeKalb .....	.....	.....	.....	16,626	22	111	644	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Delaware	608	650	1,606	69,216	82	87	1,022	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Dubois	100	.....	.....	.....	25	25	194	1,504	.....	.....	.....
20	Elkhart	2,233	400	13,493	85,625	137	211	1,609	.....	20,415	19,980	62,550	
21	Fayette	2,229	125	6,365	88,770	21	23	402	.....	22,165	9,250	26,489	
22	Floyd	25	.....	.....	335	189	45	749	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Fontain	4,704	1,450	445,200	18,425	107	71	1,088	24,794	.....	.....	.....
24	Franklin	40	.....	.....	439	61	55	318	.....	.....	480	2,701	
25	Fulton	1,555	.....	.....	17,768	1	6	1,088	.....	250	480	2,701	
26	Gibson	30	.....	320	179,122	58	39	791	.....	16,000	2,472	27,255	
27	Grant	626	500	900	.....	4	19	851	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Greene	45	200	20,080	13,513	30	28	462	18,902	.....	.....	.....
29	Hamilton	350	.....	.....	.....	35	35	134	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Lancaster	400	.....	.....	59,431	41	34	666	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Harrison	350	20	1,237	53,864	300	430	5,119	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Hendricks	656	325	.....	75	8	27	521	1,500	.....	.....	.....

TABLE OF STATISTICS Showing the Amount and Number of Agricultural Products, Domestic and Farm Animals, Manufactured Articles, etc., in the State of Indiana for the year 1873—Continued.

Number.	NAMES OF COUNTIES.	Gallons Maple Mo- lasses.	Value of Nursery Stock.	Value of Home- made Manufac- tures.	Value of Slaught- ered Animals.	No. Piano Fortes.	No. of Melodcons and Organs.	No. of Sewing Ma- chines.	Tons Coal mined.	Value of Piano Fortes.	Value of Melode- ons and Organs.	Value of Sewing Ma- chines.	REMARKS.
83	Vermillion.....	302	.....	.....	\$75	42	38	500	13,473	.....	.....	.....
84	Vigo.....	376	\$3,558	\$2,851,900	18,639	.....	.....	.....	27,565	.....	.....	.....
85	Wabash.....	593	200	27,455	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	Warren.....	75	.....	.....	1,198	45	40	503	543	.....	.....	.....
87	Warrick.....	1,648	300	7,830	6,809	41	48	612	64,839	.....	.....	.....
88	Washington.....	255	.....	232,138	75,794	31	47	355	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	Wayne.....	602	.....	700	.....	230	167	2,681	.....	\$6,240	.....	.....
90	Wells.....	.....	.....	.....	46,538	.....	80	710	.....	2,325	8,790	28,040	
91	White.....	.....	.....	78,000	5,371	11	16	418	.....	2,376	1,864	16,720	
92	Whitley.....	1,000	.....	42,319	5,328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	57,675	\$39,487	\$20,247,216	\$3,938,754	5,114	4,894	65,115	570,382	\$186,786	\$115,290	\$483,984	

STATEMENT.

Showing the Settlements with County Treasurers in detail for collections of Revenue, School Tax, and Sinking Fund Tax upon the Duplicates of 1873.

No. 1. ADAMS COUNTY.

SEYMOUR WORDEN, Auditor.

JOHN MEIBUS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		Amount.	CREDIT.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$2,330 00	Revenue Delinquent.....		\$362 21
Assessed by Treasurer.....		6 06	School Tax Delinquent.....		627 68
Delinquencies Collected.....		526 10	Erroneous Assessments.....		23 12
School Tax on Duplicate.....		5,547 74	Treasurer's Fees.....		60 97
Assessed by Treasurer.....		16 40	Mileage.....		25 00
Delinquencies Collected.....		162 31	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....		2,401 28
Delinquencies Collected.....		737 19	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....		5,681 75
School Fund Interest.....		800 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....		337 19
Liquor License.....		40 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....		800 00
Docket Fees.....		10 00	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....		40 00
Unclaimed Fees.....		9,823 17	Unclaimed Fees.....		10 00
School Distribution.....			School Distribution.....		\$9,823 17
Total.....		\$20,492 97	Total.....		\$20,492 97

HENRY J. RUDISELL, Auditor. No. 2 ALLEN COUNTY. JOHN RING, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$10,059 38	Revenue Delinquent	\$2,229 82
Assessed by Treasurer	170 35	School Tax Delinquent	3,959 91
Penalties and Costs	202 60	Erroneous Assessments	145 02
Delinquencies Collected	714 59	Taxes Refunded	71 85
School Tax on Duplicate	24,809 93	Advertising and Printing	186 90
Assessed by Treasurer	259 32	Treasurer's Fees	139 76
Penalties and Costs	308 24	Mileage	24 00
Delinquencies Collected	1,386 28	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	8,648 54
Sinking Fund Delinquencies Collected	106 43	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	23,233 52
Penalties and Costs	16 29	Delinquent Sinking Fund Paid State Treasurer	120 84
School Fund Interest	1,627 08	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	1,627 08
Liquor License	1,750 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer	1,750 00
Railroad Tax	756 75	School Distribution	38,647 14
School Distribution	38,647 14		
Total	\$80,794 38	Total	\$80,794 38

JAMES W. WELLS, Auditor. No. 3. BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY. JOHN D. McQUEEN, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$6,324 61	Revenue Delinquent	\$1,136 04
Penalties and Costs	2 57	School Tax Delinquent	2,091 74
Assessed by Treasurer	4 28	Erroneous Assessments	45 14
Penalties and Costs	294 18	Taxes Refunded	14 10
Delinquencies Collected	16,415 72	Advertising and Printing	16 77
School Tax on Duplicate	6 66	Treasurer's fees	110 10
Assessed by Treasurer	11 13	Mileage	7 04
Penalties and Costs	486 33	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	5,311 42
Delinquencies Collected	905 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	14,773 13
School Fund Interest	500 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	905 00
Liquor License	353 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer	500 00
Docket Fees	577 80	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer	353 00
Unclaimed Fees	15,580 25	Unclaimed Fees	577 80
School Distribution		School Distribution	15,580 25
Total	\$41,421 53	Total	\$41,421 53

No. 4. BENTON COUNTY.

W.M. SNYDER, Auditor.

W.M. B. McCONNELL, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
	Revenue on Duplicate		589 20
\$2,265 09	Assessed by Treasurer		1,290 94
6 19	Delinquencies Collected		77 78
391 76	School Tax on Duplicate		14 76
6,006 47	Assessed by Treasurer		2,001 30
19 80	Delinquencies Collected		6,019 07
1,253 74	School Fund Interest		562 87
562 87	Liquor License		50 00
50 00	Unclaimed Fees		43 50
4,819 22	School Distribution		4,819 22
	Total		\$15,418 64

No. 5. BLACKFORD COUNTY.

B. B. RANSOM, Auditor.

A. STAHL, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
	Revenue on Duplicate		\$219 59
\$1,322 26	Assessed by Treasurer		350 83
4 20	Delinquencies Collected		9 29
273 35	School Tax on Duplicate		48 38
2,995 69	Assessed by Treasurer		12 00
13 51	Delinquencies Collected		1,340 40
681 34	School Fund Interest		4,408 79
486 39	Liquor License		486 39
150 00	Railroad Tax		150 00
98 93	School Distribution		5,058 76
5,058 76	Total		\$11,084 43

No. 6. BOONE COUNTY.

JOHN M. BALL, Auditor.

SAMUEL S. DAILY, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate Assessed by Treasurer.....	\$8,274 41	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,078 27
Delinquencies Collected.....	15 85	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,845 24
School Tax on Duplicate.....	148 07	Erroneous Assessments.....	88 26
Assessed by Treasurer.....	15,732 20	Advertising and Printing.....	26 00
Delinquencies Collected.....	50 65	Treasurer's Fees.....	185 06
School Fund Interest.....	414 70	Mileage.....	4 48
Liquor License.....	804 67	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	5,220 96
Docket Fees.....	200 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	14,636 76
Railroad Tax.....	119 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	804 67
School Distribution.....	429 15	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	200 00
	18,014 22	School Distribution.....	119 00
Total.....	\$42,202 92	Total.....	\$42,202 92

No. 7. BROWN COUNTY.

WM. G. WATSON, Auditor.

ELI T. MOORE, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate Assessed by Treasurer.....	\$1,318 12	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$312 85
Delinquencies Collected.....	12 47	School Tax Delinquent.....	533 90
School Tax on Duplicate.....	87 10	Erroneous Assessments.....	38 94
Assessed by Treasurer.....	2,846 40	Taxes Refunded.....	28 71
Delinquencies Collected.....	21 97	Treasurer's Fees.....	46 91
School Fund Interest.....	278 60	Mileage.....	7 26
Liquor License.....	681 01	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	1,034 07
Docket Fees.....	100 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	2,562 08
School Distribution.....	30 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	681 01
	6,861 40	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	100 00
Total.....	\$12,237 07	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	30 00
		School Distribution.....	4,861 40
		Total.....	\$12,237 07

No. 8. CARROLL COUNTY.

HENDERSON DUNKLE, Treasurer.

JOHN A. CARTWRIGHT, Auditor.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$4,315 59	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$718 88
Assessed by Treasurer.....	17 31	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,219 04
Delinquencies Collected.....	492 10	Erroneous Assessments.....	16 88
School Tax on Duplicate.....	10,919 93	Treasurer's Fees.....	87 52
Assessed by Treasurer.....	4 28	Mileage.....	10 80
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,358 57	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,912 50
School Fund Interest.....	586 66	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	11,960 16
Liquor License.....	200 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	586 66
Docket Fees.....	42 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	200 00
School Distribution.....	11,983 09	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	42 00
		School Distribution.....	11,983 09
Total.....	\$29,867 53	Total.....	\$29,867 53

No. 9. CASS COUNTY.

JOHN B. SCHULTZ, Treasurer.

JOHN F. DODDS, Auditor.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$6,831 67	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,653 56
Assessed by Treasurer.....	98 34	School Tax Delinquent.....	3,248 69
Delinquencies Collected.....	348 96	Erroneous Assessments.....	55 33
School Tax on Duplicate.....	17,495 29	Taxes Returned.....	28 51
Assessed by Treasurer.....	1,339 99	Advertising and Printing.....	88 84
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,169 16	Treasurer's Fees.....	131 27
School Fund Interest.....	703 12	Mileage.....	11 20
Liquor License.....	450 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	5,372 23
Docket Fees.....	37 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	15,724 72
School Distribution.....	16,927 79	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	763 12
		Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	450 00
Total.....	\$44,502 32	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	37 00
		School Distribution.....	16,937 79
		Total.....	\$44,502 32

No. 10. CLARK COUNTY.

M. V. McCANN, Auditor.

DAVID S. KOONS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$6,622 64	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,056 72
Assessed by Treasurer.....	7 99	School Tax Delinquent.....	6,836 80
Delinquencies Collected.....	618 73	Treasurer's Fees.....	124 44
School Tax on Duplicate.....	17,008 82	Wage.....	18 72
Assessed by Treasurer.....	24 53	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	4,150 71
Delinquencies Collected.....	2,109 09	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	12,597 62
School Fund Interest.....	1,445 34	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	1,445 34
Liquor Licenses.....	1,860 00	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	1,850 00
Docket Fees.....	55 00	School Distribution.....	55 00
Railroad Tax.....	383 21		
School Distribution.....	18,346 25		
Total.....	\$48,471 60	Total.....	\$48,471 60

No. 11. CLAY COUNTY.

JAMES M. HOSKINS, Auditor.

ALEXANDER BRIGHTON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$4,813 03	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,981 44
Assessed by Treasurer.....	63 23	School Tax Delinquent.....	3,432 10
Delinquencies Collected.....	307 14	Erroneous Assessments.....	31 41
School Tax on Duplicate.....	10,592 91	Taxes Refunded.....	28 70
Assessed by Treasurer.....	148 50	Advertising and Printing.....	70 97
Delinquencies Collected.....	758 45	Treasurer's Fees.....	123 67
School Fund Interest.....	1,295 64	Mileage.....	10 88
Liquor Licenses.....	700 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,081 87
Docket Fees.....	95 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	8,769 98
Railroad Tax.....	435 75	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,295 64
School Distribution.....	15,452 36	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	700 00
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	95 00
		School Distribution.....	15,452 36
Total.....	\$35,063 02	Total.....	\$35,063 02

No. 12. CLINTON COUNTY.

CYRUS CLARK, Auditor.

STEPHEN SHANKS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
	Revenue on Duplicate		
\$4,741 33	Assessed by Treasurer		\$943 72
6 90	Delinquencies Collected		1,716 58
273 05	School Tax on Duplicate		18 90
11,693 05	Assessed by Treasurer		22 31
22 11	Delinquencies Collected		5 05
686 77	School Fund Interest		160 00
1,078 23	Liquor License		8 00
150 00	Docket Fees		3,894 70
42 00	School Distribution		10,653 95
13,651 75			1,078 23
			150 00
			42 00
			13,651 75
Total		Total	\$32,345 19

No. 13. CRAWFORD COUNTY.

MALICHI MONK, Auditor.

E. F. ROBERSON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
	Revenue on Duplicate		
\$1,531 96	Assessed by Treasurer		\$535 94
5 43	Delinquencies Collected		841 42
119 88	School Tax on Duplicate		43 05
3,173 45	Assessed by Treasurer		48 40
16 87	Delinquencies Collected		27 20
383 62	School Fund Interest		1,038 48
625 49	Liquor License		2,609 72
50 00	Docket Fees		625 49
21 00	School Distribution		50 00
8,590 96			21 00
			8,590 96
Total		Total	\$14,521 66

NATHAN G. READ, Auditor.

No. 14. DAVIESS COUNTY.

WILLIAM KENNEDY, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$4,046 97	Revenue Delinquent	\$984 61
Assessed by Treasurer	72 85	School Tax Delinquent	1,755 79
Delinquencies Collected	383 56	Erroneous Assessments	148 18
School Tax on Duplicate	10,002 21	Advertising and Printing	26 92
Assessed by Treasurer	67 16	Treasurer's Fees	143 34
Delinquencies Collected	1,040 95	Millage	18 24
School Fund Interest	1,325 01	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	3,212 35
Liquor Licenses	350 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	9,251 38
Unclaimed Fees	1 50	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	1,325 01
School Distribution	14,145 04	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer	350 00
		Unclaimed Fees Paid State Treasurer	1 50
		School Distribution	14,145 36
Total	\$31,435 36	Total	\$31,435 36

No. 15. DEARBORN COUNTY.

RICHARD D. SLATER, JR., Auditor.

FRANCIS LANG, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$5,570 75	Revenue Delinquent	\$1,016 30
Assessed by Treasurer	77 86	School Tax Delinquent	1,795 10
Delinquencies Collected	142 50	Erroneous Assessments	114 12
School Tax on Duplicate	14,220 63	Taxes Refunded	8 10
Assessed by Treasurer	249 22	Treasurer's Fees	8 90
Delinquencies Collected	456 00	Millage	16 00
School Fund Interest	2,477 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	4,815 52
Liquor Licenses	400 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	13,025 92
Docket Fees	67 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	2,477 00
Railroad Tax	763 99	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer	400 00
School Distribution	19,601 58	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer	67 00
		School Distribution	19,601 58
Total	\$44,026 54	Total	\$44,026 54

No. 16. DECATUR COUNTY.

FRANK M. WEADON, Auditor.

B. F. HENRY, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$6,377 90	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,297 72
Assessed by Treasurer.....	51 62	School Tax Delinquent.....	2,557 77
Delinquencies Collected.....	414 80	Erroneous Assessments.....	63 86
School Tax on Duplicate.....	17,286 58	Taxes Refunded.....	142 85
Assessed by Treasurer.....	129 28	Advertising and Printing.....	89 76
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,177 68	Treasurer's Fees.....	163 10
School Fund Interest.....	621 76	Mileage.....	7 20
Liquor License.....	250 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	5,388 39
Docket Fees.....	4 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	16,002 61
Railroad Tax.....	326 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	621 76
School Distribution.....	14,453 60	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	250 00
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	4 00
		School Distribution.....	14,453 60
Total.....	\$41,092 62	Total.....	\$41,092 62

No. 17. DEKALB COUNTY.

WM. MCINTYRE, Auditor.

NICHOLAS EUSLEY, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$3,335 05	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$606 40
Assessed by Treasurer.....	8 32	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,004 94
Delinquencies Collected.....	128 95	Erroneous Assessments.....	183 03
School Tax on Duplicate.....	7,814 70	Taxes Refunded.....	4 52
Assessed by Treasurer.....	14 61	Advertising and Printing.....	21 90
Delinquencies Collected.....	402 59	Treasurer's Fees.....	95 50
School Fund Interest.....	1,350 00	Mileage.....	27 52
Liquor License.....	200 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	2,761 10
Railroad Tax.....	315 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	7,364 31
School Distribution.....	12,403 30	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,350 00
		Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	200 00
		School Distribution.....	13,403 30
Total.....	\$25,972 52	Total.....	\$25,972 52

No. 18. DELAWARE COUNTY.

A. J. BUCKLES, Auditor.

A. L. WILSON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.	Amount.	CREDIT.	Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$5,393 57	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,249 02
Assessed by Treasurer.....	86 02	School Tax Delinquent.....	2,498 71
Delinquencies Collected.....	573 40	Erroneous Assessments.....	109 75
School Tax on Duplicate.....	14,137 68	Advertising and Printing.....	114 23
Assessed by Treasurer.....	120 07	Treasurer's Fees.....	17 28
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,193 60	Mileage.....	4,025 11
School Fund Interest.....	1,355 83	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	13,156 98
Liquor License.....	100 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	1,355 83
Docket Fees.....	113 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	100 00
Unclaimed Fees.....	2 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	113 00
Railroad Tax.....	320 57	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	2 00
School Distribution.....	14,153 16	Unclaimed Fees.....	14,153 16
Total.....	\$37,549 00	Total.....	\$37,549 00

No. 19. DUBOIS COUNTY.

AUGUST LITSCHIGI, Auditor.

E. STEPHENSON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.	Amount.	CREDIT.	Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$2,240 55	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$305 78
Assessed by Treasurer.....	14 94	School Tax Delinquent.....	493 40
Delinquencies Collected.....	51 11	Erroneous Assessments.....	21 27
School Tax on Duplicate.....	5,102 25	Taxes Refunded.....	11 92
Assessed by Treasurer.....	22 04	Advertising and Printing.....	9 50
Delinquencies Collected.....	163 51	Treasurer's Fees.....	86 77
School Fund Interest.....	1,003 95	Mileage.....	28 80
University Lands.....	210 60	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	1,867 33
Docket Fees.....	78 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	4,829 66
School Distribution.....	11,317 25	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,063 95
Total.....	\$20,323 03	University Lands.....	210 00
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	78 00
		School Distribution.....	11,317 25
		Total.....	\$20,323 03

No. 20. ELKHART COUNTY.

A. M. TUCKER, Auditor.

C. T. GREEN, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$8,003 61	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,637 85
Assessed by Treasurer.....	55 61	School Tax Delinquent.....	3,272 70
Delinquencies Collected.....	412 55	Treasurer's Fees.....	112 48
School Tax on Duplicate.....	20,441 65	Mileage.....	33 60
Assessed by Treasurer.....	156 09	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	6,844 58
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,320 19	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	19,146 00
School Fund Interest.....	2,036 88	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	2,036 88
Liquor Licenses.....	550 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	550 00
Docket Fees.....	67 00	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	67 00
Railroad Tax.....	658 04	School Distribution.....	20,756 75
School Distribution.....	20,756 75		
Total.....	\$54,458 44	Total.....	\$54,458 44

No. 21. FAYETTE COUNTY.

WILLIAM H. GREEN, Auditor.

WILLIAM COTTON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$4,677 04	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$709 51
Assessed by Treasurer.....	29 49	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,420 32
Delinquencies Collected.....	141 89	Erroneous Assessments.....	27 81
School Tax on Duplicate.....	13,021 64	Treasurer's Fees.....	151 89
Assessed by Treasurer.....	92 14	Mileage.....	9 60
Delinquencies Collected.....	454 13	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	1,118 54
School Fund Interest.....	805 58	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	12,612 82
Liquor Licenses.....	300 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	805 58
Docket Fees.....	115 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	300 00
Railroad Tax.....	634 16	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	115 00
School Distribution.....	6,847 19	School Distribution.....	6,847 19
Total.....	\$27,118 26	Total.....	\$27,118 26

No. 22. FLOYD COUNTY.

T. J. FULLENLORE, Auditor.

SAMUEL W. WALTERS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount,		Amount.	
\$6,218 99	Revenue on Duplicate.....		Revenue Delinquent.....
8 16	Assessed by Treasurer.....		School Tax Delinquent.....
204 19	Delinquencies Collected.....		Erroneous Assessments.....
16,819 74	School Tax on Duplicate.....		Advertising and Printing.....
23 87	Assessed by Treasurer.....		Treasurer's Fees.....
653 40	Delinquencies Collected.....		Mileage.....
1,166 50	School Fund Interest.....		Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....
1,350 00	Liquor License.....		School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....
6 00	Docket Fees.....		School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....
21,266 28	School Distribution.....		Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....
			Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....
			School Distribution.....
\$47,717 13	Total.....	\$47,717 13	Total.....

No. 23. FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

ENOS H. NEBEKER, Auditor.

LEWIS HANES, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$1,712 15	Revenue on Duplicate.....		Revenue Delinquent.....
5 01	Assessed by Treasurer.....		School Tax Delinquent.....
452 84	Delinquencies Collected.....		Treasurer's Fees.....
11,973 61	School Tax on Duplicate.....		Mileage.....
6 54	Assessed by Treasurer.....		Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....
1,465 10	Delinquencies Collected.....		School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....
855 54	School Fund Interest.....		School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....
350 00	Liquor License.....		Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....
97 00	Docket Fees.....		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....
13,359 43	School Distribution.....		School Distribution.....
\$33,304 25	Total.....	\$33,304 25	Total.....

No. 24. FRANKLIN COUNTY.

GEORGE BERRY, Auditor.

CASPER FOGEL, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
\$5,429 60	Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$875 37
31 20	Assessed by Treasurer.....		1,674 80
129 05	Delinquencies Collected.....		68 02
14,367 58	School Tax on Duplicate.....		5 81
74 59	Assessed by Treasurer.....		127 46
293 19	Delinquencies Collected.....		12 80
1,883 34	School Fund Interest.....		4,647 48
300 00	Liquor License.....		13,013 45
23 32	Unclaimed Fees.....		1,883 34
3 00	Docket Fees.....		300 00
15,180 34	School Distribution.....		23 32
			3 00
			15,180 34
	Total.....		\$37,715 19

No. 25. FULTON COUNTY.

DAN. AGNEW, Auditor.

A. V. HOUSE, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
\$2,613 10	Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$492 85
14 54	Assessed by Treasurer.....		806 02
534 08	Delinquencies Collected.....		38 05
6,143 20	School Tax on Duplicate.....		90 42
22 68	Assessed by Treasurer.....		20 00
1,069 00	Delinquencies Collected.....		2,347 28
959 74	School Fund Interest.....		6,401 98
350 00	Liquor License.....		955 74
35 00	Docket Fees.....		350 00
275 50	Swamp Lands.....		35 00
9,782 57	School Distribution.....		275 50
			9,782 56
	Total.....		\$21,595 41

No. 26. GIBSON COUNTY.

J. C. HOLCOMB, Auditor.

EMIL SASSE, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$6,256 32	Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$1,240 43	Revenue Delinquent.....
17 69	Assessed by Treasurer.....	3,200 27	School Tax Delinquent.....
577 24	Delinquencies Collected.....	62 96	Erroneous Assessments.....
16,405 57	School Tax on Duplicate.....	133 88	Treasurer's Fees.....
46 83	Assessed by Treasurer.....	26 40	Mileage.....
1,495 45	Delinquencies Collected.....	5,432 78	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....
1,574 41	School Fund Interest.....	14,703 48	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....
350 00	Liquor Licenses.....	1,574 41	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....
28 40	Unclaimed Fees.....	360 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....
95 00	Docket Fees.....	28 40	Unclaimed Fees Paid State Treasurer.....
544 14	Swamp Lands.....	96 00	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....
15,069 14	School Distribution.....	544 14	Swamp Lands Paid State Treasurer.....
		15,069 14	School Distribution.....
\$42,492 29	Total.....	\$42,492 29	Total.....

No. 27. GRANT COUNTY.

JOHN RATLIFF, Auditor.

RENEJ. J. GAUNTT, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$4,200 08	Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$1,131 69	Revenue Delinquent.....
34 06	Assessed by Treasurer.....	2,142 99	School Tax Delinquent.....
676 35	Delinquencies Collected.....	140 86	Erroneous Assessments.....
10,061 27	School Tax on Duplicate.....	126 85	Treasurer's Fees.....
68 56	Assessed by Treasurer.....	15 68	Mileage.....
1,740 83	Delinquencies Collected.....	3,616 60	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....
992 07	School Fund Interest.....	9,792 62	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....
237 35	Docket Fees.....	992 07	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....
185 54	Railroad Tax.....	237 35	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....
15,068 69	School Distribution.....	15,068 69	School Distribution.....
\$33,265 40	Total.....	\$33,265 40	Total.....

No. 28. GREEN COUNTY.

JASON N. CONLEY, Auditor.

DAVID BUTCHER, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$4,631 89	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,699 00
Assessed by Treasurer.....	38 50	School Tax Delinquent.....	3,400 68
Delinquencies Collected.....	407 36	Erroneous Assessments.....	62 35
School Tax on Duplicate.....	11,381 47	Treasurer's Fees.....	116 78
Assessed by Treasurer.....	94 65	Mileage.....	12 80
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,077 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,232 07
School Fund Interest.....	798 04	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	9,107 19
Liquor Licenses.....	300 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	798 04
Docket Fees.....	61 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	300 60
School Distribution.....	15,746 18	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	61 00
		School Distribution.....	15,746 18
Total.....	\$34,536 09	Total.....	\$34,536 09

No. 29. HAMILTON COUNTY.

EDWARD K. HALL, Auditor.

ISAAC WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$5,816 85	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,160 52
Assessed by Treasurer.....	37 70	School Tax Delinquent.....	2,161 67
Delinquencies Collected.....	139 44	Erroneous Assessments.....	171 77
School Tax on Duplicate.....	14,787 14	Treasurer's Fees.....	116 41
Assessed by Treasurer.....	85 73	Mileage.....	4 20
Delinquencies Collected.....	487 20	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	4,684 05
School Fund Interest.....	1,250 68	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	13,075 41
School Distribution.....	15,478 23	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,250 68
		School Distribution.....	15,478 22
Total.....	\$38,102 96	Total.....	\$38,102 96

No. 30. HANCOCK COUNTY.

A. C. HANDY, Auditor.

E. H. FOUT, Treasurer.

DEBIT.	Amount.	CREDIT.	Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$3,146 55	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$825 93
Assessed by Treasurer.....	105 29	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,500 06
Delinquencies Collected.....	220 56	Erroneous Assessments.....	192 32
School Tax on Duplicate.....	10,599 20	Advertising and Printing.....	40 03
Assessed by Treasurer.....	254 97	Treasurer's Fees.....	93 18
Delinquencies Collected.....	714 30	Mileage.....	3 20
School Fund Interest.....	460 02	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,464 29
Docket Fees.....	55 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	9,921 86
School Distribution.....	10,995 98	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	460 02
		Docket Fee Paid State Treasurer.....	55 00
		School Distribution.....	10,995 98
Total.....	\$27,552 87	Total.....	\$27,552 87

No. 31. HARRISON COUNTY.

A. W. BREWSTER, Auditor.

L. W. BOWLING, Treasurer.

DEBIT.	Amount.	CREDIT.	Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$3,645 20	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$890 72
Assessed by Treasurer.....	6 36	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,627 11
Delinquencies Collected.....	133 65	Erroneous Assessments.....	18 49
School Tax on Duplicate.....	8,966 94	Treasurer's Fees.....	106 77
Assessed by Treasurer.....	20 32	Mileage.....	26 00
Delinquencies Collected.....	427 48	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	2,757 19
School Fund Interest.....	787 75	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	7,375 37
Liquor Licenses.....	300 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	787 75
School Distribution.....	15,722 35	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	300 00
		School Distribution.....	15,722 35
Total.....	\$29,610 35	Total.....	\$29,610 35

No. 32. HENDRICKS COUNTY.

W. M. HESS, Auditor.

J. H. LEWIS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate Assessed by Treasurer	\$6,993 09	Revenue Delinquent	\$1,302 74
Delinquencies Collected	23 51	School Tax Delinquent	2,737 53
School Tax on Duplicate	262 72	Erroneous Assessments	51 48
Assessed by Treasurer	18,707 95	Taxes Refunded	27 52
Delinquencies Collected	64 73	Treasurer's Fees	179 19
School Fund Interest	841 33	Mitlage	3 20
Docket Fees	1,152 38	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	5,885 59
Railroad Tax	358 80	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	17,285 44
School Distribution	609 36	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	1,152 38
	14,678 93	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer	358 80
		School Distribution	14,678 93
Total	\$43,662 80	Total	\$43,662 80

No. 33. HENRY COUNTY.

SETH S. BENNETT, Auditor.

ROTHENS SCOTT, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate Assessed by Treasurer	\$7,103 41	Revenue Delinquent	\$1,105 91
Delinquencies Collected	73 45	School Tax Delinquent	2,161 30
School Tax on Duplicate	18,946 92	Erroneous Assessments	186 17
Assessed by Treasurer	178 88	Treasurer's Fees	469 46
Delinquencies Collected	391 64	Mitlage	7 52
School Fund Interest	1,415 08	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	5,985 22
Unclaimed Fees	100 24	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	16,778 90
Docket Fees	103 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	1,415 08
School Distribution	15,988 37	Unclaimed Fees	100 24
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer	103 00
		School Distribution	15,588 37
Total	\$43,992 17	Total	\$43,992

No. 34. HOWARD COUNTY.

LUTHER G. GRAY, Auditor.

J. W. RAYBURN, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$3,954 60	Revenue on Duplicate		Revenue Delinquent
9 97	Assessed by Treasurer		School Tax Delinquent
322 27	Delinquencies Collected		Erroneous Assessments
9,528 51	School Tax on Duplicate		Treasurer's Fees
21 98	Assessed by Treasurer		Mileage
1,031 34	Delinquencies Collected		Revenue Paid State Treasurer
805 31	School Fund Interest		School Tax Paid State Treasurer
13,103 65	School Distribution		School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer
			School Distribution
\$28,777 63	Total		Total

No. 35. HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

ROBERT SIMONTON, Auditor.

SEXTON EMLY, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$3,551 50	Revenue on Duplicate		Revenue Delinquent
766 46	Delinquencies Collected		School Tax Delinquent
8,453 10	School Tax on Duplicate		Erroneous assessments
1,886 70	Delinquencies Collected		Treasurer's Fees
769 56	School Fund Interest		Mileage
100 00	Liquor Licenses		Revenue Paid State Treasurer
13,875 05	School Distribution		School Tax Paid State Treasurer
			School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer
			Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer
			School Distribution
\$29,402 37	Total		Total

No. 36. JACKSON COUNTY.

R. APPLEWHITE, Auditor.

A. A. DAVISON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$4,815 27	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$781 17
Assessed by Treasurer.....	30 11	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,326 05
Delinquencies Collected.....	83 75	Erroneous Assessments.....	72 25
School Tax on Duplicate.....	12,132 03	Taxes Re-fundd.....	30 13
Assessed by Treasurer.....	84 23	Treasurer's Fees.....	120 53
Delinquencies Collected.....	267 95	Mileage.....	14 00
School Fund Interest.....	1,318 69	Revenue Paid State Treasurer ..	4,995 14
Liquor License.....	200 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer ..	11,444 95
Docket Fees.....	32 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,318 69
Unclaimed Fees.....	80	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	200 00
Railroad Tax.....	470 88	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	32 00
School Distribution	14,904 26	Unclaimed Fees.....	80
		School Distribution	14,904 26
Total.....	\$34,339 97	Total.....	\$34,339 97

No. 37. JASPER COUNTY.

FRANK W. BARCOCK, Auditor.

L. W. HENKLE, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$1,849 50	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$689 62
Assessed by Treasurer.....	8 00	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,484 03
Delinquencies Collected.....	525 47	Erroneous Assessments.....	5 70
School Tax on Duplicate.....	4,678 64	Treasurer's Fees.....	48 79
Assessed by Treasurer.....	18 95	Mileage.....	20 00
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,367 83	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	1,023 17
School Fund Interest.....	620 84	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	4,577 02
Liquor License.....	50 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	620 84
Docket Fees.....	14 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	50 00
Swamp Lands.....	210 00	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	14 00
School Distribution	5,667 76	Swamp Lands.....	210 00
		School Distribution.....	5,667 76
Total.....	\$15,010 99	Total.....	\$15,010 99

No. 38. JAY COUNTY.

C. S. ARTHUR, Auditor.

J. L. BANTON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$2,894 75	Revenue on Duplicate		
33 51	Assessed by Treasurer		\$485 13
218 19	Delinquencies Collected		529 81
6,627 93	School Tax on Duplicate		23 71
67 67	Assessed by Treasurer		40 48
698 97	Delinquencies Collected		43 00
783 35	School Fund Interest		2,503 49
119 00	Docket Fees		6,550 40
11,702 42	School Distribution		783 35
			119 00
			11,702 42
\$23,145 79	Total		\$23,145 79

No. 39. JEFFERSON COUNTY.

RUFUS GALE, Auditor.

R. C. JACKMAN, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$5,663 75	Revenue on Duplicate		
9 15	Assessed by Treasurer		\$2,698 16
154 80	Delinquencies Collected		6,679 43
14,002 95	School Tax on Duplicate		187 81
29 30	Assessed by Treasurer		342 98
495 50	Delinquencies Collected		13 76
1,087 04	School Fund Interest		3,006 67
750 00	Liquor License		8,183 41
15 09	Docket Fees		1,087 04
156 71	Railroad Tax		750 00
19,309 36	School Distribution		16 00
			19,309 36
\$12,274 62	Total		\$12,274 62

No. 40. JENNINGS COUNTY.

P. C. McGANNON, Auditor.

F. C. BROUGHER, Treasurer.

DEBIT.	Amount.	CREDIT.	Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$3,023 46	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$882 91
Assessed by Treasurer.....	9 04	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,598 94
Delinquencies Collected.....	219 52	Treasurer's Fees.....	106 60
School Tax on Duplicate.....	7,155 81	Mileage.....	10 40
Assessed by Treasurer.....	20 10	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	2,374 14
Delinquencies Collected.....	717 09	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	6,652 43
School Fund Interest.....	786 06	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	786 06
Liquor License.....	100 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	100 00
Docket Fees.....	160 50	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	160 50
Railroad Tax.....	470 40	School Distribution.....	12,148 46
	12,143 46		
Total.....	\$21,815 44	Total.....	\$21,815 44

No. 41. JOHNSON COUNTY.

E. N. WOOLLEN, Auditor.

GEORGE CUTSINGER, Treasurer.

DEBIT.	Amount.	CREDIT.	Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$6,582 16	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$950 44
Assessed by Treasurer.....	92 14	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,854 88
Delinquencies Collected.....	67 34	Erroneous Assessments.....	42 83
School Tax on Duplicate.....	17,886 27	Taxes Refunded.....	79 53
Assessed by Treasurer.....	113 05	Advertising and Printing.....	95 05
Delinquencies Collected.....	215 46	Treasurer's Fees.....	131 41
School Fund Interest.....	979 27	Mileage.....	12 00
Liquor License.....	250 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	5,320 67
Docket Fees.....	28 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	16,276 61
School Distribution.....	12,271 35	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	979 27
		Liquor Licenses paid State Treasurer.....	250 00
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	98 00
		School Distribution.....	12,271 35
Total.....	\$38,495 04	Total.....	\$38,495 04

No. 44. LAGRANGE COUNTY.

ISAIAH PIATT, Auditor.

SAMUEL SHEPARDSON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$3,721 53	Revenue on Duplicate.....		
22 05	Assessed by Treasurer.....		
173 58	Delinquencies Collected.....		
9,525 18	School Tax on Duplicate.....		
43 07	Assessed by Treasurer.....		
555 40	Delinquencies Collected.....		
766 88	School Fund Interest.....		
41 00	Docket Fees.....		
9,924 67	School Distribution.....		
	Total.....		\$24,773 36
			\$359 77
			571 46
			38 06
			107 31
			24 00
			3,414 91
			9,525 28
			766 88
			41 00
			9,924 67
			\$24,773 36

No. 45. LAKE COUNTY.

HENRY G. BLISS, Auditor.

JOHN BROWN, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$4,427 63	Revenue on Duplicate.....		
50 29	Assessed by Treasurer.....		
81 55	Delinquencies Collected.....		
5,827 03	School Tax on Duplicate.....		
132 33	Assessed by Treasurer.....		
240 96	Delinquencies Collected.....		
543 42	School Fund Interest.....		
100 00	Liquor License.....		
50 00	Docket Fees.....		
1,118 32	Railroad Tax.....		
9,388 22	School Distribution.....		
	Total.....		\$19,979 75
			\$675 18
			1,359 17
			13 46
			16 55
			57 50
			32 00
			2,040 46
			5,704 79
			543 42
			100 00
			9,388 22
			\$19,979 75

HARVEY R. HARRIS, Auditor.

No. 46. LAPORTE COUNTY.

MARK ALLEN, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$6,944 41	Revenue on Duplicate		
2 97	Assessed by Treasurer	\$1,361 76	Revenue Delinquent
358 74	Delinquencies Collected	2,348 01	School Tax Delinquent
17,545 91	School Tax on Duplicate	173 45	Erroneous Assessments
8 41	Assessed by Treasurer	140 00	Treasurer's Fees
1,147 95	Delinquencies Collected	29 60	Mileage
1,188 25	School Fund Interest	5,969 18	Revenue Paid State Treasurer
400 00	Liquor License	16,917 48	School Tax Paid State Treasurer
971 10	Railroad Tax	1,188 25	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer
21,014 56	School Distribution	400 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer
		21,014 56	School Distribution
\$39,582 30	Total	\$39,582 30	Total

No. 47. LAWRENCE COUNTY.

CHARLES T. WOOLFOLK, Auditor.

MICHAEL A. GELINCK, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
\$5,230 03	Revenue on Duplicate		
9 27	Assessed by Treasurer	\$1,244 35	Revenue Delinquent
170 98	Delinquencies Collected	2,602 58	School Tax Delinquent
14,003 76	School Tax on Duplicate	6 66	Erroneous Assessments
25 28	Assessed by Treasurer	12 07	Taxes Refunded
483 00	Delinquencies Collected	15 97	Advertising and Printing
879 65	School Fund Interest	131 12	Treasurer's Fees
300 00	Liquor License	61 87	Omissions in Footing in 1871
99 42	Unclaimed Fees	18 00	Mileage
252 00	Docket Fees	3,980 59	Revenue Paid State Treasurer
12,372 85	School Distribution	11,855 10	School Tax Paid State Treasurer
		879 66	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer
		300 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer
		99 42	Unclaimed Fees
		252 00	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer
		12,372 85	School Distribution
\$33,832 25	Total	\$33,832 25	Total

No. 48. MADISON COUNTY.

GEORGE NICHOL, Auditor.

JAMES W. THOMAS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount,		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$5,145 49	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,377 56
Assessed by Treasurer.....	63 79	School Tax Delinquent.....	2,933 07
Delinquencies Collected.....	340 07	Erroneous Assessments.....	670 41
School Tax on Duplicate.....	12,583 73	Taxes Refunded.....	22 52
Assessed by Treasurer.....	199 79	Advertising and Printing.....	18 97
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,091 88	Treasurer's Fees.....	104 75
School Fund Interest.....	1,612 53	Mileage.....	5 40
Liquor License.....	300 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,878 40
Docket Fees.....	195 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	10,411 53
School Distribution.....	17,894 45	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,612 63
		Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	300 00
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	195 00
		School Distribution.....	17,894 45
Total.....	\$39,427 59	Total.....	\$39,427 59

No. 49. MARION COUNTY.

F. W. HAMILTON, Auditor.

B. F. RILEY, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$29,052 14	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$3,897 94
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,378 28	School Tax Delinquent.....	12,473 50
School Tax on Duplicate.....	79,533 60	Erroneous Assessments.....	256 66
Delinquencies Collected.....	4,004 26	Taxes Refunded.....	196 14
School Fund Interest.....	4,717 18	Advertising and Printing.....	196 85
Liquor License.....	6,850 00	Treasurer's Fees.....	484 44
Unclaimed Fees.....	10 50	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	25,893 36
Docket Fees.....	88 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	71,169 39
School Distribution.....	50,415 05	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	4,717 18
		Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	6,850 00
		Unclaimed Fees.....	10 50
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	88 00
		School Distribution.....	50,415 05
Total.....	\$176,649 01	Total.....	\$176,649 01

H. C. BURLINGAME, Auditor. No. 50. MARSHALL COUNTY. JOHN SOICE, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$4,022 12	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,215 98
Assessed by Treasurer.....	7 97	School Tax Delinquent.....	2,219 10
Delinquencies Collected.....	702 27	Erroneous Assessments.....	12 61
School Tax on Duplicate.....	9,520 22	Taxes Refunded.....	1 85
Assessed by Treasurer.....	25 51	Advertising and Printing.....	17 30
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,624 14	Treasurer's Fees.....	69 77
Sinking Fund Delinquencies Collected.....	194 66	Mil. age.....	23 60
School Fund Interest.....	1,271 17	Advertising for 1870 and 1871 to correct error.....	77 08
Liquor Licenses.....	550 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,465 80
Docket Fees.....	185 55	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	9,310 25
Railroad Tax.....	486 27	Delinquent Sinking Fund Paid State Treasurer.....	168 82
School Distribution.....	14,901 70	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,271 17
		Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	550 00
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	185 55
		School Distribution.....	14,901 70
Total.....	\$33,491 58	Total.....	\$33,491 58

JAMES E WALKER, Auditor. No. 51. MARTIN COUNTY. FRANCIS A. CROOK, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$1,898 58	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$636 85
Assessed by Treasurer.....	1 41	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,083 76
Delinquencies Collected.....	151 00	Erroneous Assessments.....	146 25
School Tax on Duplicate.....	3,968 98	Treasurer's Fees.....	65 91
Assessed by Treasurer.....	52 52	Mil. age.....	20 00
Delinquencies Collected.....	482 99	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	1,265 81
School Fund Interest.....	721 19	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	3,461 30
Liquor Licenses.....	150 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	721 19
Unclaimed Fees.....	31 36	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	150 00
Docket Fees.....	262 50	Unclaimed Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	31 36
Swamp Lands.....	50 00	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	262 50
University Lands.....	75 00	Swamp Lands Paid State Treasurer.....	50 00
Railroad Tax.....	199 50	University Lands Paid State Treasurer.....	75 00
School Distribution.....	8,590 96	School Distribution.....	8,590 96
Total.....	\$16,560 99	Total.....	\$16,560 99

Lewis B. Fulwiler, Auditor. No. 52. Miami County. William H. Deniston, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$4,542 92	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,064 85
Assessed by Treasurer.....	18 48	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,723 21
Delinquencies Collected.....	237 13	Erroneous Assessments.....	18 93
School Tax on Duplicate.....	10,712 40	Treasurer's Fees.....	95 79
Assessed by Treasurer.....	38 74	Mileage.....	11 52
Delinquencies Collected.....	494 81	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,620 80
School Fund Interest.....	1,407 22	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	9,539 38
Liquor Licenses.....	300 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,407 22
Unclaimed Fees.....	75	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	300 00
Docket Fees.....	50 00	Unclaimed Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	75
School Distribution.....	15,935 50	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	50 00
		School Distribution.....	15,935 50
Total.....	\$33,773 95	Total.....	\$33,773 95

James F. Mauley, Auditor. No. 53. Monroe County. J. Milt. Rogers, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$1,193 10	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$784 90
Assessed by Treasurer.....	18 60	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,479 55
Delinquencies Collected.....	214 15	Erroneous Assessments.....	367 85
School Tax on Duplicate.....	10,945 45	Taxes Refunded.....	3 30
Assessed by Treasurer.....	55 40	Advertising and Printing.....	28 40
Delinquencies Collected.....	675 60	Treasurer's Fees.....	151 50
School Fund Interest.....	1,150 72	Mileage.....	8 30
Liquor Licenses.....	200 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,376 40
Docket Fees.....	39 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	9,904 10
Swamp Lands.....	50 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,150 72
School Distribution.....	10,998 54	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	200 00
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	39 00
Total.....	\$28,542 56	Swamp Lands Paid State Treasurer.....	50 00
		School Distribution.....	10,998 54
		Total.....	\$28,542 56

No. 54. MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

JAMES H. WATSON, Auditor.

WARREN DAVIS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$7,761 52	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,471 46
Assessed by Treasurer.....	108 97	School Tax Delinquent.....	2,901 36
Delinquencies Collected.....	550 72	Erroneous Assessments.....	56 39
School Tax on Duplicate.....	20,667 93	Treasurer's Fees.....	196 96
Assessed by Treasurer.....	322 33	Mileage.....	7 20
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,472 91	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	6,730 32
School Fund Interest.....	1,355 64	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	19,520 69
Liquor Licenses.....	700 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,355 64
School Distribution.....	16,595 25	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	700 00
		School Distribution.....	16,595 25
Total.....	\$49,535 27	Total.....	\$49,435 27

No. 55. MORGAN COUNTY.

SALEM A. TILFORD, Auditor.

GEORGE W. EGBERT, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$5,370 57	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,039 43
Assessed by Treasurer.....	34 13	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,929 12
Delinquencies Collected.....	277 88	Erroneous Assessments.....	350 42
School Tax on Duplicate.....	14,060 25	Taxes Refunded.....	16 20
Assessed by Treasurer.....	109 39	Treasurer's Fees.....	156 97
Delinquencies Collected.....	813 02	Mileage.....	11 20
School Fund Interest.....	965 00	Revenue Paid Stat. Treasurer.....	4,387 26
Liquor Licenses.....	100 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	12,854 64
Docket Fees.....	42 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	966 00
School Distribution.....	12,937 19	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	100 00
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	42 00
Total.....	\$34,790 43	School Distribution.....	12,937 19
		Total.....	\$34,790 43

JOHN S. VEATCH, Auditor.

DANIEL A. FRIMMER, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
	Revenue on Duplicate.....		Revenue Delinquent.....
\$1,693 93	Assessed by Treasurer.....	35 90	School Tax Delinquent.....
35 90	Delinquencies Collected.....	255 29	Taxes Refunded.....
4,253 40	School Tax on Duplicate.....	10 01	Advertising and Printing.....
114 80	Assessed by Treasurer.....	74 18	Treasurer's Fees.....
816 98	Delinquencies Collected.....	20 00	Mitige.....
99 72	School Fund Interest.....	1,333 49	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....
1,350 00	University Lands.....	4,066 71	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....
4,809 07	School Distribution.....	99 72	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....
		1,350 00	University Lands Paid State Treasurer.....
		4,809 07	School Distribution.....
	Total.....		Total.....
	\$13,429 18		\$13,429 18

JAMES C. STEWART, Auditor.

JAMES J. LASH, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.		Amount.	
	Revenue on Duplicate.....		Revenue Delinquent.....
\$4,465 62	Assessed by Treasurer.....	79 48	School Tax Delinquent.....
337 02	Delinquencies Collected.....	10,780 04	Erroneous Assessments.....
10,780 04	School Tax on Duplicate.....	143 58	Treasurer's Fees.....
758 47	Assessed by Treasurer.....	28 80	Mitige.....
1,951 31	Delinquencies Collected.....	3,673 79	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....
500 00	School Fund Interest.....	9,947 31	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....
14 00	Liquor Licenses.....	1,054 34	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....
378 00	Docket Fees.....	500 00	Liquor Licenses paid State Treasurer.....
14,804 26	Railroad Tax.....	14 00	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....
	School Distribution.....	14,804 26	School Distribution.....
	Total.....		Total.....
	\$33,215 61		\$33,215 61

No. 58. OHIO COUNTY.

OLIVER H. MILLER, Auditor.

BENJAMIN F. MILLER, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$1,150 55	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$192 34
Assessed by Treasurer.....	10 47	School Tax Delinquent.....	307 46
Delinquencies Collected.....	40 62	Erroneous Assessments.....	3 04
School Tax on Duplicate.....	2,880 05	Treasurer's Fees.....	48 10
Assessed by Treasurer.....	15 98	Mileage.....	16 00
Delinquencies Collected.....	129 98	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	943 69
School Fund Interest.....	720 26	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	2,717 02
Docket Fees.....	6 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	720 26
School Distribution.....	3,763 62	Docket Fee Paid State Treasurer.....	6 00
		School Distribution.....	3,763 62
Total.....	\$8,717 53	Total.....	\$8,717 53

No. 59. ORANGE COUNTY.

ABRAHAM NOBLITT, Auditor.

JOHN MAXEDON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$3,082 17	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$937 57
Assessed by Treasurer.....	25 36	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,859 64
Delinquencies Collected.....	111 17	Erroneous Assessments.....	68 24
School Tax on Duplicate.....	7, 639 71	Treasurer's Fees.....	108 92
Assessed by Treasurer.....	63 61	Mileage.....	27 00
Delinquencies Collected.....	355 74	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	2,121 58
School Fund Interest.....	413 14	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	6,104 22
Liquor Licenses.....	150 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	413 14
Docket Fees.....	71 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	150 00
Railroad Tax.....	9 31	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	71 00
School Distribution.....	16,050 53	School Distribution.....	10,050 53
Total.....	\$21,971 74	Total.....	\$21,971 74

No. 60. OWEN COUNTY.

W. H. TROTH, Auditor.

VINCENT E. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$3,832 96	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$791 95
Assessed by Treasurer.....	2 90	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,497 03
Delinquencies Collected.....	225 41	Erroneous Assessments.....	76 76
School Tax on Duplicate.....	9,640 38	Treasurer's Fees.....	135 85
Assessed by Treasurer.....	9 32	Mileage.....	8 99
Delinquencies Collected.....	921 15	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,121 83
School Funds Interest.....	1,067 22	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	8,862 06
Liquor Licenses.....	350 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,067 22
Unclaimed Fees.....	161 94	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	350 00
Docket Fees.....	7 00	Unclaimed Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	161 94
Railroad Tax.....	61 35	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	7 00
School Distribution.....	11,964 67	School Distribution.....	11,964 67
Total.....	\$28,035 30	Total.....	\$28,035 30

No. 61. PARKE COUNTY.

JOHN H. TATE, Auditor.

N. W. CUMMINGS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$6,338 97	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,035 52
Assessed by Treasurer.....	26 64	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,941 90
Delinquencies Collected.....	141 76	Erroneous Assessments.....	47 59
School Tax on Duplicate.....	16,917 55	Treasurer's Fees.....	128 54
Assessed by Treasurer.....	54 48	Mileage.....	15 68
Delinquencies Collected.....	503 98	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	5,313 15
School Funds Interest.....	1,225 13	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	19,501 00
Liquor License.....	50 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,225 13
Docket Fees.....	46 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	50 00
School Distribution.....	13,361 46	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	46 00
Total.....	\$38,665 97	School Distribution.....	13,361 46
Total.....	\$38,665 97	Total.....	\$38,665 97

No. 62. PERRY COUNTY.

A. VAUGHAN, Auditor.

G. HUTHSTEINER, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
\$2,557 21	Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$807 99
11 01	Assessed by Treasurer.....		1,345 51
98 97	Delinquencies Collected.....		358 49
5,709 24	School Tax on Duplicate.....		36 80
18 17	Assessed by Treasurer.....		1,563 91
316 61	Delinquencies Collected.....		4,038 51
649 40	School Fund Interest.....		949 40
450 00	Liquor Licenses.....		450 00
55 00	Docket Fees.....		55 00
13,121 92	School Distribution.....		13,121 92
	Total.....		\$22,987 53

No. 63. PIKE COUNTY.

LEVI FERGUSON, Auditor.

McCRELLIS GRAY, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
\$3,007 22	Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$921 35
31 81	Assessed by Treasurer.....		1,710 04
11 28	Error of Advertising and Printing in settlement of 1871.....		40 29
352 19	Delinquencies Collected.....		15 09
7,109 59	School Tax on Duplicate.....		95 89
44 64	Assessed by Treasurer.....		24 00
28 97	Error of Advertising and Printing in settlement of 1871.....		2,305 88
927 38	Delinquencies Collected.....		6,400 54
623 55	School Fund Interest.....		623 55
300 00	Liquor License.....		300 00
75 00	University Lands.....		75 00
10,478 33	School Distribution.....		10,478 33
	Total.....		\$22,989 96

No. 64. PORTER COUNTY.

REASON BELL, JR., Auditor.

FRED. F. B. COFFIN, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$3,577 27	Revenue Delinquent	\$965 64
Assessed by Treasurer	9 30	School Tax Delinquent	1,795 57
Delinquencies Collected	465 43	Erroneous Assessments	54 24
School Tax on Duplicate	8,963 37	Treasurer's Fees	86 19
Assessed by Treasurer	99 79	Mileage	23 32
Delinquencies Collected	1,489 16	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	3,191 52
School Fund Interest	857 30	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	9,391 27
Liquor Licenses	100 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	857 30
Docket Fees	50 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer	100 00
Railroad Tax	940 43	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer	50 00
School Distribution	9,752 12	School Distribution	9,752 12
Total	\$26,274 17	Total	\$26,274 17

No. 65. POSEY COUNTY.

FRANK D. BOLTON, Auditor.

JOSEPH SHOWERS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$5,554 57	Revenue Delinquent	\$1,977 61
Assessed by Treasurer	40 97	School Tax Delinquent	4,063 75
Delinquencies Collected	491 75	Erroneous Assessments	53 36
School Tax on Duplicate	14,192 82	Treasurer's Fees	119 09
Assessed by Treasurer	109 65	Mileage	32 00
Delinquencies Collected	1,229 37	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	3,923 58
School Fund Interest	763 78	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	11,429 74
Liquor Licenses	600 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	763 78
Docket Fees	60 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer	600 00
School Distribution	15,222 97	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer	60 00
Total	\$38,245 88	School Distribution	15,222 97
		Total	\$38,245 88

No. 66. PULASKI COUNTY.

C. G. HARTMAN, Auditor.

JACOB BYERS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
	Revenue on Duplicate.....		
\$1,621 61	Assessed by Treasurer.....		\$433 00
5 25	Delinquencies Collected.....		944 25
270 20	School Tax on Duplicate.....		21 50
3,912 74	Assessed by Treasurer.....		45 06
16 50	Delinquencies Collected.....		16 00
776 90	School Fund Interest.....		1,397 90
582 80	Liquor License.....		3,745 49
300 00	Docket Fees.....		532 80
22 00	School Distribution.....		300 00
6,426 98			22 00
	Total.....		6,426 98
\$13,884 98			\$13,884 98

No. 67. PUTNAM COUNTY.

W. MULHOLN, Auditor.

H. M. RANDEL, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount,			Amount.
	Revenue on Duplicate.....		
\$7,162 76	Assessed by Treasurer.....		\$938 65
72 00	Delinquencies Collected.....		1,787 49
257 38	School Tax on Duplicate.....		74 43
19,426 15	Assessed by Treasurer.....		13 36
147 16	Delinquencies Collected.....		35 67
670 67	School Fund Interest.....		201 27
1,622 70	Liquor License.....		6 40
200 00	Docket Fees.....		6,432 97
42 00	Railroad Tax.....		18,793 76
587 68	School Distribution.....		1,622 70
14,975 31			200 00
	Total.....		42 00
\$45,133 81			14,975 31
			\$45,133 81

No. 68. RANDOLPH COUNTY.

WILLIAM E. MURRAY, Auditor.

JAMES H. BOWEN, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$5,867 17	Revenue Delinquent	\$1,474 95
Assessed by Treasurer	42 04	School Tax Delinquent	2,799 29
Delinquencies Collected	695 47	Errors Assessments	87 48
School Tax on Duplicate	14,673 09	Advertising and Printing	28 19
Assessed by Treasurer	107 28	Treasurer's Fees	101 97
Delinquencies Collected	2,225 57	Milage	14 80
School Fund Interest	1,437 13	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	5,065 31
Unclaimed Fees	1 50	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	14,478 82
Docket Fees	57 05	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	1,437 13
Railroad Tax	440 19	Unclaimed Fees Paid State Treasurer	1 50
School Distribution	16,475 48	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer	57 05
		School Distribution	16,475 48
Total	\$42,021 97	Total	\$42,021 97

No. 69. RIPLEY COUNTY.

PHIL. F. SEELINGER, Auditor.

JOHN W. NEWMAN, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$3,357 39	Revenue Delinquent	\$922 27
Assessed by Treasurer	6 60	School Tax Delinquent	1,588 91
Delinquencies Collected	262 00	Taxes Returned	46 98
School Tax on Duplicate	7,569 03	Advertising and Printing	4 60
Assessed by Treasurer	17 92	Treasurer's Fees	71 86
Delinquencies Collected	838 40	Milage	14 20
School Fund Interest	1,766 89	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	2,679 86
Liquor Licenses	250 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	7,680 19
Railroad Tax	327 53	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	1,756 86
School Distribution	15,846 18	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer	250 00
		School Distribution	15,846 18
Total	\$30,201 94	Total	\$30,261 94

No. 70. RUSH COUNTY.

EDWARD H. WOLFE, Auditor.

WM. BEALE, Treasurer.

DEBIT.	Amount.	CREDIT.	Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$7,011 31	Revenue Delinquent	\$923 89
Assessed by Treasurer	8 64	School Tax Delinquent	1,711 14
Delinquencies Collected	316 42	Erroneous Assessments	62 30
School Tax on Duplicate	19,265 07	Treasurer's Fees	150 41
Assessed by Treasurer	27 56	Mileage	7 20
Delinquencies Collected	1,012 51	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	6,239 49
School Fund Interest	1,622 32	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	18,548 08
Liquor License	300 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	1,622 32
School Distribution	12,585 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer	300 00
		School Distribution	12,585 00
Total	\$42,150 83	Total	\$42,150 83

No. 71. SCOTT COUNTY.

DANIEL SMITH, Auditor.

RICHARD W. MONTGOMERY, Treasurer.

DEBIT.	Amount.	CREDIT.	Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$1,382 94	Revenue Delinquent	\$316 15
Assessed by Treasurer	24 00	School Tax Delinquent	523 24
Delinquencies Collected	87 17	Erroneous assessments	8 55
School Tax on Duplicate	3,159 28	Treasurer's Fees	44 91
Assessed by Treasurer	76 82	Mileage	20 20
Delinquencies Collected	278 92	Revenue Paid State Treasurer	1,110 80
School Fund Interest	231 85	School Tax Paid State Treasurer	2,985 28
Liquor Licenses	50 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer	231 85
Docket Fees	10 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer	50 00
School Distribution	5,560 17	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer	10 00
		School Distribution	5,560 17
Total	\$10,861 15	Total	\$10,861 15

No. 72. SHELBY COUNTY.

JAMES M. SLEETH, Treasurer.

ROBERT W. WILES, Auditor.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$6,631 38	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,265 88
Assessed by Treasurer.....	12 09	School Tax Delinquent.....	2,458 01
Delinquencies Collected.....	331 47	Erroneous Assessments.....	95 30
School Tax on Duplicate.....	17,603 49	Treasurer's Fees.....	117 73
Assessed by Treasurer.....	19 93	Mileage.....	4 16
Delinquencies Collected.....	873 52	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	5,730 63
School Fund Interest.....	1,679 08	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	16,419 66
Liquor License.....	300 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,679 08
Docket Fees.....	124 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	300 00
Railroad Tax.....	649 49	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	124 00
School Distribution.....	16,477 51	School Distribution.....	16,477 51
Total.....	\$44,601 56	Total.....	\$44,601 96

No. 73. SPENCER COUNTY.

WILLIAM JACOBS, Treasurer.

W. H. RICHARDSON, Auditor.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$3,882 15	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$996 95
Assessed by Treasurer.....	16 18	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,743 93
Delinquencies Collected.....	616 97	Erroneous Assessments.....	36 45
School Tax on Duplicate.....	9,193 10	Treasurer's Fees.....	83 17
Assessed by Treasurer.....	33 04	Mileage.....	29 12
Delinquencies Collected.....	915 06	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,392 92
Sinking Fund Delinquencies Collected.....	227 56	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	8,370 96
School Fund Interest.....	1,499 67	Delinquent Sinking Fund Paid State Treasurer.....	227 56
Liquor License.....	850 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,499 67
Docket Fees.....	89 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	850 00
School Distribution.....	17,924 37	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	89 00
Total.....	\$35,247 10	School Distribution.....	17,924 37
		Total.....	\$35,247 10

No. 74. STARKE COUNTY.

R. H. BENDER, Auditor.

M. T. HEPNER, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
\$925 59	Revenue on Duplicate.....		
118 15	Delinquencies Collected.....		\$465 16
2,311 94	School Tax on Duplicate.....		1,129 90
378 10	Delinquencies Collected.....		19 09
149 00	School Fund Interest.....		20 00
150 00	Liquor License.....		509 58
54 00	Docket Fees.....		1,560 14
465 85	Swamp Lands.....		149 00
3,341 38	School Distribution.....		160 00
			54 00
			465 85
			3,341 38
	Total.....		\$7,894 01

No. 75. ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

ALFRED WHEELER, Auditor.

DAVID B. CREVISTON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
\$7,621 32	Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$1,671 01
16 28	Assessed by Treasurer.....		3,016 44
153 28	Delinquencies Collected.....		10 14
19,564 71	School Tax on Duplicate.....		119 59
25 70	Assessed by Treasurer.....		30 40
498 08	Delinquencies Collected.....		5,966 54
1,340 79	School Fund Interest.....		17,656 25
600 00	Liquor License.....		1,340 79
13 70	Unclaimed Fees.....		600 00
52 00	Docket Fees.....		18 70
150 00	Swamp Lands.....		52 00
18,757 20	School Distribution.....		150 00
			18,757 20
	Total.....		\$48,798 06

No. 76. STEUBEN COUNTY.

MARION B. BUTLER, Auditor.

CHARLES D. CHADWICK, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
\$2,596 34	Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$438 85
53 32	Assessed by Treasurer.....		674 93
25 85	Delinquencies Collected.....		35 30
5,920 59	School Tax on Duplicate.....		4 90
76 38	Assessed by Treasurer.....		84 68
42 66	Delinquencies Collected.....		35 00
542 98	School Fund Interest.....		2,099 82
27 00	Docket Fees.....		5,339 66
9,656 71	School Distribution.....		27 00
	Total.....		9,656 71
\$18,941 83			\$18,941 83

No. 77. SULLIVAN COUNTY.

R. M. GRIFFITH, Auditor,

DAVID CRAWLEY, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
\$4,641 27	Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$1,054 53
40 65	Assessed by Treasurer.....		2,000 43
116 00	Delinquencies Collected.....		75 50
11,538 84	School Tax on Duplicate.....		40 55
60 86	Assessed by Treasurer.....		19 69
371 20	Delinquencies Collected.....		112 90
1,733 94	School Fund Interest.....		20 00
150 00	Docket Fees.....		3,563 15
402 00	Liquor Licenses.....		9,882 04
150 00	Swamp Lands.....		1,733 94
15,165 60	School Distribution.....		130 00
	Total.....		102 00
\$34,070 36			150 00
			15,165 60
			\$34,070 36

No. 78. SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

WILLIAM PATTON, Auditor.

JOSHUA D. GRIFFITH, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$2,698 78	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$566 93
Assessed by Treasurer.....	6 75	School Tax Delinquent.....	992 31
Delinquencies Collected.....	117 49	Erroneous Assessments.....	65 65
School Tax on Duplicate.....	6,601 02	Taxes Refunded.....	3 20
Assessed by Treasurer.....	12 83	Advertising and Printing.....	12 00
Delinquencies Collected.....	332 92	Treasurer's Fees.....	92 88
School Fund Interest.....	617 42	Mileage.....	17 12
Liquor Licenses.....	300 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	2,114 27
Docket Fees.....	58 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	5,906 44
School Distribution.....	9,156 80	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	617 42
		Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	300 00
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	58 00
		School Distribution.....	9,156 80
Total.....	\$19,903 01	Total.....	\$19,903 01

No. 79. TIPECANOE COUNTY.

SMITH LEE, Auditor.

MARTIN LUCAS, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$14,074 93	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$5,171 32
Assessed by Treasurer.....	63 80	School Tax Delinquent.....	12,661 93
Delinquencies Collected.....	967 10	Erroneous Assessments.....	571 76
School Tax on Duplicate.....	39,178 23	Taxes Refunded.....	88 90
Assessed by Treasurer.....	168 54	Advertising and Printing.....	946 29
Delinquencies Collected.....	3,094 79	Treasurer's Fees.....	153 00
School Fund Interest.....	2,760 00	Mileage.....	12 80
Liquor Licenses.....	1,650 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	9,493 64
Unclaimed Fees.....	116 17	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	28,883 44
Docket Fees.....	222 50	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	2,760 00
Railroad Tax.....	430 69	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	1,650 00
School Distribution.....	26,313 31	Unclaimed Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	116 17
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	222 50
		School Distribution.....	26,343 31
Total.....	\$89,075 06	Total.....	\$89,075 06

No. 80. TIPTON COUNTY.

W. S. ARMSTRONG, Auditor.

DAVID A. FISH, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		Amount.	CREDIT.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$2,381 91	Revenue Delinquent.....		\$765 03
Assessed by Treasurer.....		6 38	School Tax Delinquent.....		1,367 87
Delinquencies Collected.....		236 52	Erroneous Assessments.....		275 73
School Tax on Duplicate.....		5,392 30	Treasurer's Fees.....		98 64
Assessed by Treasurer.....		19 20	NRage.....		12 80
Delinquencies Collected.....		756 87	Revenue Paid State Treasurer		1,738 73
School Fund Interest.....		564 75	School Tax Paid State Treasurer		4,769 87
Liquor License.....		200 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer		564 75
Unclaimed Fees.....		5 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer		200 00
Docket Fees.....		136 00	Unclaimed Fees.....		5 00
Railroad Tax.....		235 40	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....		136 00
School Distribution.....		9,371 98	School Distribution		9,371 98
Total.....		\$19,306 40	Total.....		\$19,306 40

No. 81. UNION COUNTY.

JAMES M. DUVALL, Auditor.

T. F. HUDDLESTON, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		Amount.	CREDIT.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$2,865 32	Revenue Delinquent.....		\$865 34
Assessed by Treasurer.....		41 58	School Tax Delinquent.....		679 58
Delinquencies Collected.....		227 73	Erroneous Assessments.....		25 90
School Tax on Duplicate.....		7,892 35	Advertising and Printing.....		8 16
Assessed by Treasurer.....		97 27	Treasurer's Fees.....		107 60
Delinquencies Collected.....		496 99	Milicare.....		67
Sinking Fund Delinquencies Collected		25 03	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....		2,684 46
School Fund Interest.....		786 52	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....		7,871 36
Docket Fees.....		49 00	Delinquent Sinking Fund Paid State Treasurer.....		29 79
Railroad Tax.....		184 99	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer		786 52
School Distribution.....		4,969 44	Pocket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....		40 00
Total.....		\$17,568 22	School Distribution.....		4,969 44
			Total.....		\$17,568 22

No. 82. VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

PHILIP DECKER, Auditor.

WILL WARREN, Jr., Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$10,621 48	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$2,538 24
Assessed by Treasurer.....	85 89	School Tax Delinquent.....	4,812 44
Delinquencies Collected.....	305 58	Treasurer's Fees.....	159 05
School Tax on Duplicate.....	27,980 67	Mileage.....	38 40
Assessed by Treasurer.....	226 37	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	8,177 26
Delinquencies Collected.....	977 88	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	24,372 48
School Fund Interest.....	3,457 05	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	2,437 05
Liquor License.....	2,850 00	Liquor Licenses paid State Treasurer.....	2,850 00
Docket Fees.....	206 00	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	206 00
School Distribution.....	31,631 46	School Distribution.....	31,631 46
Total.....	\$77,242 38	Total.....	\$77,242 38

No. 83. VERMILLION COUNTY.

THOMAS CUSHMAN, Auditor.

JAMES A. FOLAND, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$2,985 45	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$670 97
Assessed by Treasurer.....	12 91	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,304 29
Delinquencies Collected.....	131 97	Erroneous Assessments.....	5 52
School Tax on Duplicate.....	7,870 42	Taxes Refunded.....	1 16
Assessed by Treasurer.....	34 56	Advertising and Printing.....	9 92
Delinquencies Collected.....	422 32	Treasurer's Fees.....	89 05
School Fund Interest.....	875 80	Mileage.....	20 40
Liquor License.....	300 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	2,345 40
Docket Fees.....	36 00	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	7,010 92
School Distribution.....	7,533 33	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	879 80
Total.....	\$20,206 76	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	300 00
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	36 00
		School Distribution.....	7,533 33
		Total.....	\$20,206 76

No. 84. VIGO COUNTY.

JAMES M. SANKEY, Treasurer.

SAMUEL ROYSE, Auditor.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$11,204 99	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$2,043 75
Assessed by Treasurer.....	104 23	School Tax Delinquent.....	5,800 23
Delinquencies Collected.....	944 29	Erroneous Assessments.....	4,451 58
School Tax on Duplicate.....	30,0 7 61	Advertising and Printing.....	57 90
Assessed by Treasurer.....	333 50	Treasurer's Fees.....	140 07
Delinquencies Collected.....	3,021 92	Mileage.....	11 53
School Fund Interest.....	1,962 88	Revenue Paid Stat. Treasurer.....	7,984 42
Liquor Licenses.....	2,162 50	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	24,087 00
Docket Fees.....	7,150 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,962 88
School Distribution.....	26,109 33	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	2,162 50
		Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	150 00
		School Distribution.....	26,109 33
Total.....	\$76,021 25	Total.....	\$76,021 25

No. 85. WABASH COUNTY.

E. B. McPHERSON, Treasurer.

JOHN R. POLK, Auditor.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$5,853 58	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$1,040 68
Assessed by Treasurer.....	28 96	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,862 63
Delinquencies Collected.....	128 12	Erroneous Assessments.....	63 70
School Tax on Duplicate.....	14,793 42	Treasurer's Fees.....	158 05
Assessed by Treasurer.....	58 85	Mileage.....	32 00
Delinquencies Collected.....	410 03	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	4,743 09
School Fund Interest.....	1,359 41	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	13,344 81
Liquor Licenses.....	200 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	1,359 41
Docket Fees.....	133 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	200 00
School Distribution.....	16,483 07	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	133 00
		School Distribution.....	16,483 07
Total.....	\$39,420 44	Total.....	\$39,420 44

No. 86. WARREN COUNTY.

WILLIAM MOFFITT, Auditor.

CYRUS ROMAINE, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
\$3,842 17	Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$792 04
17 24	Assessed by Treasurer.....		1,632 64
257 05	Delinquencies Collected.....		25 39
10,393 22	School Tax on Duplicate.....		14 58
40 72	Assessed by Treasurer.....		75 25
821 48	Delinquencies Collected.....		12 00
776 92	School Fund Interest.....		3,251 74
250 00	Liquor Licenses.....		9,717 15
25 00	Docket Fees.....		776 92
145 32	Railroad Tax.....		250 00
7,772 87	School Distribution.....		25 00
			7,772 87
\$24,315 69	Total.....		\$24,345 59

No. 87. WARRICK COUNTY.

JOHN NESTER, Auditor.

W. J. HARGRAVE, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Amount.			Amount.
\$3,948 15	Revenue on Duplicate.....		\$1,003 43
34 76	Assessed by Treasurer.....		1,866 50
748 21	Delinquencies Collected.....		757 66
9,573 88	School Tax on Duplicate.....		25 03
104 36	Assessed by Treasurer.....		103 05
2,392 76	Delinquencies Collected.....		42 00
600 00	School Fund Interest.....		3,395 48
450 00	Liquor Licenses.....		9,608 37
30 00	Docket Fees.....		600 00
13,842 37	School Distribution.....		450 00
			30 00
\$31,724 09	Total.....		\$31,724 69

No. 90. WELLS COUNTY.

M. C. BLUE, Auditor.

JOHN OGDEN, Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$2,494 52	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$495 72
Assessed by Treasurer.....	12 37	School Tax Delinquent.....	688 27
Delinquencies Collected.....	172 38	Erroneous Assessments ..	3 65
School Tax on Duplicate.....	5,633 89	Taxes Refunded.....	3 66
Assessed by Treasurer.....	19 74	Treasurer's Fees.....	63 97
Delinquencies Collected.....	385 62	Mileage.....	25 00
School Fund Interest.....	648 28	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	2,157 56
Liquor Licenses.....	150 06	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	5,237 47
School Distribution.....	11,189 36	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	648 28
		Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	150 00
		School Distribution.....	11,189 36
Total.....	\$20,606 16	Total.....	\$20,606 16

No. 91. WHITE COUNTY.

GEORGE UHL, Auditor.

JOSEPH ROTHROCK, Treasurer.

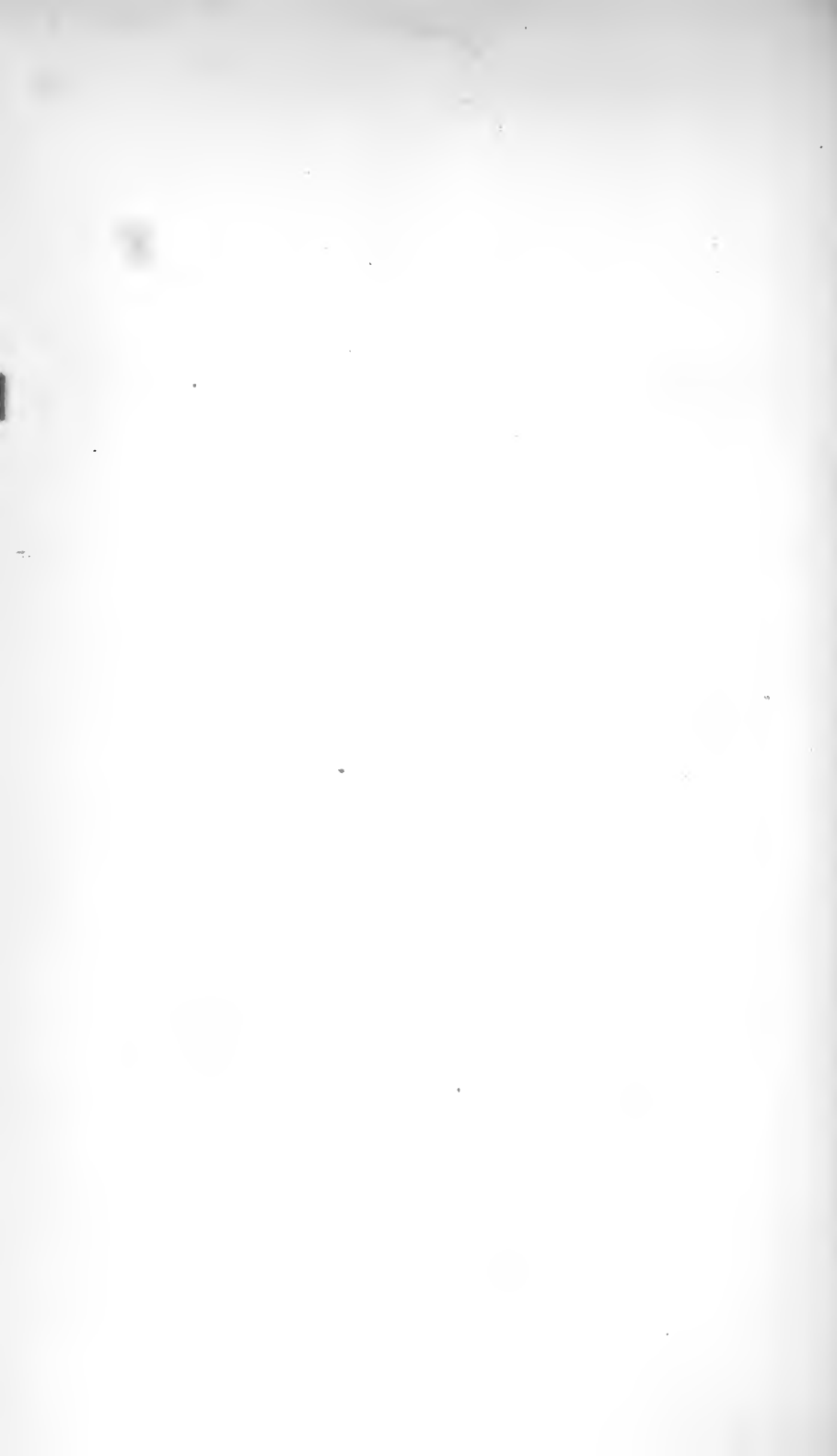
DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate.....	\$3,011 22	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$855 60
Assessed by Treasurer.....	154 38	School Tax Delinquent.....	1,874 18
Delinquencies Collected.....	1,440 65	Erroneous Assessment.....	1 92
School Tax on Duplicate.....	7,687 90	Treasurer's Fees.....	117 36
Assessed by Treasurer.....	240 24	Mileage.....	15 20
Delinquencies Collected.....	2,018 75	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	3,670 93
Sinking Fund Delinquencies Collected.....	670 88	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	8,219 41
Assessed by Treasurer.....	65 98	Delinquent Sinking Fund Paid State Treasurer.....	733 65
School Fund Interest.....	566 63	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	566 66
Liquor Licenses.....	150 00	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	150 00
Docket Fees.....	5 00	University Lands Paid State Treasurer.....	5 00
University Lands.....	85 00	School Distribution.....	85 00
Railroad Tax.....	219 05		
School Distribution.....	8,217 44		
Total.....	\$24,512 55	Total.....	\$24,512 55

No. 92. WHITLEY COUNTY.

THEODORE REED, Auditor.

HENRY McLALLEN, JR., Treasurer.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
	Amount.		Amount.
Revenue on Duplicate	\$3,345 83	Revenue Delinquent.....	\$533 24
Assessed by Treasurer.....	4 01	School Tax Delinquent.....	926 09
Delinquencies Collected.....	115 65	Erroneous Assessments.....	7 35
School Tax on Duplicate.....	8,105 15	Treasurer's Fees.....	93 95
Assessed by Treasurer.....	6 25	Mileage.....	23 20
Delinquencies Collected.....	462 00	Revenue Paid State Treasurer.....	2,812 85
School Fund Interest.....	783 85	School Tax Paid State Treasurer.....	1,642 83
Liquor Licenses.....	300 00	School Fund Interest Paid State Treasurer.....	783 85
Unclaimed Fees.....	1 00	Liquor Licenses Paid State Treasurer.....	300 00
Docket Fees.....	13 00	Unclaimed Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	1 00
School Distribution.....	10,823 96	Docket Fees Paid State Treasurer.....	13 00
		School Distribution.....	10,823 96
Total.....	\$23,961 30	Total.....	\$23,961 30



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TREASURER OF STATE

OF

THE STATE OF INDIANA,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS :

SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1873.

Doc. J.—T. S. R.—1



OFFICE OF TREASURER OF STATE,
Indianapolis, Nov., 1, 1873.

HON. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS, Governor :

SIR:—In obedience to the requirements of law, I have the honor to transmit, herewith, the following report of the receipts and disbursements of this department for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873 :

Balance in the Treasury November 1, 1872.....	\$ 763,356 37
Receipts during the fiscal year.....	3,545,608 15
	<hr/>
	\$4,308,964 52
Disbursements during fiscal year.....	\$4,123,789 05
	<hr/>
Balance in Treasury, November 1, 1873.....	\$ 185,175 47
	<hr/> <hr/>

Statements in detail of above report, and also a general balance sheet of the ledger of this department will appear in the following pages.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
JOHN B. GLOVER,
Treasurer of State.

REPORT.

STATE DEBT.

The condition of the public debt of the State at the date of this report is as follows:

FOREIGN DEBT.

Five per cent. stock outstanding.....	\$ 26,969 99
Two and one-half per cent. stock outstanding.....	4,060 13
Six per cent. War Loan Bonds.....	139,000 00
Seven per cent. Temporary Loan Bonds, due 1876.....	510,000 00
Eight per cent Temporary Loan Bonds, due 1875.....	200,000 00
Internal Improvement Bonds.....	114,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 994,030 12

DOMESTIC DEBT.

Six per cent. non-negotiable bonds due the School Fund	\$3,904,783 22
	<hr/>
Total debt.....	<u>\$4,898,813 34</u>

SALE OF FORFEITED LANDS.

In pursuance of an act of the General Assembly "to consolidate certain mortgage loans, forfeitures, bills receivable and other debts and accounts due the School Fund into one non-negotiable bond, and making other provisions in relation thereto," approved March 11,

1873, the following balances standing to the credit of the several named funds on the books of this department were transferred to and became a part of the General Fund:

Saline Fund.....	\$ 4,431 45
Swamp lands.....	38,077 59
Bank Tax Fund.....	1,347 94
Estates without heirs.....	17,066 55
Total.....	<u>\$60,923 53</u>

To this amount should be added the remaining assets of the Sinking Fund, amounting to.....	\$112,666 54
Saline Fund loans.....	1,780 00
Bank Tax Fund loans.....	397 00

Amounting in the aggregate to one hundred and seventy-five thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven dollars and seven cents, for which sum a non-negotiable bond was issued on the 3d day of May, payable to the Common School Fund of the State of Indiana.

By virtue of this transfer and consolidation all the books and papers of the Sinking Fund were turned over to this office, and all its assets became the property of the State, and whatever shall be realized therefrom will be passed to the credit of the General Fund. Included in those assets were certain forfeitures of lands, mortgaged to the Sinking Fund and current loans, amounting to twenty-one thousand and twenty-four dollars and forty-eight cents, which were directed in the above recited act to be sold on such terms, in such manner and at such times, not later than January 1, 1874, as the Governor, Treasurer and Auditor of State should deem for the public interest. Accordingly, the officers above named directed that the Treasurer of State should advertise that the forfeited lands situated in Jefferson county would be sold by him at public sale, in the city of Madison, on the 4th day of November, 1873; that the lands in Pulaski county would, in like manner, be sold at Winamac, on the 7th day of November, 1873; and the remaining lands situated in the counties of Brown, Jasper, Marshall, Porter, Knox, St. Joseph and Tippecanoe would be sold at the office of the Treasurer of State, on November 11, 1873; to be sold for one-third cash in hand, one-third in one year and one-third in two years from date, deferred payments to be secured by notes bearing six per cent. interest, with good freehold security.

Advertisements have been duly made in accordance with above instructions, and at the specified times the Treasurer of State will attend to the sales and make due conveyance to purchasers as directed by law.

OLD CLAIMS ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.

During the present fiscal year, the sum of nine hundred dollars and twenty-five cents has been paid into the Treasury and credited to the "Public Printing," account.

This amount was collected on notes taken by the late Attorney General Hanna in settlement with A. H. Conner, late State Printer, and placed in the hands of the Treasurer of State.

There are yet remaining unpaid of those notes \$13,262.82, not including interest. Two of the notes are overdue, the principal amounting to \$1,520, which have been placed in the hands of the Attorney General for collection.

AUDITOR'S AND TREASURER'S OFFICE FUNDS.

I deem it proper to remark that there is included in the amount charged to "Auditor's office," the sum of \$2,829.25, which was paid Hon. John C. Shoemaker, late Auditor of State, on account of an appropriation made to him by the Legislature at its last session. And the sum of \$1,861.10 is included in the amount charged to "Treasurer's office," which was paid Hon. James B. Ryan, late Treasurer of State, by virtue of a similar appropriation.

STATEMENT,

*Showing the receipts and disbursements on account of the several funds
for the fiscal year commencing the 1st day of November, 1872, and
ending the 31st day of October, 1873.*

RECEIPTS.

From balance in Treasury November 1, 1872.....\$	763,356 37
From Swamp Lands.....	3,299 82
From College Fund, principal.....	5 314 10
From College Fund, interest.....	6,304 98
From College Fund, damages.....	51 25
From College Fund, costs.....	42 00
From College Fund, excess of sales.....	935 92
From Saline Fund, principal.....	880 00
From Saline Fund, interest.....	237 47
From Saline Fund, damages.....	55 00
From Saline Fund, costs.....	24 00
From Saline Fund, excess of sales.....	839 38
From Bank Tax Fund, principal.....	379 00
From Bank Tax Fund, interest.....	4 49
From Bank Tax Fund, costs.....	6 00
From Surplus Revenue Fund, principal.....	700 00
From Surplus Revenue Fund, interest.....	17 50
From Surplus Revenue Fund, costs.....	9 00
From Estates without heirs.....	4,198 23
From Common School Fund.....	113,921 00
From School Fund Interest.....	115,460 31
From Unclaimed Fees.....	6,041 52
From Liquor Licenses.....	50,062 50
From Delinquent School Tax, 1871.....	109,590 69
From School Tax, 1872.....	971,009 98

From Docket Fees, Circuit Court.....	\$9,338 67
From Docket Fees, Supreme Court.....	1,416 00
From Military Fund.....	175 52
From Insane Hospital.....	16,323 00
From Deaf and Dumb Institution.....	3,058 45
From Blind Asylum.....	2,055 92
From State Prison, South.....	76,716 88
From State Prison, North.....	67,993 82
From House of Refuge.....	24,455 52
From General Fund.....	776,902 40
From Contingent Fund.....	71 00
From Public Printing.....	900 25
From Delinquent Sinking Fund Tax, 1870.....	2,808 27
From Delinquent Revenue, 1871.....	39,451 93
From Revenue of 1872.....	373,373 16
From School Tax, 1861.....	6,572 32
From Delinquent School Tax, 1860.....	334 98
From University Lands.....	3,474 81
From Temporary Loan.....	707,948 05
From Excess of Bids, Sinking Fund.....	2,733 26
From Insurance Tax, 1873.....	17,552 62
From Delinquent Revenue, 1872.....	22,557 78
From Agricultural College.....	9 40
	<hr/>
	\$4,308,964 52
	<hr/> <hr/>

DISBURSEMENTS.

For Swamp Lands.....	\$41,088 05
For College Fund, principal.....	2,640 97
For College Fund, interest.....	11 98
For College Fund, costs.....	66 00
For College Fund, excess of sales.....	114 15
For College Fund, expense.....	630 32
For Saline Fund, principal.....	5,947 26
For Saline Fund, costs.....	24 00
For Saline Fund, damages.....	55 00
For Saline Fund, interest.....	237 47
For Saline Fund, excess of sales.....	839 38
For Bank Tax Fund, principal.....	1,726 94
For Bank Tax Fund, interest.....	4 49

For Bank Tax Fund, costs.....	\$6 00
For Surplus Revenue Fund, costs.....	6 00
For Tippecanoe Battle Ground.....	11,930 10
For Estates without heirs.....	17,114 40
For School Distribution.....	1,369,311 18
For School Fund, interest	344 59
For School Tax, 1872.....	9 15
For War Loan Bonds, interest.....	8,340 00
For Military Fund.....	385 42
For Free Banking.....	2,304 16
For Insane Hospital.....	209,339 47
For Deaf and Dumb Institution.....	70,584 57
For Blind Asylum	38,674 29
For State House.....	27,594 64
For State Library.....	718 00
For State Prison, South	95,769 08
For State Prison, North.....	81,216 26
For State Board of Education.....	847 85
For Soldiers' Home	33,977 98
For House of Refuge.....	68,203 72
For Agricultural Premiums	1,500 00
For General Fund	23,095 33
For Contingent Fund.....	1,357 78
For Sheriff's mileage.....	10,764 55
For Judiciary	97,510 94
For Prosecuting Attorneys.....	14,334 53
For Executive	29,137 34
For Expenses of Supreme Court.....	14,752 12
For Law Library	516 75
For Secretary's Office.....	750 00
For Auditor's Office.....	3,850 08
For Treasurer's Office.....	2,499 98
For Attorney General's Office.....	916 66
For Quartermaster General's Pay.....	300 00
For Governor's Office.....	4,574 39
For Adjutant General's Pay	941 18
For Superintendent's Traveling expenses.....	600 00
For Superintendent's Office.....	1,027 91
For Public Printing	57,328 39
For Professors' Salaries.....	7,500 00
For Legislative.....	199,563 32

For Distribution of Laws.....	\$1,089 20
For Specific Appropriations.....	78,810 42
For Salary of Agent of State.....	902 78
For Indiana Reports.....	12,098 88
For Presidential Election.....	1,517 20
For Telegraphing.....	153 07
For State University.....	45,000 00
For Female Prison.....	50,991 37
For State Normal School.....	10,117 43
For Geological Survey.....	8,000 00
For State Debt Sinking Fund.....	603,221 08
For Erroneous Appraisalment of 1869.....	89,271 47
Expense of State Debt, Sinking Fund.....	161 11
For Interest Common School Fund Bonds.....	113,921 00
For Delinquent Revenue, 1871, refunded.....	233 00
Revenue of 1872, refunded.....	30,477 66
For Agricultural College.....	31,445 10
For Governor's House.....	5,164 40
For Internal Improvement Bonds, principal.....	77,000 00
For Internal Improvement Bonds, interest.....	361,184 24
For Internal Improvement Bonds, expenses.....	1,078 83
For State Debt.....	1,783 33
For State House and State offices.....	6,144 30
For Vienna Exposition.....	3,000 00
For Governor's Private Secretary.....	716 50
For State Board of Equalization.....	696 00
For Temporary Loan, interest.....	25,850 00
For Purchase of Acts.....	25 00
For State Horticultural Society.....	175 00
For Revenue of 1870, refunded.....	176 56
For Expense of Calumet Dam.....	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,123,789 05
Balance in Treasury November 1, 1873.....	185,175 47
	<hr/>
	\$4,308,964 52
	<hr/> <hr/>

*AN ABSTRACT of the receipts and disbursements for each month
of the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873.*

RECEIPTS.

1872, November 1, Balance in Treasury.....		\$763,356 37
“ November	\$64,746 80	
“ December	663,345 76	
1873, January.....	24,553 20	
“ February	137,111 53	
“ March.....	234,498 62	
“ April.....	194,079 54	
“ May	1,390,704 32	
“ June.....	409,848 03	
“ July.....	227,473 84	
“ August.....	121,186 17	
“ September.....	35,628 34	
“ October.....	42,432 00	
		<hr/> \$3,545,608 15
		<hr/> <hr/> 4,308,964 52

DISBURSEMENTS.

1872, November.....	\$130,807 94	
“ December	807,305 25	
1873, January	125,174 09	
“ February	419,883 48	
“ March	157,445 02	
“ April	227,013 29	
“ May	851,677 34	
“ June	949,696 41	
“ July	129,801 62	
“ August.....	47,075 66	
September.....	139,109 33	
“ October.....	138,799 62	
		<hr/> \$4,123,789 05
Balance in Treasury Nov. 1, 1873.....		185,175 47
		<hr/> <hr/> \$4,308,964 52

GENERAL BALANCE SHEET, 1873.

DEBITS.

November 1, 1872.

To balance cash on hand.....	\$763,356 37
To balance College Fund, principal.....	1,602 58
To balance Common School Fund.....	40,359 96
To balance Suspended Debt.....	61,226 05

October 31, 1873.

To balance Swamp Lands.....	\$415 59
To balance Surplus Revenue.....	2,007 52
To balance Three per cent. Fund.....	32 13
To balance Estates without heirs.....	4,150 38
To balance Circuit Court Docket Fees.....	9,338 67
To balance Supreme Court Docket Fees.....	1,416 00
To balance General Fund.....	753,807 07
To balance Delinquent Sinking Fund Tax, 1870.....	2,808 27
To balance Delinquent Revenue, 1871.....	39,218 93
To balance Revenue, 1872.....	342,895 50
To balance Delinquent Revenue, 1872.....	22,557 78
To balance Temporary Loan.....	707,948 05
To balance Excess of Bids, Sinking Fund.....	2,733 26
To balance Insurance Tax, 1873	17,552 62
To balance College Fund, principal.....	3,557 06

\$2,776,983 79

CREDITS.

November 1, 1872.

By balance Swamp Lands.....	\$38,203 82
By balance Saline Fund.....	5,067 26
By balance Bank Tax Fund.....	1,347 94
By balance Surplus Revenue.....	1,287 02
By balance Three per cent. Fund.....	32 13
By balance Estates without heirs.....	17,066 55
By balance State Debt Sinking Fund.....	603,221 08

October 31, 1873.

By balance Suspended Debt.....	\$61,226 05
By balance Tippecanoe Battle Ground.....	11,930 10
By balance War Loan Bonds, interest.....	8,340 00
By balance Military Fund.....	209 90
By balance Free Banking.....	2,304 16
By balance Insane Hospital.....	193,016 47
By balance Deaf and Dumb Institution.....	67,526 12
By balance Blind Asylum.....	36,618 37
By balance State House.....	27,594 64
By balance State Library.....	718 00
By balance State Prison, North.....	13,222 44
By balance State Prison, South.....	19,052 20
By balance State Board of Education.....	847 85
By balance Soldiers' Home.....	33,977 98
By balance House of Refuge.....	43,748 20
By balance Agricultural Premiums.....	1,500 00
By balance Contingent Fund.....	1,286 78
By balance Sheriffs' Mileage.....	10,764 55
By balance Judiciary.....	97,510 94
By balance Prosecuting Attorneys.....	14,334 53
By balance Executive.....	29,137 34
By balance Expenses Supreme Court.....	14,752 12
By balance Law Library.....	516 75
By balance Secretary's Office.....	750 00
By balance Auditor's Office.....	3,850 08
By balance Treasurer's Office.....	2,499 98
By balance Attorney General's Office.....	916 66
By balance Quartermaster General's Pay.....	300 00

By balance Governor's Office	4,574	39
By balance Adjutant General's Pay..	941	18
By balance Superintendent's Traveling Expenses.....	600	00
By balance Superintendent's Office.....	1,027	91
By balance Public Printing.....	56,428	14
By balance Legislative.....	199,563	32
By balance distribution of Laws.....	1,089	20
By balance Specific Appropriations.....	78,810	42
By balance Salary of Agent of State.....	902	78
By balance Indiana Reports	12,098	88
By balance Presidential Election.....	1,517	20
By balance Telegraphing.....	153	07
By balance State University.....	45,000	00
By balance Female Prison.....	50,991	37
By balance State Normal School.....	10,117	43
By balance Geological Survey	8,000	00
By balance Purchase of Laws.....	25	00
By balance Erroneous Appraisement of 1869.....	89,271	47
By balance Expense State Debt Sinking Fund.....	161	11
By balance Interest Common School Fund Bonds....	113,921	00
By balance Agricultural College.....	31,435	70
By balance Revenue of 1870	176	56
By balance Expense of Calumet Dam.....	500	00
By balance Governor's House.....	5,164	40
By balance Internal Improvement Bonds, principal..	77,000	00
By balance Internal Improvement Bonds, interest....	361,184	24
By balance Internal Improvement Bonds, expense....	1,078	83
By balance State Debt	1,783	33
By balance State House and State Offices.....	6,144	30
By balance Vienna Exposition.....	3,000	00
By balance Governor's Private Secretary	716	50
By balance State Board of Equalization.....	696	00
By balance State Horticultural Society	175	00
By balance Temporary Loan Interest.....	25,850	00
By balance Common School Fund.....	37,031	58
By balance Cash in Treasury	185,175	47
	<hr/>	
	\$2,776,983	79
	<hr/> <hr/>	

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN B. GLOVER,

Treasurer of State.

REPORT

OF THE

ATTORNEY GENERAL

OF

The State of Indiana

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1874.

REPORT.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, JANUARY 1, 1874.

HIS EXCELLENCY, THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
Governor of the State of Indiana.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit to your Excellency the following report:

TERM BEGINS—CALUMET DAM.

My official term began on the 26th day of November, 1872. On the 13th day of the same month the Legislature convened in extra session. A large part of my time was occupied in performing duties imposed by resolutions of the Senate and House of Representatives during the continuance of the extra and regular sessions, the two covering a period of four months. Full reports were made to those bodies of my action, except that imposed by a resolution of the Senate passed on the last day of the regular session, requiring Senator Wadge and myself to repair to Springfield, Illinois, and present to the Legislature of that State the importance of some decided action by that body, which would cause the removal of the feeder dam across the Calumet river, at Blue Island, in that State. This dam causes the overflow of about 75,000 acres of land in Lake and Porter counties, in this State, rendering the same valueless. These lands would become tillable and valuable if this obstruction were out of the river, and would be reclaimed by the owners of the same. We accordingly appeared before a committee composed of members of both branches of the Illinois Legislature having the matter in charge, and presented to it the facts and our grievances. A bill was presented providing compensation to Messrs Pfeiffer & Roll, parties owning a mill at Blue Island, and who held a lease from the Commissioners of the Illinois and Michigan canal of the water-power afforded by said dam, for the loss they would sustain by reason of the removal of it, and

providing that the dam should be removed. We were assured by leading members of both branches of the Legislature that a bill wholly relieving our people from said nuisance, would be passed. Subsequently, however, I learned that favorable action had not been taken. Consequently the people of the counties above named are still suffering from the nuisance occasioned by the existence of this dam. After the dissolution of the injunction which was in force when I came into office, about seventy feet of the dam were removed, and while the remainder was in progress of removal, Pfeiffer & Roll obtained another injunction. I then learned that they were making preparations to repair it. I at once went to Chicago and filed a bill and obtained an injunction in the name of a Mrs. Fairchild, restraining them from rebuilding the dam. But before this writ was served, partial repairs had already been made, which have prevented its destruction by the spring and summer freshets. In the proceeding now pending the removal of the dam is prayed for. We hope to have a hearing soon, and if successful, will again present the matter to the Legislature of Illinois, which meets the present month.

Prior to the passage of the act of March 10th, 1873, the Attorney General of this State was not required to reside or have an office at the Capital. Consequently, prior to that time, few holding the office of Attorney General have had an office at Indianapolis. No record has ever been kept by my predecessors, so far as I have been able to ascertain, and therefore it was somewhat difficult for me to learn what had been done by them, and the condition of the business of the office.

PENDING SUITS.

State vs. John D. Evans,—State vs. Thomas B. McCarty,—
State vs. Nathan Kimbal.

I found several suits pending, which had been instituted by my predecessor; some in the courts of Marion county and some in the Supreme Court of the State. The case of The State of Indiana, on the relation of the Attorney General, against John D. Evans (and the sureties on his bond) as Auditor of State, was pending in the Superior Court of Marion county. Evans died shortly after I came into office, as also one of the sureties on his bond. Their representatives were made parties, and the case will come on for trial during the January term. There was also a suit against Thomas B. McCarty (and his sureties), former Auditor of State, in which a ruling had been made in the Superior Court in favor of the State. These

suits were brought to recover interest alleged to have been received by Evans and McCarty on the funds of the State in their hands, respectively, while acting as Auditor of State and ex-officio Commissioner of the Sinking Fund. The effect of the ruling of the Superior court was, that they were liable for the interest received by them on said funds. There has been no trial on the merits. The ruling was on a demurrer to the complaint. The case against McCarty is pending in the Supreme Court on appeal from the Superior Court. If the decision of the Superior court be sustained, then it will be remanded for trial on the merits. There was also a case pending in the Supreme Court that had been brought by my predecessor against Gen. Nathan Kimball, former Treasurer of State, for interest claimed to have been received by him on money in his hands while acting as such Treasurer. In this case there had been a ruling by the Superior Court adverse to the State, and an appeal taken to the Supreme Court. These cases are still pending.

TERRE HAUTE RAIL ROAD CASE.

There was likewise a case pending in the Putnam Circuit Court, commonly known as the Terre Haute Railroad Case. The title of the case is, The State of Indiana on the relation of John C. Robinson, Prosecuting Attorney, vs. The Terre Haute and Indianapolis Railroad Company, in the nature of a *quo warranto*. The information charges several violations of the company's charter. At the last regular session of the Legislature a joint resolution was passed, making it the duty of the Attorney General to take charge of, conduct, manage, prosecute, discontinue or dismiss, and otherwise have charge of any and all suits and proceedings against railroad companies and other corporations in the nature of a *quo warranto*, and to adjust, settle and compromise any claim the State may have against such companies, etc., with this proviso: "That any suit or suits now pending, or which may hereafter be brought, shall be dismissed, adjusted, settled or compromised whenever the same shall be directed in writing by the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor, and upon such terms and conditions as they shall direct." Shortly after the passage of this resolution an application was made to your Excellency and the Lieutenant-Governor to direct the dismissal of this proceeding, which application was not sanctioned by a dismissal, and I was permitted to prosecute the same. Mr. Robinson, who was the Prosecuting Attorney at the time this proceeding was insti-

tuted in the Putnam Circuit Court, had employed Judge Solomon Claypool and Hon. W. R. Harrison, two able attorneys, to assist him in the prosecution of said cause, and who had been engaged with him in its prosecution up to the time said resolution was passed. Since that time they and Mr. Robinson have acted with me in all the steps that have been subsequently taken in the case. The company changed the venue from Putnam to Owen county; then from Judge Franklin. Judge Malott was then called to try the case. At an adjourned term of the Owen Circuit Court held in May last, on demurrers filed to each separate cause of forfeiture in the complaint, Judge Malott sustained the demurrer to the 1st, 2d and 3d, and overruled it as to the 4th, 5th and 6th. Court convenes again in Owen county on the first Monday in March, when we hope to have this case tried. Judge Hester, of the ninth judicial circuit, has been called to try the case. This is a very important case to the State, in my opinion, for the reason that I believe a large amount of money is due from this company to the school fund. The State claims that her right grows out of the 23d section of the charter of the company, passed by the Legislature in 1847.

WATER WORKS CASE.

I also found a suit pending in the Hendricks Circuit Court, in which the State was plaintiff and the Indiana Central Canal Company was defendant, to recover a parcel of ground 809 by 125 feet in the city of Indianapolis, adjoining the Military Reservation. This property is said to be worth one hundred thousand dollars. This case was tried at the April term of that court. The trial lasted some three weeks. A verdict was rendered in favor of the State and against the Canal Company, and judgment has since been rendered on the verdict.

MINOR CASES.

A complaint was filed and judgment obtained against the Clerk of Orange county for \$1,468.75, being for moneys unclaimed in estates and guardianship and unclaimed witness fees due the State.

A claim was filed against an ex-clerk of Washington county, for \$2,000 due the State. The statute of limitations was pleaded. The court held that the statute does not begin to run as against the State until a demand is made. This cause was continued to adjust amount, which could be done without further litigation.

I filed a claim against the estate of an ex-clerk of Johnson county.

The questions of law arising in the case were argued and submitted at the November term of the Johnson Circuit Court. The Judge has the matter under advisement. These suits against clerks and ex-clerks are all for moneys due the State and Counties on account of court docket fees, unclaimed witness fees, fines, forfeitures, etc., which were retained by said officers while acting in their official capacities.

SINKING FUND, AND STATE VS. JOHN C. SHOEMAKER, ETC.

In 1871 the Legislature passed an act requiring the sinking fund in the hands of the Auditor of State, to be distributed to the several counties of the State, to be loaned by the auditors and treasurers of the counties respectively. A suit was instituted in Marion county to enjoin the distribution of this fund. The Auditor of State, Hon. John C. Shoemaker, was made a defendant. An injunction was granted by the court. The cause was appealed to the Supreme Court and the judgment of the court below reversed. The effect of the decision was to sustain the act of the Legislature requiring the money to be distributed. The effect of this litigation was to retain \$636,207.75 in the hands of the Auditor, from February 24, 1871, the greater part of which was not distributed until April, 1872, and the balance until October, 1872. I was informed that the Auditor of State had this money deposited in banks, upon which interest was paid or agreed to be paid him. And knowing that the school fund had sustained a loss to the amount of eight per cent. interest, which would have accrued had the sum been distributed and loaned, two suits were instituted, one upon the injunction bond and one against Mr. Shoemaker, individually, to recover the interest received. These cases are set for hearing at the January term, 1874, of the Marion Circuit Court.

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION—1869.

The Supreme Court in the case of the State, &c. v. McGinnis, &c., 34 Ind., 452, held that the action of the State Board of Equalization was illegal. They had increased the value of real estate in some counties and decreased it in others. Since that decision the State has been compelled to refund to the counties the State tax collected and paid into her treasury, prior to the rendition of that decision, amounting to about \$175,000. There is now due the State from counties in which the assessed value of real estate was decreased, the sum of \$127,999.03, made up as follows :

tax, and the company has brought suit to enjoin the proper officers from collecting it. A suit will be brought in Marion county against this company to recover the amount of State tax due, which will test the question and save litigation in the several counties through which this road passes, and the legal questions arising as to this and other railroad companies can be fully tested in this one case.

OTHER SUITS.

Other suits have been brought in different parts of the State, but as they embrace the same questions as those mentioned, are not deemed of sufficient public interest to mention in this report. When finally determined, proper report of each will be made.

CLERK'S REPORTS OF FINES AND FORFEITURES.

The act of March 10th, 1873, referred to in the first part of this report, further defining the duties of the Attorney General, etc, requires the clerks of the Circuit Courts of the several counties to make report to the Attorney General within ten days after the expiration of each term of Court, of all fines assessed and forfeiture of recognizances entered at such term. A majority of the clerks in the State have been prompt in making these reports, while others have been somewhat negligent, and a few have failed to report at all. I made report by counties to the Secretary of State of these statistics on the first day of November, as required by law; and subsequently on the 7th day of the same month, made a supplemental report to that officer, giving him all the information received up to that date. Other reports have since been received for the November term, 1873, of the courts. These reports show an aggregate amount of fines assessed at the various terms of the Circuit Courts in the State, since the taking effect of the act referred to, of \$27,072.36 fines assessed, and \$32,480 forfeited recognizances entered.

ACT OF MARCH 10, 1873—DOCKET FEES, FINES, UNCLAIMED WITNESS FEES, ETC.

Another feature of the act of March 10, 1873, requires attention. By this statute is made the duty of the Attorney General "to ascertain from time to time the amounts paid to public officers of the State, county officers, or other persons, for unclaimed witness fees, court docket fees, license, money unclaimed in estates or guardianships, fines and forfeitures, or moneys that escheat to the State for

want of heirs, or from any other source where the same is by any law required to be paid to the State, or any officer in trust for the State," it is made the duty of the Attorney General to recover the same for the State. Although the collections from such sources have thus far hardly met my expectations, partly owing to the failure to get the work of investigation thoroughly done in some of the counties, and partly to the fact that many officers and ex-officers have, since the passage of said act, paid over to the county treasuries large sums of money heretofore withheld by them, yet the State and county treasuries will have been augmented, I think, when the work is finally completed, by the addition of near \$75,000. The total collections made by me up to and including December 31, 1873, is \$43,710.94, as follows:

On account of fines	\$12,019 03
On account of circuit court docket fees.....	9,855 09
On account of common pleas court docket fees.....	3,285 25
On account of moneys unclaimed in estates.....	6,975 54
On account of unclaimed witness fees.....	10,964 09
On account of jury fees.....	651 33
	\$43,710 94

Besides the above, near \$4,000, being in notes and county orders, have been collected, of which no itemised report has yet been made to me, the work not having been completed in the counties in which the said amount was collected. Owing to the closeness of money matters, collections for the past three months have been very small.

UNCLAIMED BALANCES IN ESTATES.

It has never been the practice heretofore to make any report of the names of decedents, on account of whose estates moneys have been paid into, and are now in, the State Treasury, due and owing to unknown heirs. I have therefore thought proper to give the names of all decedents on account of whose estates moneys have been by me collected and paid into the State Treasury, with the amounts. In many instances the amounts are very small, and the total amount collected on this account is comparatively small; but, nevertheless, it seems but just that the unknown heirs should be furnished with some means of ascertaining that there is money due them, to recover which it is only necessary for them to prove their heirship in some court of record. The following is the list, the names of the counties in which collected being first given:

Brown county—James P. Coonfield, \$5.60 ; George Burkhardt, \$20.00.

Cass county—Lambert Bonean, \$33.19 ; Jonathan W. Boughton, \$29.00 ; William T. Shaffer, \$43.00 ; John W. Coin, \$7.00 ; Chauncey Ward, \$3.95 ; Philip Keever, \$82.60 ; Elam Jones, 91c. ; Joseph Henderson, \$1.09 ; Ruth Corbit, \$9.30 ; Benjamin Autrine, 85c. ; Charles Townsend, \$70.09 ; Henry Miller, \$34.83 ; Richard Brown, \$4.62 ; Thomas Vernon, \$2.82 ; Minor Saxon, \$9.76 ; George Hamilton, \$5.00.

Clay county—David Mosteller, \$31.25 ; Henry Crist, \$7.12 ; Matthew Jenkin, \$91.32 ; V. T. Stewart, \$9.10.

Fayette county—Daniel Murphy, \$62.34.

Floyd county—Julius Teschemaker, \$22.03 ; Michael Schwartz, \$12.46 ; for Jacob Tucker (a minor), \$6.23 ; Theresa Pape, \$8.22 ; Nancy Brown, \$2.70 ; William Rossman, \$31.72 ; David Edward, \$45.80 ; Christian Munns, \$21.20 ; Elizabeth Harmond, \$5.47 ; Lawson Very, \$10.12 ; William Budd, \$8.55 ; Isaac N. Akin, \$21.65 ; James T. Duncan, \$6.90 ; for Madaline Heiring (a minor), \$4.30 ; V. Grostephan, \$167.00 ; Lewis Hollis, \$32.86 ; D. P. Porter, \$165.45 ; Mary Eddleman, \$3.75.

Franklin county—Jacob Hedrick, \$25.75 ; Anna Skinner, \$3.96 ; Eli Stringer, \$23.85 ; James Bartlow, \$27.93 ; Catharine Key, \$9.71 ; Argus Newhiney, \$38.29 ; Cromwell Brundriff, \$25.25 ; Lewis Lanning, \$10.50 ; John Butz, 49.42 ; Mary Terry, \$18.76 ; Elizabeth Hancel, \$5.92 ; Abraham Carter, \$6.30 ; Elizabeth Shillingsford, \$62.06 ; Elizabeth Linville, \$39.53 ; William R. Simpson, \$7.09 ; Eliza Lattimore, \$152.59 ; for William Seeley, \$9.83 ; for Louisa Seeley, \$9.83 ; for Mary E. Seeley, \$9.83 ; for Hannah Gule, \$9.83 ; William Terry, \$12.89 ; Jane Sofer, \$12.89.

Hamilton county—George West, \$65.19 ; Lewis Brown, \$7.42.

Hancock county—J. H. Bartlow, \$1,213.55.

Lagrange county—Newell D. Hariland, \$60.86.

Orange county—Henry Magner, \$5.20 ; James White, \$5.17 ; Simon Denny, \$7.98 ; William A. Self, 75 cents ; John Hallowell, 70 cents ; Arthur Massey, \$5.42 ; Moses Trimbley, \$1.50 ; Daniel Lindley, sr., \$8.00 ; Jeremiah Reynolds, \$52.18 ; Thomas Maxedon, \$4.20 ; Samuel Lynn, \$4.54 ; Juda Kenley, \$56.93 ; John Williams, \$18.97 ; Amariah Regney, \$7.70 ; John Reynolds, \$154.56 ; Wesley Jones, \$1.00 ; John B. Lomax, \$2.83 ; John Brown, \$2.54 ; J. McBride, \$69.85 ; Henry Westfall, \$39.27 ; Tamar Reynolds, \$4.83 ; Elizabeth Hallowell, \$8.20 ; John M. Lewis,

\$73.38; Isaac Scott, \$3.25; Joseph Roberts, \$5.00; Polly Galloway, \$48.68; Grafton Wheeler, \$9 00; Isaac Chasten, \$4.91; Moses T. Ficklen, \$33.16; Henry Hall, \$54.76; Robert True, \$42.76; William Curry, \$24; A. H. Forrester, \$44.90; James Beasley, \$4.80; Esek Ross, \$25.20; John Sevedge, \$40.32; Hugh Atkinson, \$56.91; Mary A. Bishop, \$22.11; John Felkner, \$3.80; Sarah Coleman, \$3.80; David F. Porter, \$8.75; William Bennett, \$2.00; Hiram Kerr, \$15.73; Elias Roberts, \$9.63; John Mills, \$26.75; John S. Gifford, \$27.96; William Bennett, \$11.25; Samuel Hackney \$5.00; D. Sappenfield, \$4 85; John Mahan, \$6.38; John Midifer, \$19.38; Thomas Carr, \$18.80; Sarah Wood, \$1.00; Safoit vs. Jeffreys *et al.* in partition, \$50.10.

Porter county—Miron H. Clark, \$237.16.

Tippecanoe county—David P. Harvey, \$24.69; Jonatha Babcock, \$7.55; John Obenchain, \$4.34; John Johnson, \$15.57; Matilda Hoover, \$101.27; George L. Hunter, \$209.95; Isaac Stryker, \$25.09; Noah Washburn, \$7.55; Greenberry Shoot, \$39.39; Reese Thompson, \$45.16.

Warren county—Catharine Isley, \$25.54; Geo. Murphy, \$5.60; Eli Pritchett, \$22.70; Jacob Murphy, \$17.05; James T. Crawford, \$51.24; Charles J. Wamsley, \$108.80; Wm. Lawrence \$49.25.

CLAY COUNTY LAND.

The State owned one undivided third of forty acres of land in Clay county, near the town of Brazil, which had been conveyed to the State by John P. Dunn in payment of a claim held by the State against him. The other two thirds was owned by Messrs. Root and Knight. They desired to subdivide the land as an addition to the town of Brazil, and after advising with your Excellency, it was thought advisable to have the same sold. A petition was filed praying for partition. The court found that it could not be divided, and entered a decree directing the sale of same at public auction. It was sold for \$3,333.33 the proceeds collected by me and paid into the State Treasury.

The money collected by me from time to time was at once deposited in bank, and so remained until the times arrived to report the same—sometimes for a few days, and at times small amounts would thus remain for weeks. On these deposits I have been allowed interest, and the sum of \$55.18 thus accrued I will account for in my report to the Treasurer of State at the end of the present month.

INDIANA WAR CLAIMS.

Since preparing the above, in company with your Excellency and the other officers of State, I visited Washington for the purpose of looking after the interests of the State in reference to the claims due the State from the United States. There is a balance of the suspended war claim amounting to something near two hundred thousand dollars. While in Washington I made such examinations and inquiries into the claim, as that I am now prepared to proceed in the prosecution of the same, and am satisfied that quite a large sum can be collected without further legislation by Congress, and will therefore proceed at once to make the additional proofs and explanations required. There is also a claim filed with our war claim for interest and discount on our war loan bonds amounting to \$600,000. This claim cannot be paid without legislation by Congress. An effort will be made to procure the necessary legislation. A bill was presented at the last session of Congress making provision for its payment, but was not acted upon. The claim seems just and should be paid.

TWO PER CENT. FUND.

The State has been pressing a claim for several years known as "The two per cent. fund." This is surely a just claim and I have no doubt will ultimately be recognized by Congress and paid. In the present condition of the Treasury there may be some question as to the propriety of pressing it at the present session of Congress.

I will keep your excellency advised of any and all steps proposed to be taken in reference to all claims against the United States, and advise with you from time to time as to their prosecution.

Respectfully submitted.

J. C. DENNY,
Attorney General of Indiana.

OPINIONS.

At the request of your Excellency, I append hereto such of my opinions to the State and county officers as effect the public at large:

NOTARIES PUBLIC—REPRESENTATIVES. A Notary Public accepting the office of Representative in the General Assembly, thereby vacates the former.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, APRIL 7, 1873.

His Excellency, HON. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
Governor of Indiana :

DEAR SIR—Yours, enclosing letter from Hon. L. Dow Glazebrook, to hand. You request me to give my opinion as to whether he having been elected, qualified, and acted as a representative in the late General Assembly, he thereby vacated the office of Notary Public, and especially as to whether he can hold the office of Notary Public and Representative at the same time.

Sec. IX., Article 2 of our Constitution, provides that no person shall hold more than one lucrative office at the same time. Our Supreme Court in the case of *Dajley vs. The State ex. rel. Huffer*, 8th Blackford, p. 329, say "that the acceptance by an incumbent of one lucrative office, of another such, vacates the former office."

Is the office of Notary Public a lucrative office? Blackstone defines an office "to be a right to exercise a public or private employment, and take the fees, and emoluments thereunto belonging." Under this definition, it appears clear that the right to exercise the duties, and take the fees of a Notary Public is an office. There can be no question, tested by the same rule that a Representative in the General Assembly is an office. So in my opinion they are both lucrative

offices. Pay, supposed to be an adequate compensation, is affixed to the performance of their duties. Therefore I conclude that when the Dr. accepted the position of Representative, he vacated the office of Notary Public, and his right to exercise the duties of Notary Public, will not revive on the expiration of his term as Representative, but before he can do so, he must be re-appointed and qualified.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.—When a Notary Public removes from the County in which he resided at the time he was appointed, he thereby vacates his office.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL, INDIANA,
INDIANAPOLIS, April 8, 1873.

Hon. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
Governor of Indiana :

DEAR SIR :—In yours of the 8th instant, you propound the following question : “Can a Notary Public, appointed and qualified while a resident of one county, remove to and continue to act as such in another under the same commission ?”

Article 6, Sec. 6, of the Constitution provides that “All county, township and town officers shall reside within their respective counties, townships and towns ; and shall keep their respective offices at such place therein, and perform such duties, as may be directed by law.”

Sec. I. of the “Act providing for the appointment of Notaries Public and defining their duties,” I G. & H., p. 445, the following language is used : “Notaries Public shall be appointed and commissioned by the Governor, upon a certificate of qualifications and moral character from the Judge of the Circuit or Common Pleas Court of *their counties* respectively, and shall, before they enter upon their duties as such, take an oath of office before the Clerk of the Circuit Court of *their counties* respectively, and file in his office, to be approved by said Clerk, an official bond,” &c.

It would seem from the constitutional provision and the section

of the statute above referred to, that it was intended by the Convention and the Legislature that the officer should *reside in the county* when appointed; and it surely cannot be presumed that he could, as soon as he was appointed in one county, remove to another county and there exercise the functions of his office without being again appointed. My opinion, therefore, is that, when a Notary removes from the county in which he resided at the time he was appointed, he thereby vacates the office.

REPRIEVES.—The Governor has the power to grant reprieves in all cases.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, July 7th, 1873.

His Excellency THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana:

SIR:—In yours of the 5th inst., you state: “I respectfully request your opinion in writing upon the following question:

“Is the Governor of Indiana authorized by the Constitution to suspend the execution of sentence upon a party convicted of the crime of seduction and sentenced to confinement in the State Prison, until the case can be examined by the Supreme Court upon appeal?”

I have examined the question you present with as much care as the circumstances would admit of. Section 17, Article 5 of the Constitution provides that “He (the Governor) shall have the power to grant reprieves, commutations, and pardons, after conviction, for all offenses, except treason and cases of impeachment, subject to such regulations as may be provided by law.”

The Supreme Court, in 9 Ind. p. 20, say: “The power of the Governor, under the present Constitution, to remit fines and forfeitures is not absolute. It can only be exercised pursuant to legislative direction.” But it has never been understood that it was necessary to the exercise of the power to grant reprieves and pardons that legislation was necessary before the power could be exercised. No provision has ever been made by the Legislature on this subject, and the power of granting pardons has been continually exercised by all the Governors of the State from

the time of the formation of the Constitution to the present time. The Legislature in 1852, shortly after the adoption of the Constitution, provided a mode of proceeding as to remissions of fines, &c., by the Governor.

For the above reasons I conclude that if the Governor has the power to grant pardons without any regulation on the subject by the Legislature, by the same provision of the Constitution the power to stay the execution of a sentence, or in other words, grant reprieves, is conferred; and in a proper case may and should be exercised.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—A temporary absence on business is not such an absence as is contemplated by the 13th section of the Criminal Code.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, Nov. 21, 1873.

Hon. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
Governor of Indiana:

SIR:—In your communication of the 18th inst., addressed to me, you say: “At the recent term of the Hancock Circuit Court, John ‘C. Atkinson was convicted of the crime of perjury and sentenced ‘to thirty days’ imprisonment in the county jail. An application is ‘pending before me, for his pardon. The indictment was found on ‘the 20th day of September, 1871, and assigns perjury upon false ‘testimony given in that court on the 26th day of August, 1869, ‘and upon the trial the State proved the date as alleged. To take ‘the case from under the statute of limitations, the indictment ‘alleges that, after the commission of the crime, the defendant was, ‘at several different times, absent from this State, in all amounting ‘to five months. To support this averment, it was proven upon the ‘trial that, at one time, he was at Cincinnati, Ohio, for as much as ‘fifteen days, and, at another time, from two to four weeks, but that ‘he was at home in the meantime; so that no one absence was more ‘than from eight to fifteen days. In the months of February and ‘March, 1870, he was in the State of Illinois two or three times; in ‘all, three or four weeks; and in 1871 he was in that State from two ‘to two and one-half months, returning home once or twice during

'that time. During the entire two years from the 26th of August, 1869, his home was in Hancock county, in this State, and his family remained there. His trips to Cincinnati and Illinois were exclusively upon temporary business. At Cincinnati, he was engaged in the sale of hogs bought by himself and others in this State and shipped to that city for sale. In Illinois, he was engaged in purchasing and collecting cattle, to be brought to this State to be fed and pastured here for market.

"I will be obliged if you will give me your opinion, whether such an absence from the State is shown as to take this case out of the statute of limitations under section 13, page 393, 2 Gavin & Hord."

In reply thereto I have the honor to state that section 13 of the criminal code provides: "If any person who has committed an offense, is absent from the State, or so conceals himself that process cannot be served upon him, or conceals the fact of the crime, the time of absence or concealment is not to be included in computing the period of limitation." In my opinion the facts proven as to the absence of the defendant were not sufficient to take the case out of the statute. His absence was only temporary, and on business. He did not flee from the State to avoid service of process upon him.

It seems clear to my mind that a temporary absence on business is not such an absence as is contemplated by this statute. Was the State prevented from instituting the prosecution because the defendant went to Illinois to purchase hogs or cattle, or because he went to Cincinnati on business? It seems to me, to construe the statute thus would be unreasonable, and would lead to absurdity. It could not have been the intention of the Legislature to provide that a mere temporary absence for a few days, for business purposes alone, would take a case like this out of the statute of limitations. I am, therefore, of opinion that the facts proved were not sufficient to prevent the statute of limitations being relied on as a bar to the prosecution.

STATE LIBRARY.—*State officers may take the books from the State Library to their several offices in the State buildings, when their use is required in the discharge of their official duties.*

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, Dec. 15, 1873.

HON. THOS. A. HENDRICKS,
Governor of Indiana :

DEAR SIR: I am in receipt of yours of the 13th inst., wherein you state: "I have the honor to request your opinion in writing, whether or not, under the provisions of an Act of the General Assembly, entitled, "An Act regulating the duties of the State Librarian, and providing penalties for a violation of the provisions of this Act," approved March 9, 1863, as modified and affected by the Act of March 9, 1867, entitled, "An Act providing for the erection of a suitable building for the use of the Supreme Court and State officers," etc., approved March 9, 1867, * * * the offices of the Governor and other officers of State may properly be taken and held by the State Librarian, to be included in the term "Capitol buildings," and thus permit the books in the State Library rooms to be used by the several officers mentioned in the former Act, "when required" by them "in the discharge of their official duties."

In answer thereto I have to state that the first section of the Act of March 9, 1863, (3 G. & H., 325,) authorizes and requires the State Librarian to allow the Governor and other State officers, Judges of the Supreme Court, members of the General Assembly, and Judges of the United States Court, when required in the discharge of their official duties, the use of the books, &c., in the State Library. By this same section it is also provided that "in no case shall any such book, &c., be taken outside of the capitol buildings."

At the time this act was passed the State officers (except the Governor,) occupied rooms outside of the capitol building proper, near where they are now kept in the new State building. This new building was erected under the Act of March 9, 1867, (3 G. & H., 507.) All the State offices are now in the new building. It is now one of the "Capitol buildings." The Legislature could not have intended, when they authorized the erection of the new building, to prevent the Judges of the Supreme Court and the State officers from using the books in the State Library. To prevent them from taking

the books, &c., from the old capitol building would practically have this effect.

In my opinion, the officers named in the Act of March 9, 1863, may properly take books, &c., belonging to the State Library to their offices, when required to use them in discharge of their official duties.

THE WORDS "one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three," as used in the 1st, 3d, 4th, 12th, 14th and 15th sections of the act of March 10, 1873, making general appropriations, and similar acts of former years, mean a Calendar year, and the year under this, and similar appropriation acts begins on the first of January of each year. Money appropriated by an act providing that "— dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary," appropriates the money, and if there is a balance of the fund at the end of the year remaining unexpended, it laps over into the following year's appropriation. In appropriations all accounts should be kept as an entirety; all appropriations credited and all drafts charged. There should be no rests in the account.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, JANUARY 8, 1874.

HON. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana :

SIR:—In yours of the 26th ult., you ask :

"1. What is the meaning of the words, 'for the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three' and 'for the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-four,' as used in Secs. 1, 3, 4, 12, 14 and 15 of 'an act making general appropriations for the years one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three and one thousand eight hundred and seventy-four,' approved March 10th, 1873, and of similar language in the appropriation, Acts of 1865, 1867 and 1869. Is the year thus named the calendar year? If not, when does the year commence?"

"2. Do unexpired balances of the 'Governor's Office Fund' and of the 'Civil Contingent Fund of the Governor,' accrue and stand to the credit of the Governor, subject to his drafts for office and inci-

dental expenses in transacting the public business, as limited in the acts making the several appropriations? ”

“3. The annual reports of the Auditor of State, and the monthly statements of the Auditor and Treasurer of State, show a total disbursement on account of the construction of the Female Prison, up to December 31, 1872, inclusive, of \$51,686 91. This was an excess and overdraft of \$1,686 91, upon the appropriation made by section 34 of the Act establishing the Institution; approved May 13, 1869. By the first section of the supplemental act approved February 3, 1873, as explained by the joint resolution approved February 6, 1873, the further sum of \$50,000 was appropriated and placed to the credit of the building fund. An accrued indebtedness of \$19,376 23, evidenced by certificates of the Board of Managers, was immediately paid out of that appropriation. Was the overdraft of \$1,686 91 also chargeable to said last appropriation? That is to say, is the account to be kept by the Auditor with that fund (and others like it) an entirety, to which *all appropriations* are to be credited and *all drafts charged*, or are there rests in the account? If so, when do such rests occur?”

The 1st section of the act of June 18, 1852, (2 G. and H., 337,) provides that “the construction of all statutes of this State shall be by the following rules, unless such construction be plainly repugnant to the intention of the Legislature, or of the context of the same statute.” And by the 5th clause (or rule) of this section it is provided that ‘the word “year” shall mean a calendar year, unless otherwise expressed.’ This act fixes a rule of construction of the statutes of this State. Therefore, I conclude that the words “for the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three” and “for the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-four,” as used in the statute referred to in your letter, mean a calendar year; and that therefore the year under these appropriation Acts begins on the 1st day of January of each year.

The application of this rule may be the cause of much inconvenience; but inasmuch as it is provided by the statute making the rule that the word “year” shall mean a calendar year, unless otherwise expressed, I feel compelled to so construe it.

As to the unexpended balances of the “Governor’s Office Fund” and the “Civil Contingent Fund of the Governor,” accrued and standing to the credit of the Governor, subject to his draft for incidental expenses in transacting the public business as limited in the Acts making the several appropriations, my opinion is, that,

although each of the acts appropriating money for the purposes above stated provide that “— dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, etc., be, and the same is hereby appropriated,” yet, it is in fact an appropriation of the amount named in the act. When an appropriation is made for a continuous service, or for an object that is continuous, and there is a balance of the fund at the end of the year remaining unexpended, it laps over into the following year’s appropriation. So, if an appropriation be made for a given year, and at the end of the year, it proves to be in excess of the necessary expenditure of that year, it is applicable to the same continuous objects during a subsequent year. If, therefore, in a particular year, the appropriation for a given service prove deficient, a balance remaining of the appropriation for the same service, made for a previous year, may be drawn upon to fill up the deficit.

In this State we have no statute providing that any balance of an appropriation, unexpended at the close of the year, shall go into the general or surplus fund.

The rule as to appropriations seems to have been understood by Congress as above stated; and to provide against such contingency, in 1795, 1820 and 1852, acts were passed, providing that all balances remaining unexpended for two years after the close of the year for which such appropriations were made, shall be carried into the “Surplus Fund,” except for a purpose in respect to which a longer duration is specially designed by law; and in 1870 an Act was passed providing that all such balances should go into the general fund at the expiration of one year.

The appropriations made for the years 1873 and 1874 for the Governor’s Contingent Fund are one thousand dollars for each year. From 1865 to 1873, inclusive, the total amount appropriated is \$25,000. The amount drawn is \$19,286 88, leaving a balance not drawn of \$5,713 12.

The Governor’s Office Fund, for the same years aggregate \$44,000. Amount drawn \$40,575 89; leaving a balance not drawn of \$3,424 11.

I am informed by Hon. Asbury Steele, an eminent lawyer, and who was the Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Senate at the late Special Session of the Legislature, and Chairman of the Judiciary Committee at the regular session, that the question as to the appropriation for the Civil Contingent Fund of the Governor, was discussed by the members of said Finance Committee; that they found by examining the condition of the fund that had before

been appropriated for said purpose, that a considerable balance remained of said fund which had not been drawn, and which in their opinion could legally be drawn upon by the Governor; and for this reason they appropriated only one thousand dollars for each of the years 1873 and 1874; which, when added to the balances remaining of former appropriations, would be sufficient. The above amount of \$5,713 12, may, in my opinion, be drawn upon by the Governor for said purposes.

An appropriation is the setting apart a sum of money for a given purpose, and while each of these acts provide that — dollars are appropriated for the year, they also provide that the same are appropriated for a certain specified service. The Legislature could not have supposed that \$1,000 a year would be sufficient for the Governor's Contingent Fund.

I therefore conclude that the Legislature intended that the balances remaining of former appropriations could and should be drawn upon to pay the Contingent expenses of the Executive. Also, for the necessary expenses of the Executive Department. The balances remaining of former appropriations should be first drawn before drawing upon the appropriations for the year for which they are made. See opinion of Att'y Gen'l Cushing, 7 Vol., opinions Att'y Gen'l U. S., pp. 1 and 14.

As to the 3d question propounded, my opinion is, that the appropriations for 1869 and 1873 to the Female Prison, should be added together, and that not more than the \$100,000 can be drawn; and that the amount drawn prior to the appropriation of 1873, should be deducted from the amount appropriated for that year. The account should be kept as an entirety. All appropriations are to be credited and all drafts charged. There should be no rests in the account.

THE SUPPLEMENTAL Act of March 8th, 1873, authorizes the collection of State and County taxes in two installments, and requires penalty to be added if the first installment be not paid on or before the 15th of April—this penalty to be added by County Treasurer. On failure to pay the second installment, the penalty of ten per cent. attaches as fully as on failure to pay the first. It is the duty of County Treasurers to make two settlements with the Treasurer of State in each year: one on or before the 1st day of January—one on or before the 15th day of May. The Auditor of State may require other settlements.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, April 9, 1873.

Hon. JAMES A. WILDMAN,

Auditor of State:

DEAR SIR:—The questions presented in the letter addressed to you by the Auditor of Bartholomew County, and which was referred to me for my opinion, are as follows:

1. Does the new assessment law (Act of December 21, 1872,) since the changes made by the Supplemental and Amendatory Act of March 8, 1873, authorize the collection of the State and County tax in two installments?

2. Does the law provide that any penalty be attached to the second installment, to wit: the installment to be paid in November, if it be not paid on or before the 15th of November?

3. Does the law now in force require County Treasurers to make settlement and pay over to the Treasurer of State any tax collected by him after April settlement, other than the taxes which are delinquent on the third Monday in April?

4. Does the law require the County Auditor to add to the next year's duplicate any unpaid tax on the second installment, to wit: that which should be paid on or before the 15th day of November?

I will answer the questions in the order they are presented in the letter:

The Supplemental and Amendatory Act of March 8, 1873, does require and authorize the collection of the State and County tax in two installments. Sec. 1 of said act provides that persons or tax-payers may pay the full amount of tax charged to them

on or before the third Monday in April, or may at his option pay one-half thereof on or before the third Monday in April, and the remaining half on or before the 15th day of November following. It further provides that, in all cases where as much as one-half of the amount of tax charged against a tax-payer shall not be paid on or before the third Monday in April, the whole amount charged shall become due and be returned delinquent, and collected as provided by law. The 155th section of the act of December 21st, 1872, provides that, in case any person shall refuse or neglect to pay the tax imposed on him, the County Treasurer shall, after the third Monday in April, levy the same, together with ten per cent. costs, etc. The Supplemental Act of March 8, 1873, defers this action by the County Treasurer until after the 15th day of November, provided one-half be paid on or before the third Monday in April.

To the second question proposed, my opinion is that the penalty does attach, in case of failure to pay the second installment, as fully and completely as it does in case of failure to pay the first. The Supplemental and Amendatory Act does not attempt to amend the whole revenue law, but only a part of it; therefore, the act of December 21st remains in force, except in so far as the same may be changed by the Supplemental Act. Section 172 of the act provides: "That there shall be a penalty of ten per cent. upon the amount of taxes returned delinquent, which the person or property assessed shall be liable to pay, together with interest upon the whole amount until paid."

To the third question my opinion is, that it is the duty of the County Treasurer to make two settlements in each year—one on the 1st day of January, and one on the 15th day of May. Sec. 160 of the act of December 21st, 1872, provides that each County Treasurer shall, on or before the first day of January in each year, pay over to the State Treasurer, all moneys found due for State, revenue, school tax, and all other State purposes, according to the certificate of settlement with the Auditor of his county, etc. And Sec. 181 provides that County Treasurers shall pay over to the State Treasurer all such money as is due to the State on or before the 15th day of May in each year. Sec. 166 provides that the County Treasurer shall proceed to collect the said taxes, damages and fees, and when the same is collected, shall pay the same into the State Treasury. These three sections provide for two settlements, and fix the time each shall be made; and sec. 166 provides

for the payment of the delinquent tax collected, but does not fix the time of payment; so that, if the amount of tax collected should be paid at the time of settlement, or the Auditor of State may direct the payment of the same at any other time, if an amount sufficient to justify such settlement be collected between the January and May settlement.

To the fourth question my answer is, that the law now in force does require the County Auditor to add to the current year's duplicate any unpaid tax on the second installment; that is, the installment which falls due on the 15th day of November. If there was no provision in the act of December 21, 1872, on the subject, the act of 1852, with the amendments thereto made since, would be in force; because, if there is no provision in the new law on the subject, there would be no act in conflict with said acts—and the new law only repeals such laws as conflict with it; and, therefore, the old law would be in force. But Sec. 261 provides that, if the tax on any property liable to taxation is prevented from being collected for any year or years by reason of any erroneous proceeding, or other cause, the amount of such tax which such property should have paid shall be added to the tax on such property for the next succeeding year. And Sec. 138 makes it the duty of the County Auditor, in making out the duplicate, to "set down in a separate column the amount of taxes on all property returned delinquent for any preceding year and remaining unpaid, and a penalty of ten per cent. on the same, and shall carry out the aggregate amount into a column of totals."

It does seem to me that, taking all these provisions together, the law is clear and explicit on all the propositions made in said Auditor's letter. The law is long and much more prolix than is necessary, and is consequently more difficult of comprehension than it would have been if it had been more skillfully prepared. It was passed, at the close of the Special Session, in great haste, and consequently could have been revised and abridged, as it might and no doubt would have been, had more time been allowed for the consideration of the same; but, in its crude shape, if properly executed, it is a great improvement on the former revenue laws of this State.

TO WNSHIP TRUSTEES:—Are liable for interest received by them on trust funds.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, March 20, 1873.

Hon. MILTON B. HOPKINS,
Supt. Pub. Instruction :

SIR:—In your communication, addressed to me, you state that the following is a copy of a letter written by the County Examiner of Clark County, Indiana, to your office :

JEFFERSONVILLE, IND., January 23, 1873.

Hon. MILTON B. HOPKINS,
Supt. Pub. Instruction.

“DEAR SIR:—In case there should be several thousand dollars raised by taxing the people of a Township for the purpose of erecting a Township school house, and the money should be in the hands of the trustee several years, and he should put the money at interest and appropriate the interest as his own, what should be done and by whom? Does not the interest belong to the Township, and should not the Prosecuting Attorney for the County take the case in hand?”

And further. You request of me an official opinion upon the following question: If a School Trustee receives interest on trust money in his possession, is he responsible for that interest? And if so, is he responsible on his bond or as an individual? And whose duty is it to bring suit to recover the same?

In answer, I have to state that a Township Trustee is an officer having charge of the funds of the township; he is a trustee for the public within the Townships for which he acts, and is responsible and should be held to answer as such. If a Township Trustee use the trust funds in his possession so as to make a profit, and he appropriate the same to his own use, he and his sureties are liable on his bond for the amount of the profit thus realized.

If he mixes the trust funds with his private moneys and employs them both in a trade or adventure of his own, the *cestui que trust* may, if she prefer it, insist upon having a proportionate share of the profits, instead of interest on the amount of the trust fund so employed, or interest may be received on the money during the time

the same was thus used by the Trustee. The following authorities are in point: 8 English Chancery Reports, p. 172; 3 Brown Chancery R. by Belt, p. 41; 3 Howard U. S., 133; 16 Howard U. S., 544; Hilt on Trustees, side pp. 374, and note 2, 522, note 1.

Our Supreme Court, in 34 Ind., pp. 323 and 324, say that Sec. 4 of the Act providing for the election and prescribing the duties of Prosecuting and District Attorneys, *imperatively* requires them to prosecute suits against Township and County officers to recover any of the trust funds, etc. It is the duty of Prosecuting Attorneys to institute and prosecute suits to recover funds of the description referred to by you, and by the Act approved March 10, 1873, prescribing the duties of the Attorney General, it is provided that if the Prosecuting Attorney shall fail for twelve months after the cause of action in any such matter shall have accrued, to institute and prosecute such suits, that then and in that case it shall be the duty of the Attorney General to do so.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.—Attorney General. Acts of March 8, 1873, and March 10, 1873, construed. Act of March 10th repeals such parts of Acts of March 8th as conflict with it.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, July 22, 1873.

Hon. MILTON B. HOPKINS,

Sup't Pub. Inst.:

DEAR SIR: In yours of the 19th inst. addressed to this office, you state that "The last Legislature, by the 6th section of an Act approved March 8, 1873, (see page 78, of the late Acts,) made it the duty of the County Superintendent, at least once in each year, and as much oftener as he may deem proper, to examine carefully the dockets, records and accounts of the Clerks of Courts, County Auditors, County Commissioners, Justices of the Peace, Prosecuting Attorneys, and Mayors of Cities, and see that all fines, forfeitures, unclaimed fees, liquor licenses and surplus dog tax are promptly collected, reported and paid over to the proper fund and revenue.

"On the 10th of March, and just two days after the approval of the act referred to, another act was passed and approved, supple-

mental to certain acts mentioned in the title, making it the duty of the Attorney General, in certain cases, to institute proceedings and collect, and have paid into the proper treasury, all fines and forfeitures due the school fund. (See page 17, sections 2 and 9.)

“In the practical administration of the law of March 8, 1873, some confusion and doubt have arisen in the minds of County Superintendents and the officers mentioned in the law, as to the effect of the Act of the 10th of March upon that of March 8th.

“Does it repeal it? If so, in part or in whole? If in part, what particular part?”

I will state, in answer to your questions, that the 9th section of the act of March 10—Sess. Laws, 1873, p. 20—covers the greater part of the subject matter of the act of March 8, and embraces *other*. It requires the Attorney General “to ascertain the amount paid to any public officer, or other person.” It also requires him to collect all the items mentioned in the act of March 8 (with the exception herein mentioned), together with all other funds due the State from certain officers mentioned, and other persons, “or from any other source where the same is by any law required to be paid to the State, or any officer in trust for the State.”

The above quoted language follows the enumeration of the different classes of funds to be collected by the Attorney General. It also requires him to institute and prosecute such proceedings as may be necessary to collect the same. It seems clear, therefore, that this latter act, though passed at the same session, embraces the subject matter of the former act; that is, it requires the Attorney General to do all the acts that by the act of March 8, are required to be performed by County Superintendents, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned.

The 13th section of the act of March 10, repeals all laws in conflict with it.

Sections 6 and 7 of the act of March 8, and sections 2 and 9 of the act of March 10, do conflict; and in so far as they do conflict, the latter act is in force, and the former sections are repealed as to all that in which they do conflict. There are, however, portions of said sections 2 and 9 that do not conflict with sections 6 and 7 of the act of March 8. The 2d section of the act of March 10 provides “that in all cases where the prosecuting attorneys have failed for one year after the assessment of any fine or the forfeiture of any recognizance, or may hereafter for one year after the assessment of any fine or forfeiture of any recognizance, fail to institute proceed-

ings to collect and pay into the proper treasury any fine or forfeiture, it shall be the duty of the Attorney General to institute proceedings and collect and have paid into the proper treasury all fines and forfeitures."

Therefore, when fines assessed have remained uncollected for a *less* time than *one year* after judgment, and forfeitures have remained without suit for a *less time* than *one year* after having been taken, the Superintendent may have proper proceedings instituted to secure their collection; but in cases where the time above stated has elapsed, then the matter is beyond the control of the County Superintendent, and the act of March 10, above referred to, makes it the duty of the Attorney General to make the collections.

The Supreme Court, in 22 Ind., p. 204, say: "That a later law embracing the subject of a former one, by implication repeals the former so far as they conflict with each other."

In 7 Blackford, p. 313, they say: "If two statutes be inconsistent with each other, the latter must govern."

Where a new or subsequent statute covers the subject matter of an old one, and makes different provisions, the new repeals the old. 6 Ind., pp. 146 and 432. 1 Ind. Dig. (Davis) p. 774, secs. 50 and 51.

If the Legislature provide in one act for the discharge of a specified duty by an officer therein named, and subsequently provide for the discharge of the same duty by another officer, the subsequent act of the Legislature being inconsistent with the former, and being the last expressed will of the law-making power, must govern.

The two acts do not conflict in this farther particular, viz: By the act of March 8, it is made the duty of the County Superintendents to "see that the full amount of interest on school funds is paid and apportioned, and when there is a deficit of interest on any school fund or a loss of any school fund or revenue by the county, that proper warrants are issued for the reimbursement of the same."

They should also look after and see to the prompt enforcement of fines assessed where executions are in the hands of sheriffs, constables and marshals, see that executions are promptly issued, and see that no unnecessary delay is allowed in such collections; and to see that suits are promptly instituted on forfeitures, in all cases where such judgment has not been entered, or forfeitures taken more than one year before making the investigation. Where judgments have been taken or forfeitures have been entered more than one year, the act of March 10, makes it the duty of the Attorney General to make the examination and collection.

The act of March 8 does not authorize County Superintendents to make any collections. It only authorizes them to make examinations and reports, and to cause suits to be instituted by the proper law officer of the State, the Prosecuting Attorney, or Attorney General in certain cases mentioned in the act of March 16.

COUNTY TREASURERS AND AUDITORS.—Their fees—A part of sec. 107 of the act of March 6, 1865, repealed by act of March 8, 1873—Act of March 6, 1865, remains unchanged.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, April 2, 1873.

HON. M. B. HOPKINS,
Sup't Pub. Inst.

DEAR SIR:—Your communication in these words has been received:

“Section 107 of the school law act, approved March 6th, 1865, ‘III Statutes, Ind., p. 461, provides that the County Auditor shall ‘receive for his services ‘four per cent. on all disbursements of ‘interest,’ and sec. 6 of the fee and salary act, approved March 8th, ‘1873, provides that ‘the Auditor shall be allowed one-fourth of ‘one per cent. on all school funds disbursed by said Auditor.’ Also, ‘the act of 1865, sec. 107, *id.* prescribes the Treasurer’s fees, and sec. ‘5 of the fee and salary act, *id.* provides as follows: ‘Also, five ‘per cent. for receiving and disbursing all funds other than taxes ‘and school funds,’ etc.

“I desire your opinion as to how much of sec. 107 of the act of ‘March 6, 1865, is repealed by the act of March 8th, 1873, and ‘what are the fees which an Auditor and Treasurer are entitled to ‘for disbursing the school funds and revenues.

There is no provision in the act of March 8th, 1873, repealing any part of the act of March 6th, 1865, in direct terms. Section 41 of the fee and salary act does repeal certain acts therein named, but no reference is made to the said act of March 6th, 1865. Therefore, if any part of this act is repealed, it is done by implication. In the act of March 8th, 1873, in the latter part of section 6, the following language is used: “The Auditor shall be allowed one-fourth of one per cent. on all school funds disbursed by said Auditor.”

I am satisfied that it was the intention of the Legislature to repeal that portion of sec. 107 which is in these words: "And four per cent. on all disbursements of interest," and to substitute therefor the latter clause of section 6 of the act of March 8th, 1873, in these words: "The Auditor shall be allowed one-fourth of one per cent. on all school funds disbursed by said Auditor; so that section 107 as amended would read substantially as follows:

"County Auditors shall receive for their services in managing the schools funds the two per cent. damages accruing on all sales for non-payments of loans, two per cent. on all loans on which the mortgaged premises are advertised for sale and not sold, and one-fourth of one per cent. on all school funds disbursed by said Auditor."

I came to this conclusion for the following reasons: The interest accruing from the fund, license tax, State school tax, unclaimed fees, and local tuition tax, are the only moneys disbursed,—that is, paid out. Money *loaned* is not paid out. Loaning money for trust funds is not disbursing it. Therefore, the only moneys that are or can be "disbursed" by the Auditor, are those mentioned above.

I am of the opinion that it was the intention of the Legislature to amend said section as above indicated, and to give to the Auditor one-fourth of one per cent. on all disbursements instead, or in lieu, of the amount allowed for disbursing the interest alone as allowed by act of 1865. This provision was evidently intended to repeal the provision allowing four per cent. as fixed in the act last referred to.

The law of March 6th, 1865, fixing the fees of Treasurers for the handling of school fund moneys, remains unchanged.

DELINQUENT TAXES—Fees and Mileage of County Treasurers, how paid, &c.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL,
INDIANAPOLIS, June 25, 1873.

MR. HENRY J. RUDISILL,

Auditor of Allen County:

DEAR SIR:—In your letter addressed to the Auditor of State, you request him to procure my opinion on the following questions:

1. Are the provisions of Sec. 161 of the Act of December 21,

1872, as to the payment of fees and mileage, to be collected from the delinquent tax-payer, still in force, or are the same repealed by the "fee and salary bill?"

2. If repealed, what portion, if any, of the fees for the collection of delinquent taxes is to be collected from the tax-payers, and what portion is to be paid from the funds?

3. Can the Treasurer, as the law now stands, when demand is made of the delinquent tax-payer, at his place of residence, and the taxes then paid without levy, charge mileage and other fees of constables for making such demand? And, if so, is such mileage and other fees to be paid by the delinquent tax-payer, or to be deducted from the taxes collected?

In as much as the questions you propound, with others by County Treasurers and Auditors in different counties of the State, in relation to the fees, etc., to be allowed Treasurers for the collection of delinquent taxes, have within the last few days been submitted to me, I will, in answering your questions, attempt to cover the entire ground.

The 4th Sec. of the Act approved March 8, 1872, entitled, "An Act supplementary and amendatory of an Act, entitled, 'An Act to provide for uniform assessment'" etc., approved December 21, 1872, provides that "The County Treasurers be and are hereby required, immediately after their April settlement with the County Auditor, either in person or by deputy, to call upon every delinquent taxpayer," etc.

Sec. 161 of the act to provide for a uniform assessment, etc., approved December 21, 1872, provides that "The said Treasurers shall be allowed for their services in making such collections, five per cent. on the amount of all such collections of delinquent taxes, payable in just proportions out of each fund collected, and shall also be allowed Constable's fees and mileage from the place of holding elections in each township, to the residence of such delinquent tax-payer, which shall be collected from such tax-payer."

By section 5 of the "fees and salary bill," approved March 8, 1873, it provided as follows:

"The County Treasurers of the several Counties, shall receive the fees below enumerated, and no others, to wit: * * * *
Also, five per centum on all delinquent taxes collected, when paid voluntarily and without levy; and the Treasurer shall also be allowed the same fees and charges, except mileage, for making distress and sale of goods and chattels, for the payment of taxes, for

the payment of taxes, as may be allowed by law to Constables," etc.

The statute, when properly construed, gives mileage and other fees allowed by law to constables, when the taxes are collected without distress and sale; but if distress and sale be made, then, in as much as the Treasurer is allowed ten per cent. for collections made in this manner, he is not entitled to charge mileage. These two sections, when construed together, would read as follows: Also, five per cent. on all delinquent taxes collected, when paid voluntarily and without levy, and such mileage and other fees as now allowed by law to Constables. In other words, the Act of March 8, 1873, does not repeal that portion of the Act of December 21, 1872, allowing mileage from the place of holding each Township election to the residence of the tax-payer, when collection is made without distress and sale. The "fee and salary bill" fixes the fees of Constables, and this Act authorizes County Treasurers to charge the same fees that Constables are authorized to charge for like services, including commissions for collections.

When collections are made by distress and sale, the same fees are allowed as above stated, except mileage. The total fees in such case will be ten per cent., as fixed by said Sec. 5, and Constables' commissions and other fees allowed by law to Constables. So that on sums exceeding six dollars, the commissions will be fifteen per cent., to which should be added the other fees allowed by law to Constables, as above stated.

The five and ten per cent. specified in said Sec. should be paid out of the delinquent tax collected, ratably out of each fund, and the mileage, commissions, etc., as allowed to Constables, should be collected from the delinquent tax-payer. The evident purpose of the Legislature by the use of these words in Sec. 5, above quoted to wit: "The County Treasurers of the several Counties shall receive the fees below enumerated, and no others," intended to provide that no other allowance should be made by the County Board or paid out of the funds, but in construing the last Act above referred to, it must be done in the light of all the enactments of the Legislature on this subject. The mode of payment provided for in the Act of December 21, 1872, is not changed by the Act of March 3, 1873, and in my opinion, the amount of fees to be taxed against the delinquent tax-payer is not changed except to provide that when the taxes are collected after levy, mileage should not be charged.

In case the money is made without sale, the commissions to be charged to the tax-payer would be two and one-half per cent., instead of five, as allowed on sales.

A TOWN board has no power to exact and enforce a license fee for the sale of intoxicating liquors. The act giving such authority declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court, 33 Indiana 608.

I find that the Legislature by an act passed in 1867 (3 G. and H., 122) attempted to give towns the power to require a license to sell liquors. But the Supreme Court in 33d Indiana, p. 608 say, "There is nothing in the original act on the subject of incorporated towns etc., (G. and H. p. 619,) that confers such power. A municipal corporation can no more exercise such powers not conferred upon it, than can any other corporation; they are all creatures of the law, and can exercise such powers, and such only, as are conferred upon them by the law."

I find that the act of 1859 (G. and H. p. 518 Sec. 16) contained a provision substantially the same as Sec. 21 of the new Temperance Law. This act was in force at the time this decision was made.

They then go on and hold that the act of 1867 is unconstitutional. Under the ruling of the Supreme Court, the question is, does the Temperance Bill, Sec. 20, "confer upon it," (a town) the right to require a license? Do these words: "but nothing in this act shall be so construed as to prohibit the Common Councils of cities, and the Boards of Trustees of incorporated towns, from demanding and enforcing a fee for permits," confer upon towns the power to exact a license or charge a fee for a permit? It would seem *under the ruling* of the Supreme Court above referred to, that it would not. This ruling of the Supreme Court is the law, until overruled by that court; and, therefore, my opinion is that the law does not authorize Town Boards to require or exact a license fee for selling liquor within the limits of such town.

TREASURERS' FEES for handling funds derived from sale of County bonds and from loans, &c.,—The County Board of Equalization the only lawful body to appraise lands and R. R. property.

That portion of section five of the fee and salary act of March 8, 1873, in reference to Treasurer's fees on funds *borrowed* by the County or *realized from the sale of County bonds*, which are one and the same thing, taking that portion of the section which has reference to the subject matter now under consideration would read as

follows: For receiving and disbursing funds arising from the sale of County bonds, &c. The County sells her bonds, or borrows money and issues her bonds for the amount borrowed, and for receiving and paying out this fund the Treasurer is entitled to *one per cent and no more*. No other fee or compensation is provided for in this section.

The Supreme Court in the case of the State on the relation of Evans, Auditor of State, *vs.* McGinnis, 34 Ind. p. 452, decides that the action of the State Board of Equalization of 1869 was void. And by the several acts of the Legislature since passed, the appraisalment of lands and railroad property made by the County Board of Equalization seems to be recognized the only legal appraisalment or valuation, and indeed under the law it would seem without the subsequent recognition of the same by the Legislature that the County appraisalment is the only legal and valid one for the year 1869 and subsequent years including the year 1872.

Railroad Companies should pay tax for the years 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872, on the value of its property, as fixed by the County Board of 1869.

THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS constitute a part of the County Board of Education, and are entitled to take part as such in the proceedings of said County Board.

I am satisfied that the Act of March 3, 1871, substitutes the Board of School Commissioners for that of "School Trustees," and such Board has all the rights and privileges of the officers for which they are substituted; and that in all cities where such Boards are legally organized, they *do* constitute a part of the County Board of Education, and are entitled to take part as such in the proceedings of said County Board.

JURY FEES—Act of 1852 still in force, providing for the taxing of a jury fee of \$4 50 against the losing party. There is no Statute repealing the act authorizing the taxation of docket fees in criminal cases.

By 2 G. and H. p. 31, Sec. 5, Act of 1852, it is provided that \$4 50 shall be taxed in every case tried by a jury in the Circuit Court, etc. In the fee and salary act of 1871 p. 31 it is provided that a fee of \$5 00 shall be taxed for jury fee. No provision is made in the new fee bill for a jury fee to be taxed. As the bill was originally drafted, it provided that \$2 50 per day should be taxed for such juror. This was stricken out, and the Legislature evidently intended to leave the law of 1852 or 1871 in force.

If the act of 1871 by implication repealed the act of 1852, and the present act repealed that of 1871, under the ruling of the Supreme Court in 2d Blackford p. 32, the repeal of the repealing clause would revise the original act of 1852, and, therefore, the act of 1852 under this view of the law is in force; and I am satisfied that this is a correct representation of the effect of a repealing act.

You will see by reference to the act of March 8, 1873, Sec. 41, that the act of February 21, 1871, is repealed with certain exceptions and the point now under consideration is not one of those excepted, and that, therefore, the portion requiring a jury fee of \$5 00 to be taxed is repealed.

I am therefore of opinion that a jury fee of \$4 50 should be taxed against the losing party of such case tried by a jury.

I can find no statute repealing the act authorizing the taxation of a docket fee in criminal cases.

A TOWNSHIP TRUSTEE—Has power to purchase books, maps, school furniture, &c., for school houses.

You ask my opinion as to the following questions :

“1st. Have Trustees authority to purchase school furniture, apparatus, etc. at their option and without reference to the County Board?”

“2d. Is it the duty of the County Board to determine what school furniture, maps, etc., the Trustees shall purchase?”

Sec. 10, Act of March 6, 1865, provides that the Trustees shall

take charge of the educational affairs of their respective townships, towns and cities, employ teachers, and shall establish and otherwise provide suitable houses, furniture, apparatus and other articles and educational appliances necessary for the thorough organization and efficient management of said school.

In Sec. 8 of amended school law approved March 8, 1873, it is provided that "Said Board shall consider the general wants and needs of the schools and school property of which they have charge, and all matter relating to the purchase of school furniture, books, maps, charts, etc. The amendment authorizes the Trustee to advise with the Board, but in the purchase of furniture, maps, etc. the Trustee may act upon his own judgment without advising with the Board. The Legislature have provided this advisory Board. The Trustee may submit the question as to furniture, maps, etc., to said board, or act upon his own judgment. The statute does not compel the Trustee to so act, as is done in reference to the purchase of books, etc.

*COUNTY TREASURERS' FEES for handling School Funds—
Act of March 6, 1865, still in force—Constitutionality of the Act
of Feb. 21, 1871.*

You will find by examining the Act of February 21, 1871, that the Act of March 6, 1865, is not referred to in any way. It seems to have been the purpose of the Legislature at all times to keep the fees of officers, so far as the School Fund is concerned, separate and apart from other fees, &c. You will by a careful examination of the several acts see this very plainly.

And the same purpose is plainly indicated in the latter part of Sec. 5, Acts 1873, p. 121. The following language is there used: "For securing and disbursing all funds other than taxes, or school funds," &c., thus showing that it was not the intention to change the fees of Treasurers as to that fund. It therefore seems perfectly clear to my mind, for the reasons above stated, and for reasons stated in my letter to Mr. Hopkins, that the Act of March 6th, 1865, is still in force.

Quite a number of the Circuit Courts have decided that the Act of Feb. 21, 1871, was unconstitutional. The Supreme Court was divided in opinion on the question; therefore, to say the least, its

constitutionality is questionable. I think a majority of the Courts held it to be unconstitutional.

In 2d Blackford, p. 32, the Supreme Court say, "That if a statute be repealed, and the repealing act itself be afterward repealed, the original act is revived."

In Sec. 802, 2 G. & H., p. 336, a different rule is provided as to the law repealed by that act, but is not adopted as a rule of construction, except as to the acts repealed by said act. Therefore, it would follow that the repeal of the Act of 1871, if it could be construed as repealing the Act of March 6, 1865, would revive the last named Act; but my opinion is that the Act of March 6, 1865, was not repealed by that of Feb. 21, 1871.

TAXATION OF RAILROADS.—Act of December 21, 1872, construed.

Sec. 79 of the Act of December 21, 1872, requires Railroad Companies to furnish to the Auditor of State a list of all their tangible property; also, a statement as to their stock, etc., as required by the several subdivisions of Sec. 79, and the total amount of all indebtedness, except for current expenses. It will be seen by a careful examination of the several sections of this law, that much of the information required to be furnished is for the purpose of informing the State Board of Equalization, and to enable them to act advisedly in the premises.

I do not understand that it is the purpose of this act to tax railroad companies for all their property, and then tax them a second time on the amount of the capital stock. The provisions of this law are not as comprehensive as they might have been. My opinion is, that the true intent and meaning of this act is to require railroad companies to be taxed as individuals are taxed. Any other system could not be enforced under the Constitution. Article X., Sec. 1, is as follows: "The General Assembly shall provide by law for a *uniform* and *equal* rate of assessment and taxation, and shall prescribe such regulations as shall secure a just valuation for taxation of all property, both real and personal, excepting such only for municipal, educational, literary, scientific, religious, or charitable purposes, as may be specifically exempted by law."

This provision of the Constitution requires :

1. That the assessment shall be *uniform* ; and,
2. That it shall be *equal* on all persons whose property is subject to taxation ; that is, that the burthen of taxation shall be imposed on all classes of persons owning property subject to taxation equally. It cannot be said that an individual's property shall be valued at its fair cash value, and that a corporation shall not only pay tax upon the value of its property, and then again upon the stock, which is the mere representation of the value of the property of the company. A corporation is merely an association of persons associated together, uniting their funds, purchasing the stock in such corporation, and thus uniting and consolidating the capital of each into one common enterprise. So at last the company is composed of individuals. The company does not own the stock, but the individuals composing the company own it.

Railroad companies and other corporations are required to list and return the property and stock of the company as a matter of convenience and information. But can such company be required to pay tax on all the property owned by it, and then pay on the capital stock? I think not. But the company may, and properly should be, required to give the Board of Equalization all the information of which it is possessed, to enable them (the Board) to make a just valuation and assessment of the property of the corporation ; and I am of opinion that the blanks prepared and furnished to railroad companies by the Auditor of State, if properly filled out by such companies, will accomplish the object intended ; that is, to secure a just and equal assessment of the railroad property in the State.

I am satisfied that the Board of Equalization will not attempt to require a literal enforcement of the 292d section of the said Act of 21st December, 1872, but that they will construe it as required by the 12th section of the Act ; and that they will not hold that the property of railroad companies, or any other corporation, shall pay double tax, but that they will require such corporation to be assessed and pay tax just as individuals are assessed and taxed. *This*, and *this only*, will be "uniform" and "equal" taxation.

I do not understand the law as the late Auditor, who prepared the bill, seemed to understand it. (See his Report to the General Assembly for 1873, pp. 46 and 47.) I cannot understand why, in estimating the stock, that you should add to the cash value of the stock of the Company the amount of the debts due and owing by

the Company. Under the law, as applied to individuals, you can not deduct from the value of his property the amount of his debts. Now, if a company give in all their property, and owe one million of dollars, for the purpose of determining the value of the stock, why should this be added to the cash value of the stock? I can not understand why.

In some instances, railroad companies have property worth two or three times as much as the amount of their stock would indicate; in others, the amount of stock far exceeds the value of the property. Therefore, it seems but just and proper that the facts required to be stated in said blanks prepared by the Auditor of State, should be furnished for the information of the Board, as before stated; so that they may have all the facts before them when they begin the work of equalization. They should know who owns the stock, the amount paid on same, its value, etc.

I am satisfied that justice will be done to all Railroad Companies by the Board, and that no Company will have just cause to complain, and that they will be taxed as individuals are taxed under like circumstances.

It seems to me that subdivision 4 of section 12 of said act makes this matter perfectly plain. It provides: "The capital stock of all companies," etc., "shall be so valued by the State Board of Equalization as to ascertain and determine, respectively, the fair cash value of such capital stock, including the franchises, over and above the assessed value of the tangible property of such company or association."

THERE MUST be a uniform rate of Assessment and Taxation.

The law requires property to be appraised at the fair cash value. Nothing short of this will comply with the law. I cannot understand how an officer acting under oath can appraise wheat that has a fixed cash value at so much less than the same is selling for in cash.

I read your letter to the Auditor and he tells me that Counties adjoining your County make the same complaints against you, that you make against them. May there not be some misunderstanding about this matter?

But I am satisfied that your County Board of Equalization can remedy the defects complained of. The Constitution, Article X, Sec. 1, provides that the General Assembly shall provide by law for a uniform and equal rate of assessment and taxation, and shall prescribe such regulations as shall secure a just valuation for taxation of all property, both real and personal.

Now, the provisions of the law if properly executed would secure the result intended to be provided for in this section of the Constitution; but if not attained by the Assessor, it may be done by the County Board of Equalization.

But I am satisfied that if it can be shown to the Auditor of State that the inequality of which you complain exists to any considerable extent that he will take the proper steps to remedy the defect.

You will see by sec. 269 of the act of Dec. 21, 1872, that he has the power to do so.

DESCRIPTION OF LANDS.—Sec. 272 of Assessment Act of 1872 construed.

My opinion is that the proper construction of Sec. 272 of Assessment Act of December 21, 1872, in cases where a tract of land is divided in parcels so that it cannot be described without giving the metes and bounds, then, and in all such cases, it is the duty of the owner to cause it to be surveyed and platted into lots; not as town lots, but it may be done as Lot No. 1, 2, &c. of subdivision of southeast quarter of southeast quarter, of Sec. 1, Town. 1 north, range 15 west; or, say lot No. 1 of subdivision of a tract east one-half of Sec. 1, Town. 1 north, range 15 west; made by A. B. and recorded in book (give name of record, 1, B, or in any way so as to designate the record where the plat may be found); or, say lot No. 1 of that part of northwest quarter, of sec. 28, Town. 16 north, range 12 west, containing three acres, as designated on plat recorded in book (give the description of record as "Record B" or "Record 1.")

The section referred to provides that the description if made in accordance with the number and description set forth in the recorded plat shall be deemed a good and valid description. The evident object was, to get upon the duplicate such descriptions as would not be void (in case of sale) for uncertainty.

If a tract of land be described as "part of the northwest quarter, Sec. 28, Town. 16, range 12," this would be void for uncertainty. It does not designate what part of the quarter is owned by the taxpayer.

This section does not apply to towns and cities alone, but to all subdivisions which cannot be accurately described without describing by metes and bounds.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.—Permits to sell intoxicating liquors—Can only grant permits at REGULAR sessions of said Board.

The 2d Section of the Temperance Law, approved February 27, 1873, provides that any person desiring a permit to sell intoxicating liquors, &c., shall file in the office of the Auditor of the proper County, not less than twenty days before the first day of the term of any REGULAR session of the Board of Commissioners of such County, a petition in writing, &c.

The license provided for in this law can only be granted on the order of the County Commissioners made at a regular session of the Board. The Auditor has the right under act approved February 2d, 1855, to call a meeting of the County Board; but such meeting would not be a regular session as provided for in this law.

I am therefore of the opinion that no order can be made until the regular session in June.

If a party should file a petition and bond, without the order of the Board of Commissioners authorizing the permit to issue, he would be liable to be prosecuted and convicted under the law.

The action to be taken by the Board on the filing and presentation of the petition are judicial acts, and therefore their action in passing upon all the questions must be performed before a legal permit can issue.

MARRIAGE LICENSE may issue in any County of the State where male is 21 years of age and female 18—In such case actual residence in the County where license issues is not necessary.

You ask two questions: 1st. "Is a residence of the lady for 30 days in the County actually necessary when parties are twenty-one years of age?" 2d. "If the lady resides in one County of this State can license issue out of another County?"

In answer to your first question my opinion is, that if the female be over the age of 18 years, and the male over the age of 21 years, actual residence in the County is not necessary.

In answer to your second question my opinion is, that if the parties be over the age above stated, license may issue in any County in this State.

But the Clerk, before he issues such license, should require these facts, viz: the ages of the parties to be proved as required by Section 6, 1 G. & H., p. 430.

THE RATE OF TAXATION may be reduced, but not increased, by Town Trustees.

I am satisfied that the rate of taxation may be reduced, but that it can not be increased. If a state of facts should arise, such as an increase of the value of the taxable property after the rate is fixed by the Trustees, so that to collect the amount fixed would exceed the absolute necessity for the purpose intended, it would be unjust to the people to collect more than is absolutely needed for the purpose. My opinion is that the rate of taxes may be reduced.

AN ORDER made by Town Board after their election, and within ten days thereafter for the levy of corporation tax, valid—Acts done by them after the expiration of ten days invalid, if certificate of election be not filed as required by statute.

The law only requires me to give opinions to State officers. but inasmuch as the question you present is one of some interest, I have examined it with as much care as I could, and my time would allow.

In the case of *Dinwiddie, et al., vs. The President, &c. of the Town of Rushville*, (37 Ind., pp. 66 and 67,) the Supreme Court say: "This was a complaint * * * to enjoin the making of certain improvements in the town of Rushville, at the expense of the property holders, under an ordinance passed by the corporate authorities.

"Demurrer to the complaint sustained, and exception. Judgment for defendants."

In this case no certificate of the election of town officers was filed in the clerk's office as required by statute. (I do not attempt here to give the opinion in full, but only a statement of the point, and so much of the opinion as is necessary to show what they hold.) "We must hold that the ordinance is void, and the improvements are being made without competent legal authority." They also say: "Where a statute expressly prohibits a thing, until another has been done, the prohibition cannot be disregarded without judicial legislation." They hold the ordinance void because the certificate had not been filed as required by the statute.

But your case presents a different question. Here your election was held on the 5th day of May. The law required the assessment to be made before the third Tuesday in May. The return of the certificate should have been made on the 15th day of May. All the requirements of the act had been substantially complied with so far as was necessary, prior to the time the levy was made.

Therefore, I am of opinion that the assessment was properly and legally made.

All acts done by the Board between the 5th day of May and the 7th day of July, will be void.

CIRCUIT COURTS have jurisdiction to punish persons for violation of the 9th Section of the Temperance law of 1873.

The 16th Section of the act of February 27th, 1873—Acts of 1873, p. 156—provides that "The penalty and provisions mentioned in the 14th section of this act may be enforced by indictment in any court of record having criminal jurisdiction; and all pecuniary fines and penalties provided for in any of the sections of this act except the eighth and twelfth may be enforced and prosecuted for

before any Justice of the Peace of the proper county, in an action of debt, in the name of the State of Indiana as plaintiff.”

The Circuit Court is a court of general jurisdiction, and has competent jurisdiction of all misdemeanors, except only such petty offenses over which justices of the peace have exclusive jurisdiction, simple assaults, &c.

Justices have only such jurisdiction as is conferred by Statute. They have no common law jurisdiction. See 1st Ind. Digest, p. 548 Sec. 4.

The first part of the sentence above quoted is meaningless, or at least it merely re-enacts what was the law before. Does not change the law as it stood before its passage. Without it Circuit Courts had complete jurisdiction. See G. and H. pp. 181 and 182, Sec. 1.

The 16th section gives justices jurisdiction to enforce *pecuniary fines* or penalties only. This does not extend their jurisdiction, but limits it to fine or pecuniary punishment.

The 9th section provides that “It shall be unlawful for any person to get intoxicated. * * *. Any person convicted of intoxication shall be required upon the trial to designate the person or persons from whom the liquor, in whole or in part, was obtained. In default of so designating such person, he or she shall in addition to the fine above mentioned, and as a part of his or her punishment for the offense, be imprisoned,” &c.

How can a justice execute this penalty when by the 16th section they are only authorized to inflict “pecuniary fines and penalties?” This section, then, in my opinion, limits the jurisdiction of justices of the peace to cases in which fines only can be assessed.

If, then, I am correct in this construction, Circuit Courts are the only courts in which section 9 can be fully executed. That court having general jurisdiction of all crimes and misdemeanors, except as limited by 1st Section of Statute 3, G. and H., pp. 181 and 182, has jurisdiction of drunks.

SECTIONS 2 AND 4 OF Temperance Law of February 27th, 1873, construed—Whose names must be signed to the petition for permits?—Those who voted at last election.

“Does the petition for a permit to sell intoxicating liquor under the act of February 27th, 1873, require a majority of the voters in the township at the time the petition is circulated, or a majority of the voters who voted at the election mentioned in the section?”

In the 2d section of the act—in that part of the section in which reference is made to the petition and the petitioners—the following language is used: “Which petition shall be signed by the applicant, and also by a majority of the legal voters resident in the ward,” &c. In the 4th section it is provided, “That the whole number of votes cast for candidates for Congress at the last preceding Congressional Election in the township * * * * shall be deemed to be the whole number of legal voters of such ward, town or township, *a majority of whose names* shall be signed to the petition of such applicant.”

It is a rule of construction that the whole statute must be construed together; it is one act, and is to be construed as if it were but one section. Suppose you take Secs. 2 and 4, and paraphrase the portion referring to the subject matter, as follows: (Sec. 2) “Which petition shall be signed by the applicant, and also by a majority of the legal voters resident in the ward, &c., (Sec. 4.) and that the whole number of votes cast for candidate for Congress at the last preceding congressional election in, &c., shall be deemed to be the whole number of legal voters of such ward, town or township, *a majority of whose names* shall be signed to the petition of such applicant.” A majority of what names? Surely, of the legal voters, Who, for the purpose of this act, *are* to be deemed legal voters? The answer seems plain. They are those whose names are found on the poll books; those who voted at the election referred to. If in a township, those who voted for Congressman; if in a city, those who voted for Councilman; if in a town, those who voted for Trustees.

If one side of a county newspaper be printed in a city distant from the county, it is nevertheless a printing and publishing of the same in the county where the other side is printed, and where the paper is distributed.

The point you make is this: A part, or one side of a paper is printed in Chicago or some other city, containing miscellaneous and literary matter, the other side being filled up with home news, advertisements and such other matter as the editor deems expedient and best. Would this be a printing and publication of the paper in the County? My opinion is that it would. Suppose you should

purchase paper with the name of your newspaper printed on it and you print the balance of the paper in your office, would this be a printing and publication of the paper in your county? Clearly it would be.

If the paper be one of general circulation and a part of it printed in your office and it be circulated, or published from your office, I am satisfied this would make your paper a proper medium for the publication of legal notices. The words "printed" and "published" are used as synonymous terms. Sometimes the one and sometimes the other is used, and in some States the words "printed and published" are used. The object and purpose of the law is to give notice to the public of the facts, and I think this object is effected when the notice and one-half of the paper is "printed" in the County as fully as it would be if both sides of the paper were *printed in the County*.

EACH MEMBER of the County Board of Equalization entitled to a vote in fixing value to be placed upon land in each Township in the County—The County Board may change values fixed by them in their final order, and the value fixed will be conclusive and binding on the Auditor, unless changed by State Board.

1st. If an Assessor is instructed by the Board of Equalization to re-assess a certain township, or townships, by such a per cent. as will reduce the average value, say from \$60 per acre to \$55, can he make any different assessment, or reduce the average, say to \$50 per acre?

My opinion is that the Assessor is the agent of the Board, with limited powers. He can do what he is directed to do by the order, and nothing more. The order of the Board must be complied with.

2d. If the Assessor disregards the instructions of the Board, and two of them are in favor of receiving said re-assessment, and two opposed to its reception, would the Assessor have a vote on its reception or rejection?

3d. If the Assessor would have no vote, and ten of the Board vote for and ten against the reception of the assessment, in what condition would that leave the assessment?

4th. Should the assessment not be received by the Board what would be the legal course to pursue?

5th. In case the assessment should not be received as re-assessed, would it be legal for the Auditor to put the property upon the duplicate returns?

I will attempt to answer your questions, 2, 3, 4 and 5. It seems that the Board may by their final order regulate the appraisement of land, etc., in any township. They may then adopt or reject the appraisement made by the Assessor. It is the final order made by the Board that governs, and the value thereon fixed will be binding upon the Auditor, unless changed by the State Board.

Each member of the Board has a right to take part in all its deliberations, and, as such member, may vote upon *all* questions that legitimately come before it. He would therefore have a right to vote upon the question as to the value to be fixed upon the land in any Township.

Upon the first question you make I am well satisfied that he must comply with the order of the Board, but practically this is not important, for the reason that the Board may subsequently change the order then made. And for this reason they may, and perhaps do, during their entire session, from day to day, receive new lights, and obtain knowledge not possessed by them before, as to the value of property; and if they, before their final adjournment find that they have committed errors, such errors may be corrected.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS for Judicial Circuit and Criminal Circuit Court entitled to appear and prosecute crimes and misdemeanors before Justices and Mayors or Cities and have fee taxed for same.

The office of Prosecuting Attorney is of Constitutional creation, and the point made that he has no right to appear and prosecute before Justices of the Peace and Mayors of cities, would be that of a Constitutional officer shorn of all duties in the prosecution of crimes and misdemeanors.

Did the Legislature in the act of April 23, 1869—3 G. & H., 178—intend to take from him the right to appear for the State or as the Attorney for the State, in all the Courts of the State, including Justices' and Mayors' courts? It is not contended that any subsequent act gives to Criminal Court Prosecutors any new or additional rights or powers not conferred by the act of April 23, 1869. The 1st section of said act

provides that "the Criminal Circuit Court shall have original exclusive jurisdiction of all felonies and of all misdemeanors, except as provided by law for Justices of the Peace, and shall have such appellate jurisdiction in criminal actions as is or may be provided by law for the Circuit Court." This section makes this further provision: "The said criminal courts shall in all things, not otherwise provided by law, be governed by the law in force in regard to Circuit Courts; and the Judge, Prosecuting Attorney, Clerks, and Sheriffs of said criminal Circuit Court shall receive the same salaries and fees allowed by law to the Judges, Prosecuting Attorneys, Clerks and Sheriffs of the Circuit Court."

The office of criminal Prosecuting Attorney, or the Prosecuting Attorney for the criminal Circuit Court, is of statutory creation. He has no rights, powers or privileges not given or created by this statute.

Does the fact that the criminal Circuit Court has "exclusive jurisdiction of felonies and misdemeanors, except as prescribed by law for Justices of the Peace, and such appellate jurisdiction as is or may be provided by law for the Circuit Court," take away from the Prosecuting Attorney the right to appear and represent the State before Justices in the prosecution of felonies and misdemeanors? My opinion is, that it does not.

The criminal prosecutor being of statutory creation can have no powers except such as are created by the above quoted statute. The evident intention of the Legislature was to furnish the State with a representative in the Criminal Court. He has no power or rights except such as are given by said statute, except it be conferred by subsequent legislation. Has it been so conferred?

Section 16 of the new fee bill—acts of 1873, p. 130—provides that "The Circuit, Criminal Circuit, and District Prosecuting Attorneys' fees shall be as follows, to-wit:

* * * Docket fee before Justice of the Peace, on plea of guilty, or on conviction, \$5.00."

This act, then, provides a fee for each of these officers before Justices of the Peace. Indeed, all the laws passed since the office of Prosecuting Attorney was created, has given him a fee for prosecuting before Justices. See act June 16, 1852, 1 R. S. 1852, p. 280; acts 1855, 1 G. & H., p. 335; fee and salary law of 1871, statutes 1871, p. 27. See, also, act above referred to of 1873. The act of February 22, 1871, statutes 1871, p. 24, gave Justices jurisdiction

of violations of the fish law, and required Prosecuting Attorneys to see that the provisions of the act were enforced.

Can it be said that the Legislature provided that an officer should receive a fee for doing a thing he had no right to do?

Laws are to be construed so as to make sense. Can it be that when the Legislature provided that he should see that the fish law was enforced before Justices of the Peace, that he had no right to appear in that Court to prosecute, when at the same session they gave him a fee for appearing and prosecuting in that Court? I think not. I therefore conclude that either of said officers may appear and prosecute criminal causes, either felonies or misdemeanors, before Justice's or Mayor's, and when one of them appears for the State, or has instituted the proceeding before a Justice, the other is excluded. I cannot conclude that an officer created by the fundamental law of the State can be shorn of all right to exercise all the powers and functions of his office unless the legislative intent is very clearly manifested.

2
BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT

OF

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

OF

THE STATE OF INDIANA.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1874.

REPORT.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION,

Indianapolis, January 22, 1874.

To his Excellency, THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana :

In compliance with the one hundred and twenty-second section of the school law, making it the duty of the Superintendent of Public Instruction to make a brief report in writing to the Governor, in the month of January, in each year when there is no regular session of the General Assembly, indicating in general terms the enumeration of the children of the State for common school purposes, the additions to the permanent school fund within the year, the amount of school revenue collected within the year, and the amount apportioned and distributed to the schools, I herewith submit my biennial report for the year ending December 31, 1873.

The last legislature, by an amendment of the fourteenth section of the school law, approved as late as the 8th of March, required that the enumeration of the children of the State for common school purposes should be made in that same month and April following instead of July and August as heretofore. This required great expedition and consequently notice of the change, with the proper blanks, was immediately sent to the trustees throughout the State, who

have discharged the duty with energy and promptitude, the results of which are indicated by the figures below :

I. ENUMERATION.

Number of white males between 6 and 21 years of age.....	324,082
Number of white females between 6 and 21 years of age.....	307,067
Total number of white children.....	631,149

Number of colored males between 6 and 21 years of age.....	4,589
Number of colored females between 6 and 21 years of age.....	4,594
Total number of colored children.....	9,183

Whole number	640,332
--------------------	---------

Whole number enumerated in the preceding July and August.....	631,549
Increase in our schoolastic population within six months....	8,783

II. ADDITIONS TO THE SCHOOL FUNDS.

1. *Common School Fund.*

Amount of Common School Fund in June, 1872	\$2,239,502	22
Amount of Sinking Fund distributed.....	56,140	09
Amount since added from other sources.....	2,453	20
Amount in June, 1873.....	2,341,267	12

These figures show that the increase of the Common School Fund from the first day of June, 1872, to the same date in 1873, is \$101,764.90. More than one half of this amount, however, is from the Sinking Fund, which is now exhausted, and consequently no additions in the future can be made from this heretofore fruitful source.

2. *Congressional Township Fund.*

Amount of Fund June, 1872.....	\$2,269,867	61
Amount since added from sale of lands.....	19,316	15
Amount June, 1873.....	2,289,183	76
Add the value of 12,925 acres unsold lands.....	83,697	18
Total Congressional Fund.....	2,372,880	94

This fund, with the exception of the \$83,697.18, the estimated value of the unsold congressional school lands, is productive of interest. In a very few instances these lands are cultivated, and the rents and profits are applied to the education of the children of the proper township.

Our school funds have become very much simplified. They are now embraced under the two heads, Common School Fund, and Congressional School Fund.

The former embraces the various funds mentioned in the Constitution of the State and set apart by it for educational purposes, such as the surplus Revenue Fund, Saline Fund, Bank Tax Fund, Sinking Fund, and the fund derived from the sale of county seminaries, the last dollar of which has found its way into the fund, and is at the present time productive of interest. This fund embraces also, fines, forfeitures, escheats, etc., which continue to augment it from year to year. A part of this fund is held in trust by the different counties of the State, the rest is held by the State herself, which debt she has acknowledged by the issuance of certain non-negotiable bonds, bearing six per cent. interest.

The Congressional Township Fund includes the proceeds of the sales of the sixteenth sections, as well as the present value of such of those lands as remain unsold. Both of these funds may be summarized as follows :

Non-negotiable bonds.....	\$3,904,783	21
Common School Fund.....	2,341,267	12
Congressional Township Fund.....	2,372,880	94
	<hr/>	
Total.....	\$8,618,931	27

III. COMMON SCHOOL REVENUES.

The principal sources of our common school revenue are taxes upon the property and poll of the State, interest upon common school fund, liquor licenses, and unclaimed fees.

The following table exhibits the revenue derived from each of these sources for the year ending November 15th, 1873 :

Apportioned by the Superintendent of Public In-		
struction, collected by tax.....	\$1,190,626	65
Interest on common school fund.....	189,455	47
Liquor licenses.....	40,212	50

Unclaimed fees.....	7,193 72
State's interest on bonds paid.....	231,064 50
Other sources.....	27,382 86

Total revenue collected for apportionment.....	\$1,685,935 70
Amount apportioned.....	1,646,913 83
Apportioned by County Auditors, interest on the Congressional fund collected and appropriated by the counties.....	98,988 12
Amount derived from local taxation.....	530,667 80

Total.....	629,655 92
Grand total of school revenue for tuition for the year ending November 15, 1873.....	\$2,276,569 75

The revenue of 1873 compared with that of 1872,	
Increase by State tax.....	120,324 96
Increase by interest on Fund.....	28,615 37
Increase by unclaimed fees.....	6,693 34
Increase by local taxation.....	118,689 15
Increase by interest on bonds.....	7,323 54

Total increase.....	\$281,641 36
Decrease by abolishing fees for liquor licenses.....	68,067 50
Decrease in Congressional revenue (only one distri- bution).....	47,992 09
Total decrease.....	116,059 59
Net increase.....	\$165,581 77

The increase derived from taxation is due to an increase in the wealth of the people and the number of taxable polls.

The increase in the amount of interest is caused partly by an increase in the productive school fund itself, in accordance with the act of March 11, 1873, and partly by a change of the rate of interest from 7 to 8 per cent.

The increase in the amount derived from unclaimed witness fees is the result of the energy of the Attorney General and County Superintendents, in accordance with the legislation of last winter.

The interest on the Congressional Fund is the amount appor-

tioned in June, and does not include the distribution made in January of this year, and is therefore only about half the usual amount reported from this source.

The same is true of the amount derived from local taxation.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

Average length of schools in days.....	105
Average length of schools in months.....	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Number enrolled in primary schools.....	451,259
Number enrolled in high schools.....	13,895
Average daily attendance of white children.....	295,931
Average daily attendance of colored children.....	2,920
Number of districts in which schools were taught.....	8,918
Number of districts in which colored schools were taught	90
Number of white male and female teachers employed. ..	11,965
Number of colored male and female teachers employed	91
Number of school houses in the State.....	9,202
Number of school houses built within the year.....	465
Cost of same.....	\$872,900 73
Whole number of persons licensed by the County	
Superintendents.....	9,575

Quite a number of changes were made in our school law by the Legislature at its last session, the wisdom of which can be certainly determined only by a practical test. Among these changes the most important is the abolition of County Examiner, and the creation in its stead of that of

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

The law devolved the selection of this officer upon the township Trustees, who, from their relation to the public schools, were supposed to be peculiarly fitted for making such selection. These appointments were made by the trustees in every county in the State on the first Monday of June last, the day designated by the law. Persons were generally appointed by the Trustees with exclusive reference to their qualifications, and in all such cases the results have been eminently satisfactory, and the law itself has been rendered popular. In a few instances, however, I regret to report, that fealty to political party rather than to common schools, was made the one essential qualification for the office. In such counties

the law has failed in a great measure to respond to public expectation. The fault in this case is not in the law itself, but in the administrators of the law.

COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION.

This Board is composed of all the township and school trustees of the county, together with the County Superintendent, and is another new feature in our school system. It takes its origin in certain "general wants and needs of the schools and school property of which they have charge." It is the special province of this Board to secure the best possible text books for the schools, to relieve the parent of the burden of frequent changes, and to secure uniformity in text books in the same school.

Under the law creating it this Board was not called into existence until as late as September last. It has, therefore, but fairly entered upon its work. Most of its decisions are merely advisory. "In a multitude of counsellors there is safety."

TOWNSHIP INSTITUTES.

Experience had abundantly shown that it was impossible to secure the attendance of all the teachers at the County Institutes, inasmuch as the law made such attendance voluntarily, and that, as a general rule, those teachers who needed the advantages of these institutes most, were the ones who failed to attend. For the purpose, therefore, of reaching all the teachers, and making the benefits of institutes universal, the legislature, at its last session, enacted a law requiring the township trustee to cause to be held in his township "township institutes or model schools, for the improvement of teachers, at least one Saturday in each month during which the public schools may be in progress." This law requires the attendance of all the teachers in the township and for non-attendance imposes a penalty.

Thus far these institutes have been almost universally attended, and they have awakened an interest and a rivalry among teachers which must result in great good to the schools of the State.

CHANGE IN RATE OF INTEREST.

County Auditors inform me that they are now collecting interest at the rate of eight per cent upon all expired loans and new loans, and that they have no difficulty in finding borrowers at the increased rate.

STATE INSTITUTES.

Under the auspices of the State Board of Education three State Teachers' Institutes were held during the past summer. One at Muncie, one at Franklin, and one at Vincennes. These institutes were largely attended by teachers from various parts of the State, and the instruction which was given by experienced educators of our own State and from abroad was invaluable.

COUNTY INSTITUTES.

These have been more generally held than in any former year, and more generally attended by the teachers. With our people they are now a fixed fact. They have given a fresh impetus to the cause of popular education in every county in the State. Perhaps not less than ninety-five per cent of our teachers receive all their professional training in these temporary Normal schools. Trustees in the employment of teachers discriminate in favor of those who attend these institutes and against those who neglect or refuse to attend them. The money used in their support greatly increases the teaching power of the State, and is therefore wisely expended.

NORMAL SCHOOL.

The State Normal school has not only maintained its own high character as a professional school, but likewise that of the class of institutions which it represents. "A written pledge on the part of the applicant for admission, filed with the principal, that said applicant will, so far as may be practicable, teach in the common schools of Indiana a period equal to twice the time spent as a pupil in the Normal school," is a condition of admission. In the number of pupils, each year gains upon its predecessor. Its growth has been constant. Each term enrolls from twenty-five to forty per cent more students than the corresponding term of a preceding year. During the past year about three hundred students were in attendance. Twenty of this number graduated, and each of these is faithfully carrying out the condition of admission. The universal verdict in reference to their teaching is that *their work is thorough*.

The influence of the school is not limited to its graduates. There are many under-graduates whose ideas of school work and methods of instruction have been greatly improved by an attendance at the institution.

This school must ever be regarded as the heart of our common school system.

Chauncy Rose, Esq., a distinguished and wealthy citizen of Terre Haute, generously donated to the institution last year the sum of four thousand dollars for the purchase of a library of reference. More than one half of that sum has been expended in accordance with his wishes, and the institution is now in possession of a very valuable library.

SCHOOL HOUSES.

The reports now on file in this office show that our people have expended during the year past \$872,900.73 in the erection of school houses, which is more than has been expended for the same purpose in any preceding year.

The average cost of these is something over \$1,800.00, which indicates very clearly the character of these buildings.

Not a child in Indiana, so far as known to me, has been deprived of school privileges for the want of a school house in which to attend school.

CONCLUSION.

Almost every department of our school system indicates progress during the past year. Our permanent school fund has been augmented; our annual school revenue has been increased; more than the usual amount of money has been raised by local taxation; the school houses erected have been more substantial, and more in accordance with true architectural taste; the schools have been better attended, graded and organized; the teachers, been better qualified for their profession, and better paid for their services.

In respect to the average duration of the school term, the year past suffers in comparison with the year immediately preceding; for while as compared with all other years it shows a decided gain, in this instance there is a loss of eleven days. This is much to be regretted, and shows the necessity at once of a law fixing the minimum length of a school term.

In view of the fact that common schools are the only hope of the poor to obtain an education at all, and in view of the additional fact that nineteen-twentieths of our population obtain from common schools all the education they ever do obtain, and that most of our

public men receive from these the first elements of thought and their rudimental conceptions of men and things, permit me, in the conclusion of this brief report, to congratulate your Excellency, and through you the entire people of the State, upon the generally prosperous condition of our free public school system.

MILTON B. HOPKINS,
Superintendent of Public Instruction.

6

REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF

THE STATE OF INDIANA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1874.

REPORT.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, INDIANA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
INDIANAPOLIS, December 31, 1873.

To His Excellency, THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
Governor of Indiana :

SIR—I have the honor to submit, herewith, the Annual Report of this Department for the year ending December 31, 1873.

Of ordnance and ordnance stores there was on hand on the first of January last :

Springfield rifles.....	649
Enfield rifles.....	440
Total	<u>1,089</u>

718 light cavalry sabres.

716 Kitridge, Smith & Wesson carbines.

One bronze six-pounder cannon, so badly powder-burned as to be deemed unsafe for firing salutes.

There has been received upon requisition on the Ordnance Department, U. S. A., under the act of Congress of April 23, 1808 :

500 Springfield breech-loading rifle muskets.

150 Spencer repeating rifles.

2 light bronze twelve-pounder cannon.

There has been issued to independent companies within the last year :

100 Springfield rifles to the Evansville Zouaves, Evansville, Indiana.

100 Springfield rifles to the German Sharp-shooters, Evansville, Indiana.

Remaining on hands:

Springfield rifles.....	449
Enfield rifles.....	440
Springfield breech-loading muskets.....	500
Spencer rifles.....	150
	<hr/>
Total.....	1,539

There are in the Arsenal two new twelve-pound bronze cannon, one of which has been used for firing salutes, besides one six-pounder badly damaged, and one six-pound Mexican trophy.

There was remaining due this State, after the last requisition for rifles had been filled, the sum of \$14,326.

Since then a requisition has been made for six Gatling guns, complete, at an estimated cost of \$8,370, leaving still due the State the sum of \$5,956, to which must be added this State's distributial share of the \$200,000 annually distributed among the several States under an act of Congress of April 23, 1808.

During the past year there have been two occasions for calling on the military force of the State to suppress domestic violence. The first, at Knightsville, in Clay County, on the 15th of April; and the second, at Logansport, Cass County, on the 27th of December. To the former place were sent a detachment of City Police, under command of Chief Thompson, and a detachment of the Emmett Guards under command of Capt. Barry. Sixty Springfield rifles, and 2,000 rounds of ammunition were furnished this expedition. The guns and about one-half the ammunition were returned to the Arsenal. To the latter place were sent a detachment of the City Police, a detachment each of the Guards and College Guards—all under command of Gen. Macauley. This force was furnished with seventy-six (76) Spencer rifles and about 1,500 rounds of ammunition. On the return of this expedition, the arms and ammunition were left with the Sheriff of Cass County, to be used by him, if necessary, in preserving the public peace. These guns and ammunition have not yet been returned to the Arsenal. About this time, 34 Spencer rifles and one box of ammunition were furnished the Sheriff of this County, in order that he might be the better prepared to suppress any violent demonstrations that were

then seriously apprehended, in consequence of the railrcad engineers' strike. These guns are still in the custody of the Sheriff. During the troubles in Wayne County, growing out of the removal of the County seat, one box, 1,200 rounds, of ammunition was sent to the Sheriff of Wayne County on his requisition. This box was afterwards returned to the Arsenal ; but the original packages had been opened, and in returning the cartridges, they failed to return the gun caps, thereby rendering the ammunition useless to the State.

Thanking you for advice and assistance rendered me in the discharge of the duties of this office, I am,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. W. CONNER,
Adjutant General, Indiana.

7

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OF THE

VINCENNES UNIVERSITY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1, 1874.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1874.

REPORT.

To the Hon. T. A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of the State of Indiana,

And Members of the Legislature :

In accordance with the requirements of the Charter of the Vincennes University, we, the Trustees of said University, herewith respectfully submit the yearly report of the affairs of said University to your honorable body, for the year ending January 1, 1874.

There has been an average attendance since the opening of the school, January 1, 1873, of fifty-two scholars.

The branches taught have been Writing, Orthography, Descriptive Geography, Grammar, Algebra, Arithmetic, Natural Philosophy, Physiology, Latin, German, English Literature, Geology, Botany and Singing.

The Board have employed Prof. L. Prugh, President of the University, at a salary of fifteen hundred dollars; Miss L. V. Stewart, first assistant, at a salary of one thousand dollars; Miss Ray Piety, second assistant, at a salary six hundred dollars.

The funds of the University are invested in Knox County and City of Vincennes, Indiana, Bonds, as reported.

It is the purpose of the Trustees to add to the apparatus as fast as needed, so that the pupils may have every advantage which such a school should give.

The real estate and buildings belonging to the University are valued at seven thousand dollars.

The chemical and philosophical apparatus is valued at about three hundred and twenty-five dollars.

There is a library of several hundred volumes belonging to the University. The pupils have, in addition, the use of the Vincennes Library.

To the Geological specimens already owned by the University, a

number, in addition, have been contributed by the Smithsonian Institute, Washington City, and also by the pupils.

Accompanying this report you will find the Annual Circular of the school.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. HITT,
President Board of Trustees.

H. T. ROSEMAN,
Secretary.

ANNUAL CIRCULAR

OF THE

ACADEMIC DEPARTMENT

OF

VINCENNES UNIVERSITY,

VINCENNES, INDIANA.

FOR THE YEAR 1873--4.

OFFICERS OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

W. W. HITT, M. D., Pres't.

H. T. ROSEMAN, Sec'y.

WM. BURTCH, Treasurer.

OFFICERS OF BOARD OF INSTRUCTORS.

LEWIS PRUGH, A. M., Pres.,

Teacher of Languages and Natural Sciences.

LOUISE V. STEWART,

Teacher of Mathematics and Grammar.

RAY PIETY,

Teacher of Geography and Reading.

B. F. PETERS,

Teacher of Music.

ACADEMIC DEPARTMENT
OF
VINCENNES UNIVERSITY.

This School affords an opportunity of acquiring a thorough knowledge of the branches usually taught in the High Schools and Academies. It comprises two Departments: a Preparatory and an Academic. The course of study in the Preparatory Department is the same for all pupils. In the Academic Department, there are two courses of study, Classical and Scientific. Upon the completion of either course, pupils will receive appropriate diplomas.

COURSE OF STUDY.

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

FIRST YEAR.

Grammar, Geography, Arithmetic, Reading, and Spelling.

SECOND YEAR.

FIRST TERM.	SECOND TERM.	THIRD TERM.
Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, Reading.	Arithmetic, Grammar, History U. S., Reading.	Arithmetic, Grammar, History U. S., Reading.

ACADEMIC DEPARTMENT.

 CLASSICAL COURSE.

FIRST YEAR.

FIRST TERM.	SECOND TERM.	THIRD TERM.
Latin Grammar, Arithmetic, Physiology.	Latin Gram. and Reader, Algebra, Zoology.	Latin Reader, Algebra, Zoology.

SECOND YEAR.

Cæsar, Geometry, Geology, Greek Grammar.	Cæsar, Natural Philosophy, Ancient History, Greek Reader.	Cicero, Nat. Philosophy, Modern History, Greek Reader.
---	--	---

THIRD YEAR.

Cicero, Astronomy, Logic, Anabasis.	Virgil, Chemistry, Constitution U. S., Anabasis.	Virgil, Chemistry, Constitution U. S.
--	---	---

SCIENTIFIC COURSE.

FIRST YEAR.

FIRST TERM.	SECOND TERM.	THIRD TERM.
Analysis Eng. Lang., Arithmetic, Physiology.	Rhetoric, Algebra, Zoology.	Rhetoric, Algebra, Zoology.

SECOND YEAR.

English Literature, Geometry, Geology, French or German.	English Literature, Natural Philosophy, Ancient History, French or German.	Botany, Nat. Philosophy, Modern History, French or German.
---	---	---

THIRD YEAR.

Astronomy, Logic, Mental Philosophy.	Chemistry, Constitution of U. S., Moral Science.	Chemistry, Constitution of U. S., Moral Science.
--	--	--

Rhetorical Exercises and Composition will be required throughout the Course. Vocal Music will be taught twice in each week.

When a sufficient number desire to pursue any study not laid down in the course, classes may be formed in that study.

For admission to any class, pupils must have completed the studies of the preceding classes.

Any one beginning the study of any language, will continue it for two years.

TEXT BOOKS.

Felter's Arithmetic,	Davies' Algebra,
Harvey's Grammar,	Davies' Geometry,
Guyot's Intermediate Geography,	Venable's History United States,
Kerl's Composition,	Worcester's Universal History,
Steele's Astronomy,	Shaw's English Literature,
Steele's Chemistry,	Townsend's Constitution United States,
Steele's Physiology,	Harkness' Latin Grammar,
Steele's Geology,	Harkness' Latin Reader,
Steele's Philosophy,	Ahn's German Method,
Hooker's Natural History,	Schuyler's Logic,
Wood's Botany,	Crosby's Greek Grammar and Lessons.

Tuition in Preparatory Department—per term.....\$3 00

Tuition in Academic Department—per term..... 4 00

Tuition must be paid within two weeks after the beginning of the term.

CALENDAR FOR 1873-'74.

Fall Term opens September 1 ; closes December 19, 1873.

Winter Term opens January 5 ; closes March 25, 1874.

Spring Term opens March 30 ; closes June 17 1874.

For further information, address

H. T. ROSEMAN,

VINCENNES, IND.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

INDIANA STATE PRISON

SOUTH.

December 15, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS :
SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1874.

DIRECTORS' REPORT.

INDIANA STATE PRISON SOUTH,
Jeffersonville, Dec. 15, 1873.

THOMAS A. HENDRICKS, Governor of Indiana:

SIR:—In accordance with the provisions of law we herewith submit this our first annual report for the year 1873 ending this date.

Accompanying this, please find the Warden's and other officers' reports of the Indiana State Prison, South. From an examination of them it will be seen that the earnings of the prison, from convict labor and all other sources, are in excess of the ordinary running expenses.

The amount expended in repairs of the prison during the year, \$17,802.05, is not large; in fact, falls short of the amount which we anticipated at the beginning of the year, not only from taking into view what was set forth by the Warden and the Directors in former reports regarding the dilapidated condition of the prison, but from our own personal observation and from a thorough examination of the condition of the shops, the walls, and in short, the whole structure previous to the repairs having been made. These, as well as the removal of the barn and stables in order to protect them from fire, and re-fencing the garden grounds, together with the various improvements and repairs made, we believe were all necessary and were authorized by us. The prison now appears to be in a very good state of repair, and will not require an extraordinary amount of money to keep it so for some time to come.

The earnings of the prison for the past year are in excess of the

ordinary expenses, and, although the excess is small, yet taking into account the great amount of sickness, and necessarily the loss to the labor account from this cause, we think the showing is fully up to what we could reasonably expect, and believe, under the present contracts and management, without any drawbacks from extraordinary sickness or other causes, the prison will be entirely self-sustaining in the future.

It will be remembered that the last legislature elected Mr. Samuel Platt as one of the directors of the prison, in place of Captain John Kirk, believing him ineligible to hold said office for cause. This state of affairs rendered it somewhat embarrassing for the present Board to decide just how to act under the then existing complications, as both of these gentlemen claimed to be entitled to a seat in the Board.

It was finally agreed between these gentlemen that during the time their case was before the courts and until decision was made as to which was legally entitled to hold the office, that neither should be recognized or officiate in the business of the Directory.

As no decision has yet been made in the case, the other two members of the Board transact the official business without apparently any dissatisfaction or unpleasant feelings existing between any of the parties.

Owing to existing complications, as mentioned above, at the time the present Board assumed the duties of their office, it was agreed that no election should take place for the offices of Moral Instructor and Physician until such time as the case in litigation between Messrs. Kirk and Platt should be decided. Therefore, the then present incumbents, the Rev. J. W. Sullivan, Moral Instructor, and Dr. Wm. H. Sheets, Physician, were continued in their positions. And we would desire here to say that we do not think that we could have made any change in either of these departments that would have been more satisfactory to us, or whose efforts could have been more conducive to the moral or medical welfare of the institution. In order that we might become better acquainted with the internal workings of prisons and be better prepared to decide in regard to such internal workings and management, we visited various prisons from time to time, and after a careful observation we can say, without hesitation, that, in our opinion, there is no prison which we have visited that is superior to this in its general management, and we believe the present Warden of this prison, Colonel L. S. Shuler,

has no superior as a disciplinarian and in the general management of convicts.

To the officers of the prison and their assistants we would extend our thanks for the faithful performance of their duties, and especially to Col. L. S. Shuler, Warden; Capt. A. M. Luke, Deputy Warden; and R. J. Forsyth, Clerk, for their systematic and able management of the important trusts committed to their care.

Referring to the Warden's report for details, etc., we respectfully submit the matter for consideration.

A. L. MUNSON,
B. F. HILL,
Directors.

WARDEN'S REPORT.

INDIANA STATE PRISON SOUTH,
December 15th, 1873.

To the Board of Directors:

GENTLEMEN—As the above date ends the Prison year, I am reminded that the time has again arrived, provided by law, for the annual reports of this Institution. In accordance therewith, I hereby submit this, my fifth annual report, for the fiscal year ending this date.

By reference to the clerk's reports it will be seen that the total receipts of cash from all sources have been \$63,793 66, and the total expenditures \$66,796.29, thereby showing an excess of \$3,002.63, advanced by the Warden.

The total ordinary expenses for running the Prison during the year is \$66,806.23, and the total earnings from convict labor and all other sources is \$67,088.39, showing the earnings \$282.16 in excess of ordinary expenses.

The expense for repairs done to the Prison during the same time is \$17,802.05. This expenditure may appear at first sight to be large, but when you come to take into consideration the great amount of labor on various repairs, it is not excessive.

You will doubtless remember, in reading my last annual report, I called attention to the dilapidated condition of the Prison generally. The walls were decaying and falling to pieces; the shops were in a leaky condition for want of roofing.

I have had the walls which surround the entire grounds thoroughly repaired, and the roofs have been put in a good condition, as well as various minor repairs done, in fact a general overhauling of the entire concern. The walls now are in a good state of repair, and

will last so for many years to come, and the various shop roofs, are now, I think, in a better condition than they have been for ten years.

The new addition to the Prison shops on the east side of the Prison yard, and adjoining the buildings occupied by the Warden and Deputy Warden, was converted by the car company into a foundry, for casting car wheels and the State barn and stables, situate in the rear of the Warden's house, were in constant danger of being burnt by sparks from the foundry cupola, as they, as well as the back buildings attached to the dwellings of the Warden and Deputy Warden were on several occasions set on fire from this cause. I therefore found it absolutely necessary to remove the barn and stables some distance across the avenue on the Prison garden grounds. I also removed the wooden roofs from all the back buildings and replaced them with fire-proof material, which with removing the old fence round the garden grounds, which had become unfit to turn stock, and erecting a new fence. These improvements have therefore, very considerably swelled the repairs account.

The large warehouse erected by Hall, Moore & Burkehardt, during their time as contractors of Prison labor, on the west side of the Prison grounds (and which has been greatly in our way, and has much impeded the work of the car company,) I have had removed at some expense, at the same time amicably adjusted matters of difference existing in regard to this with Hall, Moore & B., and thereby avoiding litigation likely to accrue out of this.

After the removal of the female convicts from here, I found it necessary to make some change to facilitate the labor in cleansing the convicts' clothing. I therefore had a furnace erected in the wing of the Prison formerly occupied by the females, suitable for washing purposes, and have connections made with the machinery in the shops, and by the means of shafting extending into the laundry, we will do the washing by machinery erected for this purpose, and will by this improvement reduce the number of men required for this work about one-half.

By reference to the report of assets and liabilities, I find that there is due to sundry parties \$27,684.74, and the assets are including \$17,848.31, the amount of the invoice \$36,741.09. The item of bills receivable is for paper which we hold of the car company, they being unable just at the present to liquidate their indebtedness for labor.

The convict labor account for the year is \$65,650.40. The daily

average of convicts is 395, which is three less than last year. The females were removed to the Reformatory at Indianapolis, on the 8th day of October; otherwise the daily average would have been just about the same as the year previous.

During the month of July the dysentery made its appearance among the convicts, and in a short time assumed an epidemic character, and only during the present month has the last case been discharged from the hospital. During the season there were about two hundred cases treated for this malady alone; eight convicts died during the prevalence of the epidemic. Over one thousand cases were treated in the hospital from this and all other causes during the year. I would refer you to the Physician's report for details in that department.

After a lapse of two years since the labor of the Prison has been employed in the manufacture of cars, I am fully satisfied that there is no branch of manufacturing now carried on in prisons, that is more suitable or better adapted to convict labor than car manufacturing. In the various departments, where mechanical labor is required in wood and iron work, the men skilled in these branches can be employed, and those who are not mechanics, and whose terms of sentence are too short to instruct them in such mechanical work can be employed in the various departments to a good advantage where ordinary laboring work is required.

The discipline throughout the Prison has been good, in fact better than could reasonably be expected in an institution of this character. The use of the "cat" as a means of enforcing discipline has almost entirely been abolished—is only used in very extreme cases.

I would refer you to the report of the Rev. J. W. Sullivan, Moral Instructor, for all information connected with his department, and I would take this opportunity of expressing my warmest thanks, and deeply sympathize with him in his arduous labors, and his untiring efforts put forth in endeavoring to reform those unfortunate men over whom he has been placed as a "good shepherd."

Before closing this I desire to make special mention of the Prison Physician, Dr. William H. Sheets, and would say that during the past year his duties have been extremely arduous, and I feel highly gratified for the faithfulness displayed by him at all times, and more especially for his zeal and untiring attention in administering to relieve the suffering victims under his care during the prevalence of the late epidemic in the Prison.

I am under many obligations to Captain A. M. Luke, Deputy

Warden; R. J. Forsyth, Clerk; and my Assistant Keepers, for the faithful manner in which they have discharged their several duties.

And to you, gentlemen, I would express my warmest thanks for the kind manner in which you have received my suggestions in the various matters of business which have presented themselves to my mind from time to time, and I sincerely hope that all our business and social intercourse may continue as pleasant in the future.

Your obedient servant,

L. S. SHULER, Warden.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT,
INDIANA STATE PRISON SOUTH.
JEFFERSONVILLE, December 15th, 1873.

To the Board of Directors:

GENTLEMEN:—At the time I submitted my last annual report that fearful disease small-pox was raging in our city to an alarming extent, but by thorough vaccination, and other precautionary means, we escaped its invasion within the walls of the Prison until the month of February. To our astonishment it found its way into the Prison under circumstances altogether unaccountable, which resulted in two cases, one proving fatal. We were fortunate in preventing a general spread of the disease through the Prison. We have had rather more than a usual tendency to febrile diseases, especially of the *pernicious* type, having treated two hundred and thirty-eight cases.

About the time the cholera made its appearance in our country, a very malignant form of dysentery made its appearance in the prison, and, notwithstanding the strict sanitary precautions which were observed, the disease almost became an *epidemic*, and continued throughout the summer, until late in the fall. Of this disease we treated one hundred and six cases, and lost eight. In addition we treated one hundred and ninety cases of diarrhoea. A larger number of men were exempted from work, on account of injuries received, than last year.

Our mortuary list is much greater than last year, having lost thirteen by death. At first sight this number would appear very large, or thought to be unprecedented in the history of the Prison, but on examination of the record you will find this not the case. The death rate this year will be three and two-tenths per cent. to three hun-

dred and ninety-five, which is the average number of convicts in prison, and only one and two-tenths to one thousand and ninety-five cases treated. You will also find, on instituting a comparison between the death rate under my predecessor, and that of my own, for the same length of time, or number of years, that mine has been two and one-fourth less per year than his. This difference is not to be attributed to the superior skill of one physician over the other, but rather to the superior management of one general administration over the other, and is only another one of the good results of a policy which seeks to elevate the feelings and inspire the hopes of the convict, and assures him if he is only faithful and obedient, he will be recognized and treated as a man.

The following are the names of those who died during the year:
Ira Dines, died of phthisis-pulmonalis, March 17.

James Glover, colored, died of small-pox, February 22.

Isaac McCarty, died of dysentery, August 2. This man had not been long in prison before attacked, and for some cause did not come to the sick call until he was almost prostrated, when he was at once placed in hospital and put under treatment.

James Donehue, died of chronic inflammation of the bowels, September 13. This man was serving out his second term, but so diseased that he was under treatment about all the time while in prison.

Larkin Lamar, died of typhoid fever, September 15. This man was insane and before conviction had been a patient in the Insane Asylum and should have been kept there.

Cadwell Emmons, died of dysentery, October 3. This man was a usedup old syphilitic case.

George Reed and John Bateman died of dysentery, October 4. These were both old syphilitic cases. Bateman was well advanced in years.

Albert Johnson, died of dysentery, October 5. This was a young man who felt keenly his imprisonment, and through diffidence or some other cause did not come to the sick call for a week or more after he was attacked with the disease.

William Cross, died of dysentery, October 6. This man led a hard life; his whole system was diseased. He was among the first who took the dysentery and recovered so as to go about, but relapsed and died.

Independence Rork, died of phthisis-pulmonalis, October 31.

Eugene Sullivan, died of dysentery, November 8. This man also bore the marks of a diseased body and a dissipated life.

John Burns, died of dysentery, November 20. This man was sentenced the second time, May 1, 1873, and at once admitted to the hospital and treated for syphilis, where he remained for some time and was finally sent out to work. In September he took the fever and was just convalescing from that when he took the dysentery and died.

It is a matter of history in this prison that the large majority of deaths that occur are among those who have led lives of dissipation and debauchery, having contracted disease before they came. At this time we have four in hospital and they are all chronic cases. Our department was very much relieved on the removal of the females to their prison at the capital, both by way of expense and annoyance.

Our hospital steward resigned his position and on the 1st of October the place was filled by securing the services of Mr. Ed. Gilpin, a young man who has studied medicine and attended one course of medical lectures. He manifested great interest in his duties, and under his direction, with the consent of the Warden, he has thoroughly renovated and repainted the hospital and its adjoining rooms, and indeed has looked after all the sanitary matters connected with the prison.

At this date the general health of the prison is very good. Every facility has been afforded for the treatment and comfort of the convicts when under my care.

I again acknowledge my indebtedness to the Warden, Deputy Warden and other officers of the prison for their kind assistance in the discharge of my duties. And, gentlemen, accept my sincere thanks for the kindness you have extended to me. With this you will find a summary of complaints.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM H. SHEETS,
Physician.

List of cases treated at the Indiana State Prison, South, for the year ending December 15, 1873.

DISEASES.	No.	Fatal.
Abcess.....	24	.....
Amputations (fingers)..	5	.....
Asthma	6	.....
Boils.....	17	.....
Burns.....	52	.....
Cephalalgia.....	9	.....
Colds.....	55	.....
Colic.....	9	.....
Cholera Morbus.....	8	.....
Corns	1	.....
Cystitis	1	.....
Diarrhoea	190	.....
Dropsy.....	2	.....
Dyspepsia	3	.....
Dysentery.....	106	8
Debility	3	.....
Erysipelas	5	.....
Epilepsy	3	.....
Earache	3	.....
Eye, foreign body in.....	3	.....
Fever, malarial.....	223	.....
Fever, typho-malarial.....	15	1
Felon	1	.....
Frostbite, chronic	3	.....
Fracture	1	.....
Gleet.....	2	.....
Gonorrhoea	4	.....
Gastro-entritis.....	1	1
Heart disease.....	8	.....
Hemorrhoids.....	7	.....
Hepatitis.....	3	.....
Hydrocele	2	.....
Hernia.....	8	.....
Lumbago	6	.....
Neuralgia.....	29	.....
Ophthalmia	3	.....
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	6	2
Prolapsus, ani.....	1	.....
Purpura.....	2	.....
Rheumatism.....	59	.....

List of Cases—Continued.

DISEASES.	No.	Fatal.
Suppression of urine.....	1	.....
Syphilis	8	.....
Sprain.....	26	.....
Sty	1	.....
Spermatorrhea.....	1	.....
Stricture of Uretha.....	2	.....
Splenitis.....	2	.....
Tonsilitis.....	9	.....
Tetter.....	8	.....
Ulcer of leg, (chronic).....	2	.....
Vaccination.....	2	.....
Variola	1	1
Varioloid.....	1	.....
Wounds	141	.....
Total number of cases treated	1095	13
Percentage of deaths to the number treated.....	1.2	.....
Percentage of deaths to the average number of con- victs, (395).....	3.2	.....
Treated in Hospital.....	107	.....
Treated out of Hospital.....	988	.....
Number remaining in Hospital.....	4	.....
Number remaining out Hospital.....	12	.....

WILLIAM H. SHEETS,

Physician.

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

INDIANA STATE PRISON, SOUTH,
CHAPLAIN'S OFFICE, December 15, 1873.

MESSRS. A. L. MUNSON AND B. F. HILL, Directors:

GENTLEMEN:—In presenting this, my thirteenth annual report, as Chaplain of this prison, I would desire, first of all, to acknowledge the hand of a kind providence by which we have been sustained through the labors of another year.

While it is my object and aim to secure the moral enlightenment and spiritual reformation of the prisoner, it is the occasion of sorrow that so many of the inmates are found “seeking death in the error of their ways.” Notwithstanding this is fearfully true, yet there is a good moral influence, pervading to some extent the entire prison, while more or less success has attended the efforts made and instrumentalities employed to lead the unfortunate victims of temptation and crime into the paths of virtue and religion.

Quite a number of those who have left the prison this year have gone out redeemed and saved, who, as we learn, still maintain their integrity, while many who still remain are preparing to follow in their footsteps.

Our library is in a good state of preservation although some of our books have fallen into bad hands and badly used, yet as a general thing they are well taken care of; they are regularly distributed, of which a strict account is kept.

We gratefully acknowledge a valuable acquisition to our library through the kindness of the Society of Friends at Plainfield, by a donation of fifty-three Bibles and sixty-six Testaments. Also from

other sources a large number of most valuable magazines which has added greatly to our fund of reading matter.

Our Sabbath school is growing in interest of late. We are favored with the assistance of several gentlemen from the outside who have kindly offered their services as teachers and the result has been a larger attendance on the part of prisoners, which promises great good.

There is an unusual amount of religious interest in the prison at the present time, and our prayer meetings are well attended. Great respect is paid to all services of the chapel, while to many the Gospel has not come in word only, but in demonstration of the spirit and of power, who now rejoice in the assurance of the forgiveness of sins.

I would express my high appreciation of the valuable aid afforded me while in the discharge of my responsible duties in the countenance and support of the Warden and his subordinates.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. SULLIVAN,

Chaplain.

Receipts and Disbursements from February 1 to March 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
United States.....	\$322 62	Excess bro't forward.....	\$560 86
South Western Car Company.....	5,334 30	Furniture and bedding.....	165 35
Excess Advanced.....	289 19	Provision.....	396 51
		Discharged convict.....	165 00
		Fuel and light.....	1,329 24
		Expense.....	107 63
		Team.....	149 15
		Escaped convict.....	60 00
		Clothing.....	53 86
		Hospital.....	13 10
		Salary Officers.....	1,539 99
		Garden.....	58 30
		Repairs prison.....	4 83
		B. C. Kent.....	379 67
		J. W. Hopkins.....	200 00
		D. S. Barmore.....	50 00
		Adams & Hatch.....	322 62
	\$5,946 11		\$5,946 11

Receipts and Disbursements from March 1 to April 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
South Western Car Company.....	\$4,497 03	Excess from last month.....	\$289 19
State of Indiana.....	5,000 00	Garden.....	86 00
Visitors' Fund.....	10 25	J. W. Kane.....	186 30
		Provision.....	2,087 15
		Repairs prison.....	321 68
		Team.....	381 48
		Henry Dillinger.....	136 30
		Hospital.....	143 18
		Discharged convict.....	150 00
		Expenses.....	130 35
		Escaped convict.....	50 00
		W. E. Liston.....	146 35
		Fuel and light.....	413 30
		J. W. Hopkins.....	300 00
		Salary officers.....	1,390 00
		G. Loyer.....	915 43
		Furniture and bedding.....	12 50
		Library.....	20 00
		Adams & Hatch.....	198 38
		Browning & Sloan.....	212 54
		Balance.....	1,937 15
	\$9,507 28		\$9,507 28

Receipts and Disbursements from April 1 to May 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....	\$1,937 15	Provision	\$977 86
Clothing	5 00	Discharged convict.....	180 00
South Western Car Company.....	5,030 70	Garden.....	113 45
Visitors' Fund.....	10 00	Repairs Prison.....	138 38
		J. L. Bradley & Co.....	1,936 75
		Team	117 84
		Library	10 00
		Clothing	46 40
		Salary officers.....	1,510 00
		Escaped convict.....	100 00
		Expense.....	18 45
		Hospital	18 00
		Balance.....	1,815 72
	\$6,982 85		\$6,982 85

Receipts and Disbursements from May 1 to June 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....	\$1,815 72	Salary officers.....	\$1,360 00
State of Indiana.....	7,000 00	R. R. Glover & Co.....	80 00
Clothing	10 00	Team	626 92
Provision	21 45	Fuel and light.....	209 82
South Western Car Company.....	5,043 30	Provision	850 72
Visitors' Fund.....	18 75	Repairs prison.....	495 50
		Mantle & Corran.....	1,300 00
		Discharged convict.....	105 00
		Garden	91 00
		Clothing	450 30
		R. P. Main.....	1,000 00
		T. J. Martin & Son.....	1,700 00
		Jeffersonville Gas Company.....	1,500 00
		Expense.....	108 08
		Stationery and Printing.....	12 00
		Furniture and bedding.....	232 40
		J. W. Hopkins.....	324 93
		D. S. Barmore.....	1,032 82
		Library	15 00
		James Haas.....	149 25
		J. Steel.....	275 00
		Holmes & Thias.....	323 01
		Hospital	73 66
		Balance	1,605 82
	\$13,999 22		\$13,909 22

Receipts and Disbursements from June 1 to July 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
Balance brought forward.....	\$1,605 82	Hospital.....	\$14 00
Clothing.....	5 00	Repairs of Prison.....	129 10
Fuel and Light.....	3 80	Provisions.....	598 08
Visitor's Fund.....	14 00	Discharged Convicts.....	105 00
		John Yarbrough.....	128 39
		Teams.....	363 33
		Library.....	15 00
		Expense.....	33 73
		Escaped Convict.....	119 65
		Balance.....	122 34
	\$1,628 62		\$1,628 62

Receipts and Disbursements from July 1 to August 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....	\$122 34	Salary of Officers.....	\$1,360 00
South Western Car Company.....	5,319 90	Garden.....	50 00
Clothing.....	22 00	Discharged Convicts.....	375 00
United States.....	562 37	Team.....	253 75
Visitor's Fund.....	25 00	Expense.....	286 40
		Library.....	20 00
		Repairs of Prison.....	204 12
		Thos. J. Martin & Son.....	1,000 00
		Mantle & Cowan.....	200 00
		Provisions.....	131 71
		Escaped Convict.....	100 00
		Kennedy & Co.....	1,500 00
		Fuel and Light.....	75 42
		J. Steel.....	300 00
		R. R. Glover & Co.....	86 64
		Furniture and Bedding.....	27 00
		Hospital.....	19 25
		Clothing.....	12 00
		Balance.....	50 32
	\$6,051 61		\$6,051 61

Receipts and Disbursements from August 1 to September 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....	\$50 32	Salary officers.....	\$2,550 83
South Western Car Company.....	10,371 60	Discharged convicts.....	435 00
Clothing.....	15 00	Garden.....	100 00
Visitors.....	18 25	Repairs prison.....	395 83
		Library.....	30 00
		Team.....	325 03
		Expense.....	32 60
		Hospital.....	244 91
		Provision.....	930 43
		J. Steel.....	731 21
		Interest.....	8 45
		Escaped convict.....	100 00
		R. P. Main.....	1,000 00
		Kennedy & Co.....	1,000 00
		Balance.....	2,570 88
	\$10,455 17		\$10,455 17

Receipts and Disbursements from September 1 to October 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
Balance brought forward.....	\$2,570 88	Expense.....	\$83 55
Clothing.....	75	Provision.....	300 84
South Western Car Company.....	24 21	Hospital.....	20 50
Visitors' Fund.....	53 75	Team.....	36 75
		Discharged convict.....	225 00
		Escaped convict.....	82 50
		Repairs prison.....	24 21
		Balance.....	1,876 24
	\$2,649 59		\$2,649 59

Receipts and Disbursements from October 1 to November 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
Balance brought forward.....	\$1,876 24	Discharged Convicts.....	\$60 00
Visitors' Fund.....	52 50	Repairs of Prison.....	600 00
		Hospital.....	110 84
		Expense.....	96 85
		Furniture and Bedding.....	85 00
		Team.....	61 67
		Provisions.....	12 45
		Balance.....	901 73
	\$1,928 74		\$1,928 74

Receipts and Disbursements from November 1 to December 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....	\$901 73	Discharged Convict.....	\$180 00
Clothing.....	8 00	Repairs of Prison.....	1,462 67
Visitors' Fund.....	17 75	Hospital.....	37 05
Excess Advanced.....	905 74	Fuel and Light.....	62 15
		Provisions.....	50 50
		Expense.....	40 85
	\$1,823 22		\$1,823 22

Receipts and Disbursements from December 1 to December 15, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
South Western Car Company.....	\$3,750 89	Excess from last month.....	\$905 74
Excess Advanced.....	3,002 63	Repairs prison.....	1,000 00
		Team.....	675 00
		Provision.....	150 00
		Discharged convict.....	150 00
		Hospital.....	121 89
		Kennedy & Co.....	3,750 89
	\$6,753 52		\$6,753 52

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements for year ending Dec. 15, 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	DISBURSEMENTS.	Amount.
South Western Car Company.....	\$49,759 83	Excess advanced brought forward...	\$1,866 47
Fuel and light.....	28 82	Repairs prison.....	5,414 60
United States.....	1,384 99	Provision.....	6,293 24
State of Indiana.....	12,000 00	Team.....	3,153 01
Visitors' Fund.....	220 25	Expense.....	3,097 19
Clothing.....	65 75	Hospital.....	880 78
Hopkins & Stanton.....	312 52	Discharged convicts.....	2,550 00
Provision.....	21 45	Salary officers.....	11,370 81
Excess advanced by Warden.....	3,002 63	Furniture and bedding.....	554 84
		Clothing.....	976 41
		Fuel and light.....	2,440 51
		Library.....	130 00
		Interest.....	36 70
		Escaped convicts.....	612 15
		Officers and Guards.....	1,605 99
		B. C. Kent.....	379 67
		J. L. Bradley.....	1,936 75
		Garden.....	548 75
		Stationery and Printing.....	65 25
		J. W. Kane.....	186 30
		Henry Dillinger.....	311 30
		Henry Same.....	50 50
		W. E. Liston.....	296 35
		R. E. Curran.....	52 20
		J. W. Hopkins.....	1,024 92
		May & Dudley.....	54 80
		Geo. Holzbog.....	114 55
		Low & Whitney.....	326 75
		D. Harper & Co.....	80 00
		Hibbett & Armstrong.....	98 54
		Adams & Hatch.....	521 00
		Gotleib Layer.....	915 43
		Hawkins & Thornton.....	196 92
		McCord, Bradley & Co.....	263 03
		R. B. Glover & Co.....	235 19
		Myers & Bro.....	55 28
		D. S. Barmore.....	2,032 82
		Browning & Sloan.....	212 54
		Mantle & Cowan.....	1,500 00
		R. P. Main.....	2,000 00
		T. J. Martin & Son.....	2,700 00
		Jeffersonville Gas Company.....	1,500 00
		James Haas.....	146 25
		J. Steel.....	1,306 21
		Holmes & Thias.....	323 01
		John Yarbrough.....	128 39
		Kennedy & Co.....	6,250 89
	\$66,796 29		\$66,796 29

INDIANA STATE PRISON SOUTH,
December 15, 1873.

R. J. FORSYTH,
Clerk.

Assets and Liabilities December 15, 1873.

ASSETS.	Amount.	LIABILITIES.	Amount.
Invoice.....	\$17,848 31	Holmes & Thias.....	\$398 72
United States.....	395 37	D. S. Barmore.....	145 25
South Western Car Company.....	2,914 67	R. P. Main.....	2,458 30
Real Estate.....	664 00	W. E. Liston.....	481 07
Hopkins & Stanton.....	414 08	Browning & Sloan.....	381 28
Hall, Moore & B.....	31 87	Henry Dillinger.....	393 32
A. W. Hall & Co.....	990 00	P. C. Kent.....	406 76
Bills Receivable.....	13,482 79	Jeffersonville Gas Company.....	1,495 76
		Mantle & Cowan.....	1,569 44
		R. R. Glover & Co.....	1,385 85
		S. Laver.....	2,194 04
		J. W. Hopkins.....	102 48
		Adams & Hatch.....	119 73
		J. W. Kane.....	66 00
		J. Steel.....	912 00
		T. J. Martin & Son.....	672 00
		Guards.....	5,478 00
		August Saur.....	672 18
		Thos. J. Swartz.....	916 37
		John Redding.....	166 89
		John Yarbrough.....	329 16
		Leviston Patterson.....	544 44
		Myers & Rosenthal.....	77 95
		J. T. Tompkins & Co.....	123 95
		McCord, Bradley & Co.....	150 23
		Joseph Bozell.....	89 82
		F. & A. Bodenstern.....	14 90
		E. S. Diltz.....	27 55
		Joel Black.....	694 50
		Star Glass Company.....	36 00
		H. N. Durall.....	77 00
		D. C. Hill & Co.....	81 90
		W. Horr & Co.....	153 69
		J. E. Crane.....	113 88
		S. H. Patterson.....	33 92
		S. C. Warder.....	49 39
		A. Lawrence.....	104 10
		L. F. Lawrence.....	112 00
		Dr. Brewer.....	42 98
		Smyser & Milton.....	192 80
		Hawkins & Thornton.....	456 22
		Daggett & Co.....	84 03
		Henry Same.....	20 80
		B. Hulse.....	170 00
		J. E. Withers & Co.....	100 88
		C. Lutz.....	384 71
		L. S. Shuler (Warden), Advanced...	3,002 63
		Assets over Liabilities.....	9,056 36
	\$36,741 09		\$36,741 09

INDIANA STATE PRISON SOUTH,
December 15, 1873.

R. J. FORSYTH,
Clerk.

Expense and Earnings for year ending December 15, 1873.

EXPENSE.	Amount.	EARNINGS.	Amount.
Expense	\$3,392 19	Convict labor account.....	\$65,650 40
Salary officers.....	16,848 81	Rent account.....	180 00
Provision	22,228 85	Suspense account.....	957 74
Clothing.....	10,364 60	Visitors' Fund.....	220 25
Furniture and bedding.....	152 39	Excess of Expenses.....	17,599 89
Repairs prison.....	17,802 05		
Discharged convicts.....	2,550 00		
Fuel and light.....	4,598 83		
Team	2,734 74		
Hospital.....	1,436 29		
Interest.....	1,118 38		
Library	130 00		
Garden	548 75		
Stationery and printing.....	90 25		
Escaped convict.....	612 15		
	<u>\$84,608 28</u>		<u>\$84,608 28</u>

INDIANA STATE PRISON SOUTH,
December 15, 1873.

R. J. FORSYTH,
Clerk.

List of Convicts in the State Prison South, December 15, 1873.

NAME.	COUNTY WHERE CONVICTED.	CRIME.	Term.	When Sentenced.	Age
Aston, Westwood.....	Marion.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Sept. 12, 1866.....	40
Applegate, James H.....	Decatur.....	Grand larceny.....	4 years.....	May 15, 1868.....	29
Allen, Charles E.....	Posey.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	March 8, 1872.....	32
Auderson, Lucius.....	Dearborn.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 13, 1872.....	28
Abdon, John.....	Dearborn.....	Burglary and larceny.....	4 years.....	April 13, 1872.....	25
Andrews, George.....	Shelby.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	July 1, 1872.....	25
Alvis, Andrew.....	Gibson.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	July 22, 1872.....	16
Allen, William.....	Clart.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 9, 1872.....	18
Allen, Frank.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 19, 1873.....	20
Austin, Charles.....	Spencer.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 3, 1873.....	26
Anderson, Jeremiah.....	Rush.....	Murder.....	Life.....	June 20, 1873.....	22
Adams, William.....	Gibson.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 9, 1873.....	36
Applegate, Alfred.....	Knox.....	Obtaining goods under false pretenses.....	4 years.....	{ Sept. 9, 1873.....	23
Boyd, Charles.....	Marion.....	Murder.....	10 years.....	March 10, 1866.....	22
Buchanan, Ignatius.....	Marion.....	Murder.....	Life.....	May 28, 1866.....	22
Brown, William.....	Daviess.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	14 years.....	Aug. 27, 1866.....	22
Ballow, John.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	6 years.....	Jan. 28, 1869.....	27
Bucktes, John.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	Sept. 18, 1869.....	21
Boyd, Thomas N.....	Jennings.....	Assault and battery with intent to rape.....	10 years.....	Sept. 20, 1869.....	21
Baker, William.....	Shelby.....	Murder.....	20 years.....	April 15, 1870.....	21
Bailey, Omer T.....	Franklin.....	Murder.....	Life.....	May 27, 1871.....	33
Briggs, John.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	June 1, 1871.....	25
Beckley, Lewis.....	Vanderburg.....	Assault and battery with intent to murder.....	3 years.....	June 8, 1871.....	33
Bright, John.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	July 14, 1871.....	21
Benbow, John.....	Wayne.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Oct. 12, 1871.....	35
Bohn, John.....	Gibson.....	Manslaughter.....	10 years.....	Jan. 22, 1872.....	22
Braun, Charles.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 14, 1872.....	29
Brock, James.....	Vigo.....	Bigamy.....	2 years.....	Feb. 14, 1872.....	21
Bassett, Thomas.....	Decatur.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	March 11, 1872.....	32
Byers, Joseph.....	Johnson.....	Burglary.....	2 years.....	March 18, 1872.....	37
Burgin, John S.....	Hendricks.....	Murder.....	3 years.....	April 27, 1872.....	35
Bond, Sanford.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 6, 1872.....	42
Barrett, Benjamin.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	4 years.....	June 5, 1872.....	25
Brown, General.....	Vanderburg.....	Petit larceny.....	2 years.....	April 13, 1872.....	26
Bettag, Anton.....	Vanderburg.....	Manslaughter.....	5 years.....	May 11, 1872.....	50
Bishop, Henderson.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 7, 1872.....	53
Bucky, Patrick.....	Vigo.....	Petit larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 6, 1873.....	43
Bates, Henry.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Dec. 5, 1873.....	29
Bell, Thomas.....	Switzerland.....	Grand larceny.....	0 years.....	April 10, 1873.....	32

List of Convicts in the State Prison South, December 15, 1873—Continued.

NAME.	COUNTY WHERE CONVICTED.	CRIME.	Term.	When Sentenced.
Bess, Orville	Johnson	Assault and battery, with intent to murder	2 years	10, 1873
Bradley, Cincinnati	Ripley	Murder	2 years	13, 1873
Ba tie, Benjamin	Pike	Grand larceny	3 years	13, 1873
Bryant, Isaac	Marion	Manslaughter	2 years	27, 1873
Blake, John	Floyd	Grand larceny	2 years	17, 1873
Brown, James	Orange	Assault and battery with intent to rape	2 years	9, 1873
Brown, Thomas, J.	Morgan	Petty larceny	1 year	10, 1873
Burgess, Frank	Vigo	Grand larceny	2 years	12, 1873
Bridgewater, William A.	Vigo	Grand larceny	2 years	9, 1873
Bunch, William	Gibson	Obtaining goods by false pretence	2 years	9, 1873
Bass, Taylor	Pike	Assault and battery	4 years	18, 1873
Barrett, William	Vanderburgh	Grand larceny	3 years	14, 1873
Bradley, Franklin	Switzerland	Assault and battery with intent to murder	7 years	5, 1873
Bailey, John	Clark	Grand larceny	2 years	7, 1873
Baldwin, Thomas	Switzerland	Assault and battery with intent to murder	5 years	7, 1873
Brickbower, Lewis	Vigo	Grand larceny	2 years	8, 1873
Catlin, Albert	Vanderburgh	Burglary	10 years	23, 1866
Carlisle, Cyrus	Posey	Murder	Life	3, 1867
Carlisle, John M.	Posey	Murder	Life	3, 1867
Carver, William	Sullivan	Murder	Life	9, 1867
Carpenter, James	Knox	Grand larceny	7 years	20, 1869
Carson, Charles T.	Hendricks	Rape	18 years	Aug. 23, 1869
Clark, Henry	Floyd	Murder	20 years	Oct. 25, 1869
Campfield, William	Jefferson	Burglary, larceny and receiving stolen goods	4 years	2, 1870
Case, William	Orange	Grand larceny	3 years	29, 1871
Cassaday, H. H.	Greene	Grand larceny	3 years	10, 1871
Carey, William	Greene	Grand larceny	3 years	19, 1871
Carter, W. A.	United States District	Forgery	3 years	9, 1872
Curry, A. J.	Spencer	Grand larceny	2 years	20, 1872
Crosby, David	Dearborn	Grand larceny	2 years	24, 1872
Check, McDonald	Franklin	Burglary	Life	23, 1872
Conners, James	Vanderburgh	Murder	2 years	28, 1872
Christberry, William	Owen	Grand larceny	Life	13, 1872
Corbin, David	Lawrence	Murder	2 years	12, 1872
Crist, Samuel	Pearborn	Grand larceny with intent to murder	2 years	12, 1872
Clarkson, David W.	Jefferson	Murder	Life	Oct. 21, 1872
Creutz, Alphonso	Jefferson	Murder	21 years	18, 1872
Clark, John C. B.	Floyd	Grand larceny	2 years	15, 1872
Gallowell, Henry	Vanderburgh	Grand larceny	2 years	28, 1872
Crawford, Peter	Clark	Murder	Life	12, 1872

Clark, Philip.....	Franklin.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Dec. 14, 1872.....	60
Cope, James.....	Dearborn.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Jan. 28, 1873.....	23
Cahill, Michael.....	Vanderburg.....	Robbery.....	2 years.....	Feb. 26, 1873.....	17
Cotton, James.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 12, 1873.....	16
Colgan, William.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Oct. 14, 1873.....	93
Clifton, James.....	Greene.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 6, 1873.....	28
Connors, Edward W.....	Clark.....	Forgery.....	2 years.....	Nov. 6, 1873.....	27
Dittman, Peter.....	Johnson.....	Murder.....	Life.....	March 14, 1868.....	29
Donaldson, John W.....	Greene.....	Burglary.....	4 years.....	April 20, 1871.....	25
Drake, Samuel.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	Nov. 22, 1871.....	28
Davis Charles.....	Jackson.....	Burglary.....	2 years.....	Feb. 14, 1872.....	42
Davis, Robert.....	Wayne.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Oct. 12, 1872.....	25
Deston, Charles J.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	4 years.....	Oct. 15, 1872.....	30
Drexler, Simon.....	Hendricks.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 25, 1872.....	30
Dunlap, John.....	Vigo.....	Forgery.....	3 years.....	Feb. 6, 1873.....	37
Davis, William S.....	Gibson.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Feb. 4, 1873.....	40
Dewitt, James.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 18, 1873.....	48
Davis, James.....	Dearborn.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 9, 1873.....	34
Doyle, Barney.....	Jefferson.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 9, 1873.....	32
Daugberry, John.....	Sullivan.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	June 9, 1873.....	34
Davis, John.....	Putnam.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	June 27, 1873.....	18
Delmore.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	July 16, 1873.....	24
Elliott, George R.....	Vanderburg.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	July 16, 1873.....	24
Enos, James.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	1 year.....	July 22, 1873.....	23
Elsberry, Benjamin.....	Shelby.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 21, 1870.....	30
Earl, Lewis.....	Dearborn.....	Petit larceny.....	2 years.....	March 6, 1872.....	38
Epstein, Christian.....	Jackson.....	Burglary and larceny.....	4 years.....	April 13, 1872.....	21
Elliott, William.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	August 15, 1872.....	32
Edwards, William C.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 21, 1872.....	43
Flood, Charles.....	Vigo.....	Robbery.....	2 years.....	Nov. 21, 1872.....	43
Fisher, Michael.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 20, 1873.....	21
Fisher, Michael.....	Switzerland.....	Burglary.....	2 years.....	July 16, 1873.....	35
Ferguson, James.....	Switzerland.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	10 years.....	April 23, 1866.....	29
Fagg, Washington.....	Shelby.....	Grand larceny.....	14 years.....	Nov. 24, 1866.....	29
Ferguson, George.....	Vigo.....	Murder.....	6 years.....	July 15, 1870.....	20
Foster, William.....	Vigo.....	Burglary.....	6 years.....	Nov. 28, 1870.....	43
Ferguson, George.....	Posey.....	Burglary.....	4 years.....	Nov. 28, 1870.....	43
Finney, Thomas.....	Knox.....	Murder.....	4 years.....	Feb. 25, 1871.....	19
Fields, Ezekiel.....	Gibson.....	Burglary.....	Life.....	May 10, 1871.....	29
Froehlich, Phillips.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	August 17, 1871.....	61
Farmer, James.....	Warrick.....	Rape.....	21 years.....	August 21, 1871.....	59
Fisher, Leonard.....	Wayne.....	Assault and battery with intent to rape.....	2 years.....	Sept. 16, 1872.....	28
Forgy, William.....	Vigo.....	Assault and battery.....	2 years.....	April 7, 1873.....	34
Foley, Thomas.....	Perry.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 13, 1873.....	26
Garris, John.....	Posey.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	3 1/2 years.....	June 2, 1873.....	42
Gulliver, Frank.....	Wayne.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 17, 1873.....	25
Goad, Jeremiah.....	Wayne.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Dec. 4, 1865.....	25
Gleason, Patrick.....	Greene.....	Burglary.....	Life.....	May 8, 1868.....	50
Gray, Charles.....	Ripley.....	Assault and battery with intent to rape.....	9 years.....	Oct. 19, 1868.....	14
Godfrey, John.....	Knox.....	Burglary.....	21 years.....	Nov. 30, 1869.....	28
Goffney, W. S.....	Bartholomew.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	August 22, 1871.....	22
Gaffney, W. S.....	Daviess.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Jan. 18, 1872.....	18
Greenhof, John H.....	Wayne.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Oct. 24, 1872.....	44
		Escape.....	5 years.....	Feb. 4, 1873.....	54

List of Convicts in the State Prison, South, December 15, 1873—Continued.

NAME.	COUNTY WHERE CONVICTED.	CRIME.	Term.	When Sentenced.	20 4
Green, James.....	Vanderburg.....	Robbery.....	2 years.....	Feb. 20, 1873.....	20
Gregor, Thomas.....	Jackson.....	Arson.....	2 years.....	Feb. 14, 1873.....	22
Hamilton, William.....	Jefferson.....	Murder.....	Life.....	April 14, 1860.....	33
Hudson, James M.....	Vanderburg.....	Murder.....	Life.....	May 5, 1865.....	28
Houchins, Frank.....	Gibson.....	Assault and battery with intent to rape.....	10 years.....	July 22, 1867.....	20
Harris, John.....	Washington.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	12 years.....	Aug. 19, 1867.....	22
Hawhee, James.....	Knox.....	Grand larceny.....	6 years.....	Jan. 13, 1869.....	34
Hammond, Walker.....	Jackson.....	Grand larceny.....	6 years.....	Feb. 20, 1869.....	21
Hilton, Robert.....	Clark.....	Manslaughter.....	21 years.....	May 4, 1870.....	31
Hatfield, Alexander.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	Jan. 17, 1871.....	60
Hodge, John.....	Warrick.....	Perjury.....	10 years.....	March 25, 1871.....	20
Haskins, James.....	Vanderburg.....	Obstructing railway.....	3 years.....	Sept. 20, 1871.....	18
Howard, John.....	Knox.....	Burglary.....	2 years.....	Oct. 5, 1871.....	21
Hegwood, Moore.....	Henry.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	Oct. 10, 1871.....	56
Hinnernich, Eberhard.....	Vanderburg.....	Forgery.....	3 years.....	Nov. 16, 1871.....	35
Henderson, John.....	Greene.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Jan. 23, 1872.....	42
Hughes, William.....	Parke.....	Murder.....	4 years.....	Feb. 18, 1872.....	21
Hinsley, Thomas W.....	Shelby.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	July 1, 1872.....	23
Hight, Henry.....	Decatur.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 9, 1872.....	24
Hally, Harry.....	Floyd.....	Obtaining money under false pretense.....	5 years.....	Oct. 29, 1872.....	25
Haskins, Charles.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Oct. 9, 1872.....	23
Hartstein, Louis.....	Clarke.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	Nov. 9, 1872.....	36
Hauschild, Albin.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Jan. 14, 1873.....	17
Hughes, Cyrennes.....	Jackson.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	Feb. 14, 1873.....	23
Hand, John.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny and.....	1 year.....	June 12, 1873.....	17
Halloway, James.....	Vanderburg.....	Assault and battery with intent to murder.....	4 years.....	Aug. 18, 1873.....	25
Harris, Henry.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 12, 1873.....	17
Harding, Israel.....	Decatur.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 27, 1873.....	53
Harris, William.....	Vigo.....	Murder.....	21 years.....	Sept. 16, 1872.....	67
Howard, John.....	Monroe.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Dec. 1, 1872.....	29
Ireland, Frank.....	Vigo.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	Nov. 1, 1873.....	21
Jones, William H.....	Gibson.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Dec. 12, 1873.....	21
Jewell, James.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	July 26, 1869.....	26
Jones, John.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	June 5, 1871.....	45
Jones, John.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	4 years.....	June 23, 1871.....	19
Jessup, William.....	Vigo.....	Obtaining money under false pretense.....	3 years.....	Jan. 13, 1872.....	47
Jacobs, Wendel.....	Posey.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Oct. 2, 1872.....	20
Jones, William.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 19, 1872.....	30
Jackson, John A.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	June 8, 1872.....	27
Jackson, Andrew.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Oct. 19, 1872.....	18

Jackson, John.....	Hendricks.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 15, 1872.....
Johnson, Joseph H.....	Hendricks.....	Grand larceny.....	4 ¹ / ₄ years.....	Nov. 15, 1872.....
Jones, John.....	Posey.....	Rape.....	2 years.....	April 10, 1873.....
Jones, George W.....	Jefferson.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	May 10, 1873.....
Johnson, Raley.....	Vigo.....	Murder.....	5 years.....	May 28, 1873.....
Johnson, Andrew.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	May 24, 1873.....
Johnson, William.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 28, 1873.....
Johnson, Sylvanus.....	Parke.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	June 5, 1873.....
Jacobs, John.....	Parke.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	June 14, 1873.....
Jacobs, John.....	Pike.....	Grand larceny.....	4 years.....	October 2, 1873.....
Jewell, William.....	Vanderburg.....	Forgery.....	4 years.....	Oct. 21, 1865.....
Kills, John M.....	United States District.....	Forgery.....	21 years.....	Oct. 21, 1865.....
Kern, Daniel P.....	Marion.....	Manslaughter.....	3 years.....	Nov. 3, 1871.....
Kendall, John W.....	Dubois.....	Grand larceny.....	8 years.....	Nov. 3, 1871.....
Kennedy, Henry.....	Shelby.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	6 years.....	Feb. 16, 1872.....
Kelley, James.....	Parke.....	Murder.....	2 ¹ / ₂ years.....	Feb. 26, 1872.....
Kelley, John.....	Daviess.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	2 years.....	Feb. 26, 1872.....
Kelsey, David.....	Daviess.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	2 years.....	Feb. 26, 1872.....
Kemp, William.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 2, 1872.....
Keith, Lewis.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	1 year.....	July 6, 1872.....
Knight, Abner.....	Vigo.....	Petit larceny.....	6 years.....	March 19, 1873.....
Kiger, Nicholas.....	Bartholomew.....	Assault and battery with intent to murder.....	1 year.....	June 13, 1873.....
Kellogg, John.....	Clarke.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	August 7, 1873.....
Lorton, William.....	Clarke.....	Petit larceny.....	17 years.....	Nov. 6, 1873.....
Livingston, Charles.....	Warick.....	Manslaughter.....	10 years.....	March 20, 1876.....
Lynch, Amos.....	Hancock.....	Burglary.....	21 years.....	Dec. 28, 1866.....
Lafave, Charles.....	Jackson.....	Rape.....	5 years.....	August 20, 1869.....
Larison, William.....	Spencer.....	Burglary.....	4 years.....	Sept. 18, 1869.....
Lewis, Thomas.....	Clay.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	March 31, 1870.....
Lancaster, Charles.....	Wayne.....	Grand larceny.....	6 years.....	July 20, 1870.....
Lusk, John.....	Wayne.....	Grand larceny.....	6 years.....	August 26, 1870.....
Love, James.....	Monroe.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	March 23, 1871.....
Lamb, Benjamin F.....	Decatur.....	Burglary.....	2 years.....	April 12, 1872.....
Lee, William.....	Parke.....	Forgery.....	4 years.....	August 9, 1872.....
Lippnigh, William.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 30, 1872.....
Lester, Sanford.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	March 8, 1873.....
Layton, Joseph.....	Wayne.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 13, 1873.....
Little, John.....	Jefferson.....	Assault and battery with intent to rape.....	2 years.....	May 16, 1873.....
Lucas, Henry.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	June 12, 1873.....
Long, James W.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	July 31, 1873.....
Lindley, Henry.....	Johanson.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 26, 1873.....
Laerick, Herman.....	Vigo.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Dec. 8, 1873.....
McKinney, L. B.....	Dubois.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	June 8, 1873.....
McMinnimy, Willis.....	Bartholomew.....	Murder.....	Life.....	June 4, 1867.....
McHale, John.....	Owen.....	Murder.....	Life.....	August 17, 1867.....
Mott, George.....	Knock.....	Manslaughter.....	21 years.....	August 23, 1870.....
McGee, Barney.....	Vigo.....	Burglary.....	4 years.....	Feb. 22, 1871.....
Mcgrin, Charles.....	Shelby.....	Rape.....	7 years.....	July 20, 1871.....
Myers, George F.....	Vigo.....	Assault and battery with intent to rape.....	9 years.....	Feb. 13, 1872.....
Marfin, James.....	Knock.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Feb. 8, 1872.....
	Dearborn.....	Burglary and larceny.....	3 years.....	April 13, 1872.....

List of Convicts in the State Prison, South, December 15, 1873—Continued.

NAME.	COUNTY WHERE CONVICTED.	CRIME.	Term.	When Sentenced.	5 6 7
McGee, Richard.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	June 6, 1872.....	50
Morton, James.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	May 23, 1872.....	22
Milton, John.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 6, 1872.....	21
Moyer, Charles.....	Switzerland.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 30, 1872.....	19
McCarthy, Patrick.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Aug. 12, 1872.....	43
Miller, Frank.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Aug. 9, 1872.....	24
Marth, Shannon.....	Warrick.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 15, 1872.....	19
Metz, Jacob.....	Sullivan.....	Arson.....	2 years.....	Sept. 17, 1872.....	21
Mounce, William.....	Posey.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Oct. 2, 1872.....	22
Martin, Charles.....	Jackson.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Oct. 2, 1872.....	22
McCawley, Frank.....	United States District.....	Embezzlement.....	5 years.....	Dec. 5, 1872.....	20
May, Harvey.....	Floyd.....	Robbery.....	2 years.....	Jan. 21, 1873.....	20
McGau, Patrick.....	Wayne.....	Rape.....	2 years.....	Feb. 4, 1873.....	24
McIntyre, John.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 6, 1873.....	52
McGee, Thomas.....	Wayne.....	Burglary.....	3 years.....	Feb. 18, 1873.....	22
Mahay, John.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 22, 1873.....	22
Miller, Andrew.....	Vigo.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	Mar. 19, 1873.....	34
McMurry, Robert.....	Jefferson.....	Murder.....	20 years.....	April 4, 1873.....	27
Marsh, Taylor.....	Bartholomew.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 5, 1873.....	33
Milton, James.....	Knox.....	Robbery.....	5 years.....	May 12, 1873.....	26
Mulligan, James.....	Vanderburg.....	Assault and battery with intent to murder.....	2 years.....	May 8, 1873.....	23
Mathers, Solon.....	Davies.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	May 8, 1873.....	29
Marker, John.....	Davies.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	May 26, 1873.....	23
Merrill, Frank.....	Shelby.....	Forgery.....	3 years.....	June 13, 1873.....	27
Mulohn, James.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	July 7, 1873.....	23
Putnam.....	Putnam.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	July 16, 1873.....	18
Vanderburg.....	Vanderburg.....	Petit larceny.....	2 years.....	Aug. 8, 1873.....	24
Clark.....	Clark.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	Aug. 12, 1873.....	40
Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 9, 1873.....	35
Vanderburg.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 9, 1873.....	35
Henry.....	Henry.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 19, 1873.....	18
Bartholomew.....	Bartholomew.....	Burglary.....	3 years.....	Oct. 7, 1873.....	16
Dubois.....	Dubois.....	Burglary.....	7 years.....	Oct. 22, 1873.....	33
Clark.....	Clark.....	Assault and battery with intent to murder.....	10 years.....	Oct. 25, 1873.....	56
United States District.....	United States District.....	Forgery.....	1 year.....	Nov. 6, 1873.....	27
Vigo.....	Vigo.....	Obtaining goods under false pretences.....	2 years.....	Nov. 11, 1873.....	34
May, Charles.....	May.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 17, 1873.....	27
Jefferson.....	Jefferson.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 17, 1873.....	34
Morris, Peter.....	Morris.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Nov. 18, 1873.....	23
Marston, Samiel.....	Switzerland.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Dec. 3, 1873.....	27
McIntyre, Sol.....	Jefferson.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	2 years.....	Nov. 26, 1873.....	19

Noah, John.....	Wayne.....	Murder.....	Life.....	August 9, 1867.....	48
Nelson, Thomas.....	Shelby.....	Grand larceny.....	4 years.....	July 20, 1871.....	42
Naylor, George.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	July 8, 1872.....	32
Noble, John Joseph.....	Jefferson.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 5, 1873.....	33
Oberkener, Fred.....	Vanderburg.....	Manslaughter.....	5 years.....	Oct. 20, 1870.....	56
Osborn, Charles.....	Wayne.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Jan. 22, 1872.....	42
Osborn, Frank.....	Gibson.....	Burglary.....	1 year.....	Jan. 22, 1873.....	24
O'Conner, Michael.....	Vigo.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	Jan. 14, 1873.....	41
Orr, Robert.....	Sullivan.....	Assault and battery to commit a felony.....	1 year.....	June 27, 1873.....	20
O'Conner, Thomas.....	Vanderburg.....	Petit larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 20, 1873.....	29
Owen, George.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Oct. 14, 1873.....	21
Parish, Ambrose.....	Floyd.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Nov. 7, 1867.....	23
Perkins, Joseph.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	July 11, 1871.....	30
Pearson, Henry.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Oct. 17, 1871.....	18
Perdu, James.....	Wayne.....	Receiving Stolen Goods.....	2 years.....	Feb. 14, 1872.....	20
Port, Newell.....	Dearborn.....	Burglary and larceny.....	5 years.....	April 12, 1872.....	35
Petry, Samuel.....	Fayette.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 11, 1873.....	19
Price, John.....	Jefferson.....	Assault and battery with intent to rape.....	2 years.....	May 16, 1873.....	23
Pentland, Henry.....	Knox.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 8, 1873.....	44
Proise, H. P.....	Johnson.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Sept. 20, 1873.....	23
Porter, Joseph C.....	United States District.....	Forgery.....	1 year.....	Nov. 11, 1873.....	23
Palmer, Thomas.....	Warrick.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 17, 1873.....	23
Parcell, William.....	Knox.....	Obstructing railway.....	1 year.....	Sept. 19, 1873.....	22
Pope, Marion.....	Spencer.....	Larceny.....	1 year.....	Jan. 20, 1873.....	26
Quaris, Abraham.....	Posey.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Oct. 11, 1866.....	33
Ray, Hiram.....	Spencer.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	7 years.....	March 7, 1868.....	54
Reynolds, B. F.....	Bartholomew.....	Grand larceny.....	10 years.....	Oct. 30, 1868.....	15
Richardson, Daniel.....	Vanderburg.....	Manslaughter.....	5 years.....	Oct. 23, 1869.....	30
Rose, Jo n.....	Greene.....	Murder.....	Life.....	April 18, 1870.....	22
Rose, William.....	Morgan.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	5 years.....	May 29, 1870.....	26
Roscoe, Robert.....	Jefferson.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	10 years.....	July 12, 1870.....	30
Redman, James.....	Jennings.....	Burglary.....	8 years.....	Sept. 22, 1870.....	23
Roeder, Henry.....	Posey.....	Manslaughter.....	5 years.....	May 11, 1871.....	26
Roark, Jonathan.....	Posey.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	July 6, 1871.....	20
Ryan, John.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 2, 1872.....	19
Rodgers, Nickloberry.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 27, 1872.....	20
Rauhin, W. H.....	Hendricks.....	Assault and battery with intent to murder.....	2 years.....	April 17, 1872.....	28
Rodier, William.....	Clarke.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 8, 1872.....	19
Robinson, Andrew.....	Vanderburg.....	Rape.....	4 years.....	May 25, 1872.....	22
Reddy, John J.....	Vanderburg.....	Manslaughter.....	21 years.....	Oct. 14, 1872.....	21
Rose, Ralph W.....	Vigo.....	Assault and battery with intent to rape.....	10 years.....	Dec. 19, 1872.....	29
Robinson, George.....	Gibson.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 29, 1873.....	21
Reynolds, David.....	Warrick.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 17, 1873.....	28
Reynolds, Samuel.....	Bartholomew.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 12, 1873.....	21
Rilly, John.....	Davess.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	May 25, 1873.....	17
Richardson, Isaac.....	Marin.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	June 27, 1873.....	23
Ryan, James.....	Warrick.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	July 7, 1873.....	25
Roach, George.....	Bartholomew.....	Burglary.....	2 years.....	Oct. 13, 1873.....	24
Redfern, John.....	Switzer land.....	Assault and battery with intent to rape.....	14 years.....	Nov. 4, 1873.....	33
Roper, David.....	Vigo.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Dec. 8, 1873.....	16

List of Convicts in the State Prison South, December 15, 1873—Continued.

NAME.	COUNTY WHERE CONVICTED.	CRIME.	Term.	When Sentenced.	6 59 4
Roper, James.....	Vigo.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Dec. 12, 1873.....	22
Ryan, John.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Dec. 12, 1873.....	24
Steinmetz, Amos.....	Ripley.....	Manslaughter.....	14 years.....	May 5, 1870.....	24
Stevens, John.....	Gibson.....	Burglary.....	5 years.....	Aug. 30, 1870.....	44
Stephens, John K.....	Parke.....	Murder.....	Life.....	May 18, 1871.....	27
Salkill, Benjamin.....	Washington.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Dec. 15, 1871.....	21
Shipman, Benjamin.....	Johnson.....	Murder.....	21 years.....	March 20, 1872.....	21
Stelzer, William.....	Dearborn.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 12, 1872.....	26
Swim, Frank.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	4 years.....	June 5, 1872.....	57
Sullivan, John.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 17, 1872.....	21
Shuck, Aaron.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Aug. 20, 1872.....	29
Sater, William.....	Bartholomew.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Aug. 15, 1872.....	24
Shumaker, John.....	Spencer.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 4, 1872.....	29
Smith, John.....	Monroe.....	Grand larceny.....	4 years.....	Sept. 9, 1872.....	28
Sarver, John.....	Dearborn.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 19, 1872.....	35
Skinner, Daniel Boone.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Oct. 23, 1872.....	24
Stanley, William.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	3 1/2 years.....	Oct. 18, 1872.....	22
Settle, William.....	Clark.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Feb. 17, 1873.....	22
Sampson, William H.....	Knox.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 22, 1873.....	22
Spencer, Charles.....	Fayette.....	Grand larceny.....	1 year.....	April 11, 1873.....	22
Slaughter, John.....	Spencer.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 3, 1873.....	22
Snowden, George.....	Bartholomew.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 14, 1873.....	28
Smith, Samuel.....	Clark.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 12, 1873.....	23
Smith, Charles.....	Knox.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 25, 1873.....	19
Speed, Elisha.....	Vanderburg.....	Assault and battery with intent to murder.....	14 years.....	Sept. 27, 1873.....	26
Skelley, James.....	Clay.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	Oct. 22, 1873.....	22
Stevens, Frederick.....	Switzerland.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Dec. 3, 1873.....	17
Simpson, John B.....	Vanderburg.....	Arson.....	10 years.....	March 9, 1873.....	33
Tooley, John.....	Decatur.....	Murder.....	Life.....	May 7, 1862.....	65
Traylor, Madison.....	Pike.....	Grand larceny.....	10 years.....	March 23, 1866.....	45
Thomas, James.....	United States District.....	Forgery.....	10 years.....	Jan. 25, 1870.....	29
Thompson, George.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	Sept. 17, 1870.....	39
Telford, John.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Sept. 17, 1871.....	39
Thomas, John.....	Knox.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 7, 1872.....	22
Talbert, Henry.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Oct. 19, 1872.....	22
Thomas, Jacob.....	Clark.....	Grand larceny.....	7 years.....	Nov. 7, 1872.....	44
Thompson, Lafayette.....	Vigo.....	Murder.....	3 years.....	May 28, 1873.....	28
Thompson, Franklin.....	Vigo.....	Murder.....	3 years.....	May 28, 1873.....	30
Thornston, Andrew.....	Jennings.....	Manslaughter.....	3 years.....	Oct. 18, 1873.....	25
Tallor, William.....	Parke.....	Forgery.....	5 years.....	Oct. 18, 1873.....	22

Taylor, James.....	Clark.....	Petit larceny.....	1 year.....	Nov. 7, 1873.....	20
Vanzant, George.....	Vanderburg.....	Forgery.....	2 years.....	Feb. 12, 1873.....	22
Vannukin, Alonzo.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	July 16, 1873.....	23
Watts, John.....	Vanderburg.....	Murder.....	Life.....	June 31, 1869.....	19
Works, William.....	Posey.....	Robbery.....	7 years.....	Nov. 5, 1868.....	25
Wiley, Michael.....	Decatur.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Nov. 12, 1868.....	28
Woods, Lewis.....	Switzerland.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Jan. 30, 1869.....	46
Waldorman, John.....	Vanderburg.....	Assault and battery with intent to murder.....	5 years.....	Nov. 20, 1870.....	24
Webb, Joseph.....	Crawford.....	Grand larceny.....	4 years.....	Aug. 20, 1870.....	25
Watkins, Perry.....	Switzerland.....	Rape.....	6 years.....	May 22, 1871.....	21
Williams, William.....	Orange.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	3 years.....	June 8, 1871.....	25
Williams, Charles.....	Floyd.....	Murder.....	3 years.....	June 10, 1871.....	21
Wright, Charles F.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	July 7, 1871.....	25
Walsh, James.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Oct. 10, 1871.....	30
Walker, G. W.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	Dec. 9, 1871.....	25
Wagner, Conrad.....	Floyd.....	Rape.....	14 years.....	Feb. 8, 1872.....	26
Walker, Charles H.....	Dearborn.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	April 8, 1872.....	49
Welch, Joseph.....	Dearborn.....	Burglary.....	2 years.....	April 12, 1872.....	28
Wolf, Jacob.....	Jefferson.....	Grand larceny.....	3 years.....	April 12, 1872.....	28
White, John.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 20, 1872.....	42
White, Patrick.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	April 20, 1872.....	42
Wesby, Miles.....	Floyd.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Oct. 16, 1872.....	46
White, Robert.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Oct. 16, 1872.....	25
Wesley, John.....	Jackson.....	Obtaining goods under false pretense.....	4 years.....	Oct. 17, 1872.....	31
Wagner, Joseph.....	Spencer.....	Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	Jan. 16, 1873.....	30
Wade, H. H.....	Fayette.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Jan. 27, 1873.....	28
White, James D.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Feb. 14, 1873.....	32
Wieder, Joseph.....	Vanderburg.....	Grand larceny.....	10 years.....	March 7, 1873.....	36
Warner, Alexander.....	Henry.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	June 24, 1873.....	40
Warner, John.....	Switzerland.....	Assault and battery with intent to murder.....	2 years.....	Aug. 1, 1873.....	24
Williams, William.....	Vigo.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Aug. 8, 1873.....	22
Ward, William.....	Switzerland.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	Sept. 22, 1873.....	43
Williams, Charles B.....	Yearns.....	Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	3 years.....	Nov. 7, 1873.....	24
Williams, Charles B.....	Yearns.....	Grand larceny.....	2 1/2 years.....	Dec. 13, 1873.....	24
Yearns, Mordaai.....	Posey.....	Grand larceny.....	2 years.....	May 10, 1873.....	19
		Grand larceny.....	5 years.....	March 10, 1871.....	24

Counties where Convicts were Convicted, and Number of Each.

COUNTIES.	No.	COUNTIES.	No.
Vigo.....	60	Gibson.....	12
Vanderburg.....	58	Franklin	3
Jefferson	16	Parke	6
Knox.....	16	Orange.....	3
Clark.....	16	Wayne	11
Floyd	20	Owen.....	1
Hendricks.....	6	Dubois	4
Posey.....	13	Washington	1
Ripley	3	Henry	3
Bartholomew	10	Sullivan	3
Decatur	5	Fayette.....	3
Marion	3	Spencer	8
Pike	1	Johnson	6
Clay	4	Jackson	8
Warrick..	4	Dearborn.....	15
Morgan	6	Greene.....	6
Daviess	4	Lawrence	1
St. Joseph.....	2	Putnam	2
Martin.....	3	Perry	1
Monroe.....	3	Jennings	3
Switzerland	11	Shelby.....	9
Hancock	2	U. S. District.....	6
Crawford.....	1		
Rush	1	Total.....	383

Crimes of Convicts and Number of Each.

CRIME.	No.
Murder	48
Manslaughter	15
Rape.....	10
Grand Larceny.....	193
Burglary.....	20
Assault and Battery, with intent to kill.....	27
Assault and Battery, with intent to rape.....	10
Assault and Battery, with intent to commit felony.....	1
Robbery	5
Larceny and Burglary.....	6
Petit Larceny.....	19
Burglary, Larceny, and receiving Stolen Goods.....	2
Perjury.....	1
Obtaining Money by False Pretenses.....	5
Obstructing Railway.....	1
Embezzlement	1
Bigamy	1
Arson	3
Intermarrying with a White Woman.....	1
Forgery.....	13
Obtaining Goods by False Pretenses.....	1
Total.....	383

Term of Sentence and Number of Each.

TERM.	No.
Life.....	34
Twenty-one years.....	11
Twenty years.....	2
Nineteen years.....	1
Eighteen years.....	1
Seventeen years.....	1
Sixteen years.....	1
Fourteen years.....	6
Twelve years.....	1
Ten years	14
Nine years.....	2
Eight years.....	2
Seven years.....	8
Six years.....	11
Five years.....	33
Four years and six months.....	3
Four years.....	19
Three years and six months.....	2
Four years and eleven months.....	1
Four years and nine months.....	1
Three years	47
Two years and six months.....	3
Two years.....	159
One year.....	20
Total	383

Nativity of Convicts and Number thereof.

NATIVITY.	No.	NATIVITY.	No.
Indiana	115	Iowa.....	1
Kentucky.....	55	Massachusetts	3
Ohio.....	34	France.....	1
Pennsylvania.....	26	Illinois.....	10
Ireland	26	Denmark.....	1
Germany	20	Missouri.....	1
New York.....	21	Texas	1
Virginia	17	Michigan	1
Maryland	6	Prussia	1
Mississippi	2	Scotland	3
England	7	Louisiana.....	1
Canada	6	Delaware	2
Georgia.....	6	New Jersey.....	1
Connecticut.....	2		
Tennessee	7		
North Carolina.....	6	Total.....	383

*Convicts Discharged by Expiration of Sentence, for the year ending
December 15, 1873.*

No.	NAMES.	Date of Discharge.
1	Frank Kuhn.....	December 16, 1872.
2	Willis J. Laidley.....	December 17, 1872.
3	John J. Wright.....	December 18, 1872.
4	John Doyle.....	December 19, 1872.
5	Japhtha Downs.....	December 20, 1872.
6	Oliver C. Perry.....	December 21, 1872.
7	George W. Jackson.....	December 21, 1872.
8	James Spann.....	December 22, 1872.
9	Henry E. Davis.....	December 26, 1872.
10	Isaac Richardson.....	January 3, 1873.
11	Edw. Sutherland.....	January 7, 1873.
12	Samuel Gray.....	January 12, 1873.
13	Lydia Evans.....	January 14, 1873.
14	Levi Overholzer, (U. S.).....	January 15, 1873.
15	Charles Prine.....	January 16, 1873.
16	John T. Price.....	January 17, 1873.
17	Charles A. Kennedy.....	January 17, 1873.
18	Charles Elton.....	January 17, 1873.
19	Kate Scott.....	January 23, 1873.
20	Scott McKee.....	January 23, 1873.
21	Charles Bowler.....	January 23, 1873.
22	Oliver Hall.....	January 25, 1873.
23	Nancy Cain.....	January 28, 1873.
24	Thomas Madden.....	January 31, 1873.
25	Jesse Lair.....	February 1, 1873.
26	Robert M. Reeves.....	February 4, 1873.
27	Thomas Denney.....	February 14, 1873.
28	Michael Colran.....	February 15, 1873.
29	Samuel Hendricks.....	February 16, 1873.
30	James Williams.....	February 25, 1873.
31	John Callahan.....	February 28, 1873.
32	Sandy Terry.....	March 6, 1873.
33	Joseph E. Bowers.....	March 16, 1873.
34	John Tarpley.....	March 17, 1873.
35	Pleasant Puckett.....	March 23, 1873.
36	James Allen.....	March 26, 1873.
37	J. W. McCorkle.....	March 27, 1873.
38	Allen Clark.....	March 28, 1873.
39	Lewis Holder, (U. S.).....	March 31, 1873.
40	A. W. Denny, (U. S.).....	March 31, 1873.
41	Thomas Williams.....	April 2, 1873.

*Convicts Discharged by Expiration of Sentence for the year ending
December 15, 1873—Continued.*

No.	NAMES.	Date of Discharge.
42	Ira Wilson	April 2, 1873.
43	Thomas King.....	April 4, 1873.
44	Fanny Hill.....	April 8, 1873.
45	Peter Miller.....	April 20, 1873.
46	John Blake.....	April 22, 1873.
47	William Smith.....	April 23, 1873.
48	Charles Bell.....	April 25, 1873.
49	Francis Ireland.....	April 25, 1873.
50	Andrew Wilson.....	April 26, 1873.
51	Henry Moore.....	May 6, 1873.
52	Charles Ford.....	May 8, 1873.
53	William Smith.....	May 13, 1873.
54	Nancy Reed.....	May 15, 1873.
55	John W. Elkins.....	May 17, 1873.
56	Joseph C. Watson.....	May 22, 1873.
57	Michael McMahan.....	June 5, 1873.
58	Charles Birkenmeyer.....	June 7, 1873.
59	Mary Clark.....	June 9, 1873.
60	Andrew Gibson.....	June 13, 1873.
61	Alfred Harden.....	June 27, 1873.
62	Charles Williams.....	June 28, 1873.
63	Henry Frenchy.....	July 2, 1873.
64	Thomas Martin.....	July 4, 1873.
65	William Collins.....	July 5, 1873.
66	Robert Scott.....	July 6, 1873.
67	Menton Prall.....	July 8, 1873.
68	John Loyd.....	July 8, 1873.
69	Frank Stevens.....	July 10, 1873.
70	James Scott.....	July 13, 1873.
71	Thomas Smith.....	July 13, 1873.
72	Sampson Parker.....	July 15, 1873.
73	Pat McCarty.....	July 15, 1873.
74	David Delashmidt	July 17, 1873.
75	Jerry Hayden.....	July 17, 1873.
76	Thomas Mohar... ..	July 18, 1873.
77	John Rose.....	July 19, 1873.
78	Charles H. Johns.....	July 22, 1873.
79	Robert Ballou.....	July 22, 1873.
80	Mary Robinson.....	July 23, 1873.
81	August Sorin.	July 23, 1873.
82	Mat Winstered.....	July 24, 1873.

*Convicts Discharged by Expiration of Sentence for the year ending
December 15, 1873—Continued.*

No.	NAMES.	Date of Discharge.
83	Robert Hall.....	July 26, 1873.
84	Katie Mozier.....	July 31, 1873.
85	John James.....	August 2, 1873.
86	Lucius Holby.....	August 2, 1873.
87	H. H. Sare.....	August 2, 1873.
88	Joseph Rappalee.....	August 3, 1873.
89	Richard Wells.....	August 4, 1873.
90	Edw. O'Brien.....	August 7, 1873.
91	Charles Martin.....	August 8, 1873.
92	Emic Roberts.....	August 8, 1873.
93	J. L. White.....	August 8, 1873.
94	Mike Orriger.....	August 9, 1873.
95	John W. Lacey.....	August 10, 1873.
96	William Nealey.....	August 10, 1873.
97	F. M. Douglass.....	August 10, 1873.
98	John D. Smith.....	August 10, 1873.
99	John Trader.....	August 12, 1873.
100	James Shaffer.....	August 14, 1873.
101	Mary Ann Osborn.....	August 20, 1873.
102	William Woods.....	August 20, 1873.
103	Moses Farnshell.....	August 22, 1873.
104	Jehiel Washington.....	August 24, 1873.
105	Alexander Douglass.....	August 25, 1873.
106	Charles B. Foster.....	August 26, 1873.
107	Charles Johnson.....	August 27, 1873.
108	Ed. McGregor.....	August 29, 1873.
109	Charles A. Parker.....	August 31, 1873.
110	William Rodgers.....	August 14, 1873.
111	William Trumbull.....	September 1, 1873.
112	William Keeler.....	September 4, 1873.
113	Pat Keating.....	September 5, 1873.
114	Robert Kaiser.....	September 6, 1873.
115	Charles Porter.....	September 7, 1873.
116	William A. McCammon.....	September 8, 1873.
117	John Hines.....	September 9, 1873.
118	George Franklin.....	September 10, 1873.
119	William Broughton.....	September 12, 1873.
120	John Maudley.....	September 13, 1873.
121	John Toben.....	September 14, 1873.
122	Richard Bard.....	September 17, 1873.
123	John P. Weddell.....	September 17, 1873.

*Convicts Discharged by Expiration of Sentence for the year ending
December 15, 1873—Continued.*

No.	NAMES.	Date of Discharge.
124	Lyle S. Levi.....	September 25, 1873.
125	Henry Bachman.....	September 26, 1873.
126	Chenney Marshall.....	October 4, 1873.
127	Charles Lamonte.....	October 5, 1873.
128	E. W. Tennery.....	October 14, 1873.
129	Archibald Good.....	October 16, 1873.
130	Thomas Kallahan.....	November 3, 1873.
131	James Armstrong.....	November 3, 1873.
132	Chancey Green.....	November 3, 1873.
133	Charles Clark.....	November 3, 1873.
134	William H. Carroll.....	November 10, 1873.
135	Charles Klein.....	November 13, 1873.
136	Monroe Nash.....	November 15, 1873.
137	Edw. Heighland.....	November 25, 1873.
138	John Bowman.....	November 28, 1872.
139	Curtis Erwin.....	November 30, 1873.
140	Daniel Harry.....	November 30, 1873.
141	Daniel Bryant.....	December 1, 1873.
142	Joseph Duvall.....	December 2, 1873.
143	Richard Tablin.....	December 2, 1873.
144	John Roberts.....	December 6, 1873.
145	John Davis.....	December 7, 1873.
146	M. J. McMahan.....	December 7, 1873.
147	John Metzgar.....	December 9, 1873.
148	E. B. Henderson.....	December 9, 1873.
149	Joseph Montgomery, (U. S.)	December 9, 1873.
150	William Bercher.....	December 12, 1873.

*Convicts Discharged by Pardon during the year ending December
15, 1873.*

No.	NAME.	Date of Discharge.
1	John Evans.....	December 27, 1872.
2	John Thompson.....	December 28, 1872.
3	Samuel Dixon.....	December 31, 1872.
4	Rufus M. Norton.....	January 5, 1873.
5	Ann E. Shaffer.....	January 7, 1873.
6	Zachariah Wade.....	January 11, 1873.
7	Samuel Rea.....	January 11, 1873.
8	John L. Phipps.....	January 15, 1873.
9	Thomas Tungate.....	January 15, 1873.
10	Charles N. Campbell.....	January 15, 1873.
11	John Reed.....	January 15, 1873.
12	John T. Mathews.....	February 19, 1873.
13	Eli Johnson.....	April 3, 1873.
14	Frank Holler.....	April 21, 1873.
15	Redin Corn.....	April 22, 1873.
16	Eli J. Engleman.....	May 6, 1873.
17	Louis H. Buzan.....	July 2, 1873.
18	Hiram Hall.....	July 25, 1873.
19	James W. Cook.....	July 28, 1873.
20	William L. Ballard.....	July 28, 1873.
21	Cyrus P. Town.....	July 28, 1873.
22	George O. Wolven.....	July 31, 1873.
23	Thomas Walker.....	August 1, 1873.
24	Owen Walter.....	August 10, 1873.
25	William Crowell.....	September 13, 1873.
26	Moses Bidderman.....	October 16, 1873.
27	Harris Haskel....	October 16, 1873.

*Convicts Transferred to the Female Reformatory at Indianapolis,
during the Year ending December 15, 1873, Names and Number.*

No.	NAME.	Date of Transfer.
1	Sarah Hubbard.....	October 8, 1873.
2	Mary A. Longanecker.....	October 8, 1873.
3	Sarah J. Williams.....	October 8, 1873.
4	Amanda Seibert.....	October 8, 1873.
5	Mary A. Adams.....	October 8, 1873.
6	Sarah J. Stevens.....	October 8, 1873.
7	Mary Lewis.....	October 8, 1873.
8	Amanda Turner.....	October 8, 1873.
9	Bridget Mulholland.....	October 8, 1873.
10	Nelly Walters.....	October 8, 1873.
11	Georgiana King.....	October 8, 1873.
12	Nelly Howard.....	October 8, 1873.
13	Cynthia Gray.....	October 8, 1873.
14	Bell Evans.....	October 8, 1873.
15	Ella Johnson.....	October 8, 1873.
16	Fanny Hill.....	October 8, 1873.
17	Jennie Harper.....	October 8, 1873.

Convicts Deceased During the Year ending December 15, 1873.

No.	NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.
1	James Glover.....	February 22, 1873.
2	Isaac McCarty.....	August 4, 1873.
3	James Donnahue.....	September 13, 1873.
4	Larkin Lamar.....	September 15, 1873.
5	Cadwell Emmons.....	October 4, 1873.
6	George Reid.....	October 4, 1873.
7	Albert Johnson.....	October 5, 1873.
8	John Bateman.....	October 5, 1873.
9	Wm. Cross.	October 6, 1873.
10	Ira Dines	March 17, 1873.
11	Independence Rork.....	October 31, 1873.
12	Eugene Sullivan	November 9, 1873.
13	John Burns	November 20, 1873.

Convicts Remanded for New Trial During the Year ending December 15, 1873.

No.	NAMES.	DATE OF REMAND.
1	Nancy E. Clem.....	June 21, 1873.
2	Fielding Carpenter.....	December 15, 1873.

Occupation of Convicts when Convicted and Number of Each.

OCCUPATION.	No.	OCCUPATION.	No.
Laborers.....	126	Brewer.....	1
Cooks.....	5	Cabinet Makers.....	3
Barbers.....	8	Whip Maker.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	6	Engineer.....	1
Farmers.....	97	Cigar Maker.....	4
No Occupation.....	6	Hoop Skirt Makers.....	1
Clerk.....	5	Slater and Gas Fitter.....	1
Sewing Machine Agent.....	1	Locksmith.....	1
Bookkeepers.....	2	Polisher.....	1
Butchers.....	3	Painter and Bookkeeper..	1
Machinists.....	8	Carriage Maker.....	1
Painters.....	11	Tobacconist.....	1
Collar Maker.....	1	Scale Maker.....	1
Coopers.....	9	Wagon Makers.....	4
Carpenters.....	15	Gardener.....	1
Pedler.....	1	Tailor.....	1
Stone Cutters.....	5	Physician.....	1
Printers.....	2	Boatmen.....	2
Harness Makers.....	2	Chair Maker.....	1
Shoemakers.....	8	Stone Mason.....	1
Moulders.....	2	Spinner.....	1
Brick Masons.....	3	Trader.....	1
Miners.....	4	Ship Carpenter.....	1
Millers.....	2	Saddle Tree Maker.....	1
Teamsters.....	3	Photographer.....	1
Baker.....	1	Saloon Keeper.....	1
Railroaders.....	3	Bit Maker.....	1
Carriage Painter.....	1	Engraver.....	1
Bartender.....	1	Plasterer.....	1
Sailors.....	3		
Lightning Rod Agent.....	1	Total.....	383

Grade of Education of Convicts, and number of Each.

GRADE.	No.
Read and Write.....	248
Read only	49
No Education.....	86
Total.....	383

Former Habits of Convicts, and Number of Each.

HABITS.	No.
Intemperate.....	162
Moderate	119
Temperate	102
Total.....	383

Social Relation of Convicts, and Number of Each.

RELATION.	No.
Married.....	123
Single.....	237
Widowers.....	22
Divorced.....	1
Total.....	383

Recapitulation.

In confinement, December 15, 1872.....	403	594
Since received.....	183	
Recaptured	8	
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	150	211
Pardoned	27	
Died	13	
Remanded	2	
Escaped	2	
Transferred to the Reformatory.....	17	
Total in confinement.....		383

Convicts Escaped During the Year Ending December 15, 1873.

No.	NAME.	Date of Escape.
1	Daniel Harry.....	February 25, 1873.
2	Bridget Mulholland.....	September 1, 1873.

Convicts Recaptured During the Year Ending December 15, 1873.

No.	NAMES.	Date of Recapture.
1	John Benbow.....	February 11, 1873.
2	Daniel Harry.....	March 11, 1873.
3	Thomas W. Hensley.....	April 24, 1873.
4	John Howard.....	April 26, 1873.
5	James H. Applegate.....	July 11, 1873.
6	Moses Farnshell.....	June 26, 1873.
7	John Bright.....	August 29, 1873.
8	Bridget Mulholland.....	September 7, 1873.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

NORTHERN INDIANA PRISON,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 15, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:

SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1874.

Doc. J.—N. S. P.—1

DIRECTORS' REPORT.

DIRECTORS' OFFICE, NORTHERN INDIANA PRISON,
MICHIGAN CITY, INDIANA, Dec. 16, 1873.

To His Excellency, THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
Governor of Indiana.

SIR:—We have the honor to submit at this time to your Excellency our first Annual Report of the condition of the Northern Indiana Prison, for the current year ending December 15, 1873.

We may congratulate your Excellency and the State upon the present condition of the prison financially and otherwise.

Entering upon the discharge of our duties as Directors on the 11th of March, 1873, we are enabled to state, that during the time elapsing since, we have sustained no losses which were not at once repaired with little expense. We have met as yet no depressing circumstances affecting in any manner the good order, discipline or economical management of the Institution; but have every reason to be gratified at the faithful, efficient, prompt and humane manner in which the several officers of the prison have discharged their duties.

We believe we may refer with satisfaction, if not with pride, to the fact that there has been but a single death from natural causes in the prison during this year; and this was from disease contracted prior to the admission of the prisoner. This we attribute to the constant care and attention bestowed on the convicts by the prison physician, Dr. Charles C. Hamrick, and to the sanitary measures adopted and strictly enforced by the officers; not the least of which is the superior quality of the provisions furnished for the convicts, of which we have made personal and satisfactory inspection. We

have a further cause for congratulation, in the fact that during the year there has been but little sickness of any character in the prison.

One death from violence was and is cause of much regret, although, under the circumstances, unavoidable. Joseph Simpson, a convict whose term of imprisonment would have expired in November, 1873, became, from some cause unknown, incensed at the Deputy Warden, Mr. Charles A. Manning; procuring a cooper's broad ax from one of the shops, he passed rapidly across the yard, entered the guard room, where Mr. Manning and one of the directors were alone. Not heeding the order to retire, he at once made a most murderous attack upon the Deputy Warden, who to preserve his own life, was compelled to take that of the prisoner, which he did. A Coroner's inquest fully exonerated Mr. Manning from all blame in the premises.

We have every reason to be gratified at the financial condition of the prison, while we are satisfied it has not been attained by a parsimonious or niggardly management, but by a careful, judicious and economical expenditure of money. The prisoners are comfortably clothed, well fed, and in general as well contented as from their circumstances could reasonably be expected.

We desire in this connection to acknowledge to Mr. Charles Mayne, Warden, the obligations of this Board and of the State for his honest and economical management of the financial affairs of the prison, and for the efficient manner in which he has discharged the various and onerous duties devolving upon him; also to Mr. Charles A. Manning, Deputy Warden, to whom for the present admirable discipline, and thorough yet cheerful subordination of the convicts, we are largely indebted; a discipline and subordination brought about by means as mild and humane as the necessities of the institution would admit of.

We wish further to express our approbation of the faithful and efficient administration by Captain Taylor, of the steward's department, and of the office of Clerk, by J. H. Bowes, Esq., two important interests of the prison.

The moral deportment of the prisoners has been and is as good perhaps as can be found in most institutions of similar character. We may in justice say that much of this is due to the kindly influences exerted by Rev. G. C. Beeks, moral instructor, whose teachings and example we trust will continue to influence the lives and characters of these unfortunate men who have had the benefit

of his instructions, long after they shall have left the prison and again taken up the burden of life with better hopes and purer motives.

The only official changes which have occurred during the year are those of physician and steward. Dr. J. P. Sinclair resigned the office of physician, and Dr. Charles C. Hamrick was chosen. George McDonell resigned the office of steward, and Captain Joseph Taylor was appointed and confirmed.

A most important branch of the prison government is that committed to the assistant keepers, who come continually in contact with the prisoners. In this respect we have been fortunate in securing in most instances men in whom the officers may repose confidence; men of good moral standing, gentlemanly yet firm in their intercourse with the men, requiring a ready obedience to the rules and regulations of the prison.

The following is a summary of the financial transactions of the prison for the year as appears from the clerk's report, to which reference is made for details of the same :

Amount received from income of prison.....	\$57,465	23
Amount disbursed for current and ordinary expenses.....	49,743	86
	<hr/>	
Leaving an excess of receipts over expenditures.....	\$ 7,721	37

A result especially gratifying in view of the fact that no pains have been spared to furnish the convicts with an abundant supply of wholesome food, and to make such improvement in their clothing as seemed necessary.

The total receipts from all sources, including

Appropriations for water, clothing and library, are.....	\$62,965	23
Total expenditures.....	53,127	90
	<hr/>	
	\$9,837	33
Balance on hand at last report.....	1,580	49
	<hr/>	
Showing balance on hand December 15, 1873.....	\$11,417	82

The appropriation made by the last Legislature of \$10,000 a year for current expenses of the prison has not been drawn, and as there is no probability of its being required for that purpose it seems very desirable that the appropriation be so changed as to permit the fund

to be used for such permanent improvements and buildings as are urgently needed.

Two contracts only have expired during the year, one of J. H. Winterbotham, Sons & Co., of fifty men at fifty cents per day, and one of Ford & Johnson of one hundred men at same price. Both of these contracts were extended for five years at an advance of ten cents a day.

For accounts more in detail relating to these several departments, we beg to refer to the reports of the officers in charge.

One of the most important matters which claimed our attention, was the means of furnishing a supply of water for protection against fire, and for sanitary purposes. Investigations were at once instituted to ascertain the best and cheapest means of obtaining the necessary supply and the probable cost of the same. After careful examination it was determined to sink an artesian well. A contract was accordingly entered into with Messrs. Beach & Miller, of Chicago, and work commenced in July last. The estimated cost of the well, taking the wells at Chicago as a basis, was about \$6,000, but fortunately at a depth of five hundred and forty-one feet a vein of water was reached which furnishes an ample supply for all present or probable future needs of the prison. Arrangements were at once made to utilize the supply of water, which rises twenty-four feet above the surface of the ground and flows about three hundred gallons per minute.

A steam force pump was purchased of Messrs. Dean Brothers, of Indianapolis, and the work of laying down mains and hydrants is now in progress. The entire cost of the water works, including the necessary hose, etc., will reach about \$5,000. The appropriation of \$2,000, made by the last Legislature for this purpose has been used; the balance of three thousand we shall be able to pay from the current receipts of the Prison, which, we believe, will be ample to defray all current expenses as well as to meet the demands for permanent improvements which are being made and contemplated.

We desire earnestly to call your Excellency's attention to the absence of all facilities for the proper care and treatment of insane convicts. There is no apartment in the Prison where such persons can be confined, except in the cell-house, where their presence can not but be injurious and demoralizing to the prisoners generally and detrimental to the welfare of the insane.

We would recommend that a suitable building be erected within the prison walls where such unfortunates may be confined and

receive at the same time such treatment as will induce improvement and cure if possible. Instances have already occurred in which the patients had to be removed from their cells, on account of their noisy demonstrations, and confined in the hospital or the wash-room, requiring the constant attention of a guard, at additional expense and to the detriment to the good order of the institution. Economy and humanity alike demand that this improvement be made, and as speedily as circumstances will admit of.

In making his Report, the Warden has considered it better to omit the names of the convicts, for various reasons, which we indorse, one of the strongest perhaps being the fact that it answers no profitable purpose, (the same facts and statistics being found in the tabular exhibits,) and serves as an advertisement to the public that those whose names appear, have served in the penitentiary; weakening the incentives to honest industry, which we believe many carry with them when discharged. From our limited intercourse with the men confined in this prison, we do not believe that its discipline and teachings, as some assert, are calculated to deepen their moral degradation. There are those whose characters will not be reformed by any term of service here. There are yet others, whose crimes have been more their misfortune than a willingness voluntarily to violate the laws. To such, the publication of their names in a prison report will doubtless prove an injury, which policy as well as humanity dictates we should avoid.

R. T. ST. JOHN,

A. W. SMITH,

A. B. CAPRON.

Directors.

WARDEN'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE
WARDEN OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA PRISON,
MICHIGAN CITY, INDIANA, Dec. 15, 1873.

MESSRS. R. T. ST. JOHN, A. W. SMITH AND A. B. CAPRON,
Board of Directors for the Northern Indiana Prison :

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the provision of the law governing State Prisons, I have the honor to respectfully submit my Third Annual Report, for the year ending December 15, 1873.

The average number of prisoners the past year was 354.

At the date of my last report there were in prison.....	341
Escapes since recaptured.....	2
Received during the year.....	175
Total.....	—518
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	108
Pardoned by the Governor.....	24
Pardoned by the President.....	1
Transferred to the House of Refuge.....	7
Escaped.....	2
Died.....	2
Remanded for new trial.....	6
Total.....	—150
Number now remaining in prison.....	368

The following statement shows the condition of contracted labor :
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, on cooperage, at 57½ cents
per day..... 100 men
Contract expires April 1, 1878.

Ford, Johnson & Co., on chairs, at 50 cents per day, at 52 cents after December 19, 1872.....	50 men
Contract expires August 3, 1874.	
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, on cooperage, at 60 cents per day.....	50 men
Contract expires May 12, 1878.	
Ford, Johnson & Co., on chairs, at 60 cents per day.....	100 men
Contract expires November 1, 1878.	
Ford, Johnson & Co., on chairs, at 52 cents per day.....	25 men
Contract expires August 3, 1874.	
Total number.....	325 men

The receipts of the prison for the year are as follows:

For labor.....	\$50,069 96
For expense account, use of engine.....	634 00
From sales of supplies.....	6,037 64
From rents.....	200 89
From United States, convict keeping.....	243 99
From visitors.....	278 75
Total receipts of prison.....	<u>\$57,465 23</u>

Disbursements on account of current expenses:

Discharged convict account.....	\$2,025 00
Guard account.....	16,046 93
Provision account.....	20,041 82
Clothing account.....	4,997 06
Bedding account.....	434 19
Drugs and medicine account.....	328 59
Stationery and newspaper account for prisoners	697 54
Fuel account.....	1,697 64
Escaped convict account.....	97 00
Expense account including physician's salary.	3,378 09
Total current expenditures.....	<u>\$49,743 86</u>

Excess of receipts over ordinary expenditures of the past year.....	<u>\$7,721 37</u>
--	-------------------

Received from the State of Indiana :

On account of supply of water.....	\$2,000 00	
On account of additional clothing.....	3,000 00	
On account of library.....	500 00	
		----- \$5,500 00
Making.....		----- \$13,221 37

Expended :

For supply of water.....	\$ 2,565 07	
For permanent improvements.....	407 17	
For library.....	411 80	
		----- \$3,384 04
Leaving balance receipts over expenditures during year.	\$9,837 33	
Amount due as per my last report.....	1,580 49	

Balance due State December 15, 1873.....	\$11,417 82	
Amount due prisoners for overwork and deposite account.	1,828 90	

Total amount due.....		\$13,245 82

For further information regarding details of financial condition, I would respectfully refer you to the report of the clerk, Mr. John H. Bowes.

It is a subject of congratulation that I am thus enabled to report so favorable a condition of the financial status of the prison, showing that the receipts for the past year over and above the disbursements for current and ordinary expenses were \$7,721.37, besides having on hand a large amount of supplies, including about one thousand and six hundred yards of cloth valued at one thousand and six hundred dollars, more than we had the same time last year. The amount of outstanding indebtedness will not exceed one hundred dollars.

In the foregoing financial statement I have not included as a matter of revenue the labor of a large number of prisoners that are employed for the State in the hospital, kitchen, dining room, tailor and shoe shops, cell house, and yard, who, with invalids and cripples, number about fifty men. If, however, the value of such labor should be fairly estimated it would not fall much short of five thousand dollars.

The increased amount paid the guards arises from an additional compensation to each of five dollars per month. Through the extension of two of the contracts, which has recently taken effect, at an increased rate of ten cents per day, the receipts for the coming year will be greatly increased.

The sanitary condition of the prison for the past year has been unusually good, and for a full statement of which I would refer you to the report of Dr. Charles C. Hamrick. Only two deaths have occurred within the walls of the prison during the year: Timothy Foley, who died from inanition after a long and protracted illness, and Joseph Simpson, who made a murderous attempt upon the life of the Deputy Warden with a cooper's broad ax. Although Simpson was repeatedly warned by the Deputy to desist, and still persistently with murderous and fearful intent, endeavored to kill him, the latter, to save his own life, shot him, from the effects of which he died. A coroner's jury was immediately impaneled, which, after fully examining the case, rendered a verdict justifying the Deputy Warden in his act.

In accordance with the order of your honorable Board, Hon. A. B. Capron, Director, Dr. G. C. Beeks, Moral Instructor, and myself, after careful selection, purchased an addition to our almost depleted library of about three hundred volumes of books, at a cost of \$411 80, leaving a balance of \$88 20 still on hand of the amount appropriated therefor, applicable for the further increase thereof.

The last Legislature made an appropriation of ten thousand dollars for the current expenses of this prison. As no additional funds have been required therefor, more than that received from the labor of the prison for that purpose, of course it was not necessary to draw upon that appropriation. In fact, when it is considered that the institution has, for the last three years, made a surplus, and that during that time no appropriation has been asked for, for that object, it seems quite unnecessary that the appropriation should have been made.

The contract made by you with Messrs. Beach & Miller, for sinking an artesian well within the prison walls, was fully carried out, and after going to a depth of 541½ feet, there was obtained a flow of water, of mineral composition, of an average quantity of about 300 gallons a minute, at a cost of \$2,565.07. I have also contracted for pipe, mains, hydrants, and one of Dean & Bro.'s No. 9 steam pumps, which, including hose, will cost altogether about \$2,500 additional. When the work in connection therewith, is

entirely completed, which will be by the 10th of January next, we will have a sufficient and reliable means at hand at all times for the extinguishment of fires, and also for sanitary purposes in cleaning out all the sewers of the prison. These advantages have long been needed and are of inestimable benefit.

The long list of the names and descriptions of the prisoners has been omitted for the reason that I do not think it right to publish it. It is an injustice to the prisoners to publish to the world their shame, and degrading their relatives and posterity. For any matters relating to them, our books are open to any one who takes an interest in them. A full and concise statement of the prisoners, nativity, crimes, terms, etc., will be found in the statistical tables appended to the clerk's report.

It is a matter of congratulation that I am able to report favorably in regard to the discipline of the prison. With but few exceptions the conduct of the prisoners has been good and the rules of the prison have been generally closely regarded. All of the prisoners seem, as a general thing, as cheerful and contented as possible under the circumstances.

It is very necessary that a suitable building should be erected for the confinement of prisoners who are more or less insane, or who pretend to be so. As there is almost always one or more such cases among the number of those sent to the prison, it frequently occurs whilst in the cell house, where, only, they can be safely confined, that they greatly disturb the other prisoners and thereby have a very bad effect upon the discipline of the prison.

To the officers of the institution, Charles A. Manning, Deputy Warden; John H. Bowes, Clerk; Dr. Charles C. Hamrick, Physician; Rev. G. C. Beeks, Moral Instructor; Joseph F. Taylor, Steward, and the Guards, I return my sincere thanks for the very efficient manner in which they have all faithfully performed the various duties entrusted to them, and by whose assistance I have been enabled to successfully manage the prison.

In concluding this report, I wish to express to you, gentlemen, my sincere thanks for the very cordial support you have extended to me, and I attribute to your co-operation much of the success of the institution.

I remain your obedient servant,

CHAS. MAYNE,

Warden.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT,
NORTHERN INDIANA STATE PRISON,
MICHIGAN CITY, IND., December 15th, 1873.

To the Honorable Board of Control:

GENTLEMEN—I herewith transmit for your consideration, the usual annual Sanitary Report. Having each month during the year presented to you, a written report of the affairs of my department, as provided for by law, a lengthy statement at this time will not be necessary.

The health of the prisoners, compared with former years has been good. We have had the usual run of endemic and epidemic diseases, incident to this climate and locality. We have had but two deaths during the year. Timothy Foley, life prisoner, died of inanition, May 2d, 1873. He was a man, old beyond his years, and extremely infirm. He had been slowly dying to use his own language, for a year. Joseph Simpson was instantly killed, by a pistol shot, August 15th, 1873. The ball entered his body in the epigastric region, touching the heart in its passage. As his death was the result of his own murderous action a *post mortem* examination was not considered necessary. This I think is the smallest mortuary list ever known at this prison. The number of deaths for the two preceding years, were six for each year.

In looking over the reports of other prisons I am satisfied that the percentage of deaths, at this prison, is less than at almost any other prison in the United States. This is due perhaps in a great measure to our healthy location. Imperfect ventilation and *crowd poison* are crying evils in many public institutions. Our system of ventilation is good, more perfect in fact than that of most dwellings.

Our sewerage is also excellent. Scrupulous cleanliness has been enforced among the prisoners. Every department of the prison has been daily, thoroughly policed and cleaned, and at no time has any noisome or disagreeable odor been observable. Every condition conducive to health has been observed. Disinfectants were freely used about all the premises during the hot weather, when we feared a visitation of cholera.

The prisoners have been better fed this year, than at any time previous, since my first connection with the institution. A greater variety of plain, common food has been furnished. Our Warden, Mr. Charles Mayne, deserves great credit for supplying the prisoners with an abundance of fresh, healthy vegetables in their season. To this fact is due in a great measure the universal healthy condition of the men. We have lost less time than usual, this year, on account of sickness.

I earnestly hope your honorable Board will not delay longer in providing some better means for heating our hospital. I would also recommend that some arrangement be effected, whereby the men can have better facilities for bathing. I have before recommended that they be given more time for that purpose.

I am under obligations to all the prison officials, for the hearty and kindly manner in which they have supported me in the discharge of my duties. I thank them all. I have only to hope that my association with them, and with you, gentlemen, will be as pleasant in the future as in the past.

CHARLES C. HAMRICK,
Resident Physician.

MORAL INSTRUCTOR'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN CITY, December 15, 1873.

To the Honorable Board of Directors:

GENTLEMEN—In submitting to you my report for the year now closing, I am glad to have it in my power to say that I have nothing of a discouraging nature to write.

The moral status of the prison is certainly no less encouraging than at the commencement of the year, and I think I may in truth say it is improving rather than deteriorating.

A number have professed conversion during the year, whose subsequent conduct evinces a change of heart, which I sincerely hope may be permanent, and afford them protection both from the repetition of crime and from suffering further shame.

The Sabbath School was never in a more hopeful condition than at present. Many, who at the beginning of the year, were unable to spell words of two letters, are now reading and some of them writing.

While I would not make invidious comparisons, without flattery to myself or unmerited praise to the officers and guards, I may be permitted to say that the order of the prison was never better than at present and will compare favorably with the best regulated prisons of the country.

The Prison Library has been replenished during the year, and though not to the extent that was desired, it is much better than ever before, both in the number of books, and in the variety and quality of the reading matter.

In conclusion, gentlemen, allow me to say that I am under many obligations, both to yourselves and to the officers and guards of the prison, for the very many acts of kindness shown me during our present relations to each other.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

G. C. BEEKS,

Moral Instructor.

CLERK'S REPORT.

CLERK'S OFFICE, NORTHERN INDIANA PRISON,
MICHIGAN CITY, December 15th, 1873.

Messrs. R. T. ST. JOHN, A. W. SMITH, and A. B. CAPRON,
Directors of the Northern Indiana Prison:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to herewith submit for your consideration a full statement of the financial and statistical operations of the Northern Indiana Prison, for the year ending December 15th, 1873, as compiled from the books of the Prison.

I remain your obedient servant,

JOHN H. BOWES, Clerk.

TABLE No. I.

Exhibit of Counties Where Convicted and Number from Each.

COUNTY.	No.	COUNTY.	No.
Adams.....	2	Madison	4
Allen.....	38	Marion.....	149
Benton	2	Marshall	2
Blackford	2	Miami	1
Boone	9	Montgomery.....	4
Carroll.....	4	Newton	0
Cass.....	5	Noble.....	2
Clay	1	Porter	2
Clinton.....	6	Pulaski	1
Delaware.....	5	Randolph.....	8
DeKalb.....	3	St. Joseph.....	9
Elkhart.....	10	Steuben	3
Fountain.....	9	Tippecanoe	22
Fulton.....	4	Tipton.....	2
Grant	11	U. S. C. Court	1
Hamilton	6	Wabash.....	5
Howard.....	1	Warren	7
Jasper	1	Wayne	1
Jay	1	White.....	1
Kosciusko.....	5	Whitley	1
LaGrange	4	Wells.....	0
LaPorte.....	14		
		Total.....	368

TABLE No. II.

Different Crimes and Number of Each.

Crimes against Property.	No.	Crimes against Persons.	No.
Arson	4	Assault and battery with intent to commit murder.....	12
Burglary	15	Assault and battery with intent to commit rape ..	3
Burglary & grand larceny.	12	Attempt to murder.....	4
Concealing stolen goods....	1	Incest	1
Embezzlement.....	4	Manslaughter	3
False pretences.....	8	Marrying white woman...	1
False pretences & larceny..	1	Murder	38
Forgery	8	Obstructing railroad.....	1
Grand larceny.....	220	Perjury	3
Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods.....	1	Rape	5
Highway robbery.....	1	Total	71
Petit larceny.....	11		
Robbery	10		
Robbery and assault and battery with intent to kill	1	Whole total.....	368
Total	297		

TABLE No. III.

Periods of Sentence of Convicts now in Prison.

PERIOD OF SENTENCE.	No.
For one year	22
For one year and six months.....	1
For two years	160
For two years and three months	1
For two years and six months	8
For three years.....	68
For four years.....	19
For four years and six months.....	1
For five years.....	22
For six years.....	5
For seven years	7
For eight years.....	3
For nine years	2
For ten years.....	10
For twelve years.....	5
For thirteen years	1
For fourteen years.....	3
For fifteen years.....	1
For sixteen years.....	1
For seventeen years.....	1
For twenty years	1
For twenty-one years	3
For life.....	23
Total	368

TABLE No. IV.

Pursuits followed before Conviction.

OCCUPATION.	No.	OCCUPATION.	No.
Bakers.....	4	Laborers.....	76
Barbers.....	8	Loafers.....	1
Bar-keepers.....	2	Lumpers.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	13	Machinists.....	2
Boatmen.....	2	Marble Cutters.....	1
Book-keepers.....	7	Millers.....	2
Brakemen.....	1	Moulders.....	8
Brewers.....	1	Painters.....	7
Bricklayers.....	2	Paper-makers.....	1
Brick-makers.....	1	Patent Right Agents.....	2
Brush-makers.....	1	Peddlers.....	3
Buggy-makers.....	1	Piano Finishers.....	1
Butchers.....	6	Plasterers.....	3
Carpenters.....	15	Porters.....	1
Carriage-makers.....	1	Printers.....	2
Chair-makers.....	7	Professors.....	1
Cigar-makers.....	3	Puddlers.....	2
Cistern-makers.....	1	Pump-makers.....	1
Clerks.....	4	Quarrymen.....	1
Coal Miners.....	1	Railroad Men.....	11
Cobblers.....	1	Railroad Clerks.....	1
Confectioners.....	1	Saloon-keepers.....	1
Cooks.....	4	Lawyers.....	2
Coopers.....	12	Shoe-makers.....	6
Curriers.....	1	Showmen.....	1
Dry Goods Finishers.....	1	Stone Cutters.....	3
Engineers.....	5	Stone Masons.....	2
Engravers.....	1	Strikers.....	1
Farmers.....	77	Tailors.....	4
Firemen.....	2	Teamsters.....	5
Flax-breakers.....	1	Telegraph Operators.....	4
Furriers.....	1	Tinkers.....	1
Gardeners.....	1	Traveling Agents.....	2
Gas Meter Makers.....	1	Traders.....	1
Harness-makers.....	2	Varnishers.....	1
Hatters.....	1	Wagoners.....	1
Hod Carriers.....	1	Wagon-makers.....	1
Hostlers.....	4	Waiters.....	2
House Servants.....	2		
Hotel-keepers.....	1	Total.....	368
Jewelers.....	1		

TABLE No. V.

Place of Birth of each Convict.

STATE OR COUNTY.	Number.		STATE OR COUNTY.	Number.	
	White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	2		Vermont.....	3	
Connecticut.....	2	1	Virginia	4	2
Illinois.....	11		Wisconsin	1	
Indiana.....	65	10			
Kentucky	13	18	United States, total,	248	46
Louisiana.....	2				
Maine.....	2		Canada.....	8	
Maryland	3	1	England.....	10	
Massachusetts.....	4		France.....	4	
Michigan.....	4	1	Germany.....	23	
Mississippi.....		1	Holland.....	1	
Missouri.....	4	1	Ireland.....	19	
New Jersey.....	5		Poland.....	1	
New York.....	33	2	Scotland.....	3	
North Carolina.....	7	1	Switzerland	4	
Ohio.....	68	2	West Indies.....		1
Pennsylvania.....	12				
South Carolina.....	1	2	Foreign, total.....	73	1
Tennessee	1	4			
Texas.....	1		Whole total.....	321	47

TABLE NO. VI.

AGE AT TIME OF CONVICTION.	No.
Number fifteen years of age and under.....	3
Number twenty years of age and under, above fifteen.....	56
Number twenty-five years of age and under, above twenty ...	107
Number thirty years of age and under, above twenty-five.....	87
Number thirty-five years of age and under, above thirty.....	47
Number forty years of age and under, above thirty five.....	19
Number forty-five years of age and under, above forty.....	19
Number fifty years of age and under, above forty-five.....	15
Number fifty-five years of age and under, above fifty.....	8
Number sixty years of age and under, above fifty five.....	3
Number sixty-five years of age and under, above sixty.....	3
Number over seventy-five years of age.....	1
Total.....	368

TABLE NO. VII.

GRADE.	No.
Number who can read and write.....	275
Number who can read only.....	62
Number who can neither read nor write.....	31
Total.....	368

TABLE NO. VIII.

HABITS.	No.
Number of temperate habits.....	121
Number of moderate habits.....	68
Number of intemperate habits.....	179
Total.....	368

TABLE NO. IX.

RELATIONS.	No.
Number single.....	216
Number married	123
Number widowers	24
Total.....	368

TABLE NO. X.

Number of Convicts During Year.

MONTH.	Highest number.	Lowest number.	Average.
December 16th, 1872, to January 1st, 1873.....	346	337	340
January, 1873.....	345	330	336
February, 1873.....	338	332	335
March, 1873.....	343	337	340
April, 1873.....	343	333	338
May, 1873.....	353	338	342
June, 1873.....	373	353	360
July, 1873.....	376	371	374
August, 1873.....	375	359	367
September, 1873.....	368	353	367
October, 1873.....	370	362	365
November, 1873.....	370	361	367
December 1st to December 16th, 1873.....	373	368	370
During entire year.....	376	330	354

Inventory of Property on hand December 15, 1873.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
GUARD HOUSE.		
2	Iron bedsteads.....	Good.
8	Wooden bedsteads.....	Good.
3	Wooden bedsteads.....	Old.
57	Blankets.....	Good.
20	Bedticks.....	Good.
5	Hickory quilts.....	Good.
60	Sheets.....	Good.
20	Pillows.....	Good.
40	Pillow cases.....	Good.
12	Lamps.....	Good.
13	Chairs.....	Good.
2	Rocking chairs.....	Worn.
2	Wardrobes.....	Worn.
10	Tables.....	Worn.
20	Towels.....	Good.
1	Towel rack.....	Good.
2	Looking glasses.....	Good.
1	Measuring rod.....	Good.
1	Cell house guide board.....	Good.
1	Ice box.....	Good.
1	Cooking stove and fixtures.....	Worthless.
1	Bread tray.....	Good.
1	Dust pan.....	Good.
2	Cupboards.....	Good.
1	Bench.....	Good.
2	Slop sinks.....	Good.
2	Iron pumps.....	Good.
4	Wooden pails.....	Old.
5	Brooms.....	Old.
7	Rubber spittoons.....	Good.
1	Secretary.....	Good.
2	Excelsior fire extinguishers.....	New.
1	Box charges for same.....	New.
1	Shackle chest.....	Good.
1	Ink stand.....	Good.
4	Pairs handcuffs.....	Good.
12	Pairs shackles.....	Good.
3	Balls and chains.....	Good.
1	Cat (four tails).....	Good.
1	Waste paper basket.....	Good.

Inventory of Property on Hand—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
GUARD HOUSE—CONTINUED.		
2	Tin pails.....	Good.
18	Wash basins.....	Good.
3	Tin cups.....	Good.
1	Tub.....	Good.
11	Water buckets.....	Good.
2	Lanterns.....	Good.
NIGHT BUCKET HOUSE.		
365	Night buckets.....	Good.
75	Night buckets.....	Worthless.
1	Wheelbarrow.....	Worthless.
10	Large excrement buckets.....	Serviceable.
1	Axe.....	Serviceable.
1	Stove and pipe.....	Serviceable.
2	Tin pails.....	Serviceable.
2	Tin cups.....	Good.
1	Tub.....	Good.
2	Water pails.....	Worn.
1	Hand saw.....	Worn.
1	Wood pump.....	Good.
6	Empty pork barrels.....	Good.
TOWERS.		
4	Stoves.....	Good.
5	Chairs.....	Good.
4	Double-barreled shot guns.....	Good.
4	Spencer rifles.....	Good.
4	Navy revolvers.....	Good.
4	Water pails.....	Good.
4	Wash basins.....	Good.
4	Brooms.....	Good.
4	Axes.....	Good.
4	Tin cups.....	Good.
4	Night buckets.....	Good.
150	Spencer cartridges.....	Good.
24	Ely's cartridges.....	Good.
4	Tower ropes.....	Good.
1	Tube Wrench.....	Good.

Inventory of Property on Hand—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
OIL AND TOOL HOUSE.		
6	Barrels kerosene oil.....	New.
1	Mortar hod.....	Worn out.
1	Trowel.....	Worn out.
5	Rakes.....	Good.
3	Axes.....	Worthless.
18	Stone hammers.....	Badly worn.
2	Bench screws.....	Badly worn.
35	Brick kiln fronts.....	Worthless.
BARN AND STOCK.		
1	Pair bob sleds.....	Serviceable.
2	Hay racks.....	Serviceable.
1	Log Chain.....	Broken.
1	Harrow.....	Good.
2	Spring wagons.....	1 old, 1 new.
1	Stone boat.....	Worn.
1	Span of horses.....	Good.
1	Yoke of oxen.....	Good.
2	Two-seated open buggies.....	1 old.
1	Covered carriage.....	Good.
1	Two-seated sleigh.....	Old.
2	Buffalo robes.....	1 worthless.
2	Sets double harness.....	Good.
1	Strand sleigh bells.....	Broken.
4	Halters.....	Good.
4	Scythes.....	Worn.
3	Pitchforks.....	Worn.
3	Hoes.....	Worn.
4	Plows.....	Worn.
2	Cradles.....	Worn.
2	Cutting boxes.....	1 good.
2	Dirt scrapers.....	Worn.
1	Saddle.....	Worn.
1	Riding bridle.....	Worthless.
2	Curry combs.....	Worn.
2	Horse brushes.....	Good.
1	Ox yoke.....	Good.
20	Tons Hays.....	Good.
60	Bushels Corn.....	Good.

Inventory of Property on hand.—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
BARN AND STOCK.—CONTINUED.		
1	Meal chest.....	Good.
2	Water buckets.....	Good.
25	Bushels rye shorts.....	Good.
1	Lantern.....	Good.
ENGINE HOUSE AND CARPENTER SHOP.		
1	Pipe plate.....	Good.
3	Sets dies and taps.....	Good.
3	Pairs blacksmith's bellows.....	2Worth'ss.
1	Anvil.....	Good.
1	Set shoeing tools.....	Broken.
1	Sledge.....	Good.
1	Set blacksmiths tools.....	Good.
1	Lantern.....	Good.
1	Grindstone.....	Good.
1	Slack tub.....	Good.
1	Ash kettle.....	Good.
2	Scoop shovels	Worn.
1	Monkey wrench.....	Good.
1	Iron vise.....	Good.
3	Shaving rakes.....	Good.
2	Axes.....	Good.
1	Circular saw and frame.....	Good.
5	Bench planes.....	Good.
2	Hand saws.....	Good.
2	Buck saws.....	Worn.
3	Two feet squares.....	Good.
2	Drawing knives.....	Good.
10	Chisels.....	Good.
2	Braces.....	Good.
6	Bits.....	Good.
2	Broad axes.....	Good.
3	Screw drivers.....	Good.
3	Mallets.....	Good.
1	Copper oil can.....	Good.
1	Two inch auger.....	Good.
1	Match plane.....	Good.
1	Tool chest.....	Good.
1	Step ladder.....	Good.

Inventory of Property on hand—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
ENGINE HOUSE AND CARPENTER SHOP—CON.		
9	Pairs pipe tongs.....	Good.
2	Chains	Good.
1	Flue scraper.....	Good.
2	Brooms.....	Worn.
5	Shovels	Good.
1	Fire scraper	Good.
3	S wrenches.....	Good.
2	Trowels	Worn.
2	Paint brushes	Worn.
1	Iron pump.....	Good.
1	Steam injector	New.
200	Feet steam piping.....	Good.
FIRE ENGINE HOUSE.		
1	Hand fire engine.....	Good.
500	Feet rubber hose.....	200 Good.
2	Hose reels	Good.
1	Iron pump.....	Good.
OFFICE AT NORTH GATE.		
1	Stove.....	Good.
1	Shovel	Worn.
1	Pick axe.....	Worn.
1	Water pail.....	Worn.
1	Tin cup	Worn.
1	Wash basin.....	Worn.
1	Broom	Worn.
1	Arm chair.....	Worn.
ARMORY.		
1	Armory case	Good.
1	Stove	Good.
4	Chairs.....	Good.
1	Cupboard.....	Good.
1	Coal box.....	Good.
1	Water pail.....	Good.
1	Tin cup.....	Good.

Inventory of Property on hand.—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
ARMORY—CONTINUED.		
1	Oil can.....	Good.
2	Double barreled shot guns.....	Good.
4	Sharp's carbines.....	Good.
6	Navy revolvers.....	Good.
4	Smith & Wesson revolvers.....	Good.
3	Rubber spittoons.....	Good.
200	Spencer cartridges.....	Good.
90	Ely's cartridges.....	Good.
75	Sharp's cartridges.....	Good.
7	Bullet moulds.. ..	Good.
1	Broom.....	Good.
WASH HOUSE.		
11	Empty barrels.....	Good.
1	Skid.....	Worn.
1	Wheelbarrow.....	Worn.
1	Cleaver.....	Worn.
1	Meat hook.....	Worn.
1	Stove and pipe.....	Good.
5	Tables.....	Good.
2	Chairs.....	Good.
2	Brooms.....	Good.
1	Hatchet.....	Good.
13	Tubs.....	Good.
3	Water pails.....	Good.
2	Pounders.....	Good.
2	Washboards.....	Good.
1	Barrel soap, soft.....	Good.
2	Sets stencil plates and brushes.....	Good.
1	Cup and brush.....	Good.
3	Clothes lines.....	Good.
2	Tin cups.....	Good.
1	Wringer.....	Good.
SURGERY AND HOSPITAL.		
1	Case of amputating instruments.....	Broken.
1	Drug case.....	Good.
1	Case pocket instruments.....	Good.

Inventory of Property on Hand—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
SURGERY AND HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.		
1	Pill machine.....	Good.
1	Spatula.....	Good.
3	Pairs scales.....	1 good.
1	Set dental instruments.....	Worn.
	Tincture, glass stopper and common bottles, ass't'd	Good.
2	Mortars and Pestles.....	Good.
3	Demijohns.....	Good.
1	U. S. Dispensatory	Good.
1	Truss (in use).....	Good.
1	Cork screw.....	Good.
1	Hospital chair.....	Good.
4	Tables.....	Good.
3	Cupboards	Good.
1	Carpet.....	Good.
1	Rubber spittoon.....	Good.
1	Step ladder.....	Good.
3	Wash stands.....	Good.
3	Benches... ..	Good.
1	Case splints.....	Good.
1	Bed pan.....	Good.
8	Night buckets.....	Good.
2	Water buckets.....	Good.
8	Hospital bed ticks.....	Good.
20	Quilts.....	Good.
10	Blankets.....	Good.
8	Pillows.....	Good.
8	Sheets	Good.
8	Pillow cases.....	Good.
8	Towels	Good.
1	Cook stove and trimmings.....	Good.
2	Lamps	Good.
12	Tin cups.....	Good.
6	Tin plates.....	Good.
3	Crockery plates.....	Good.
1	Four gallon crock.....	Good.
2	Rolling pins.....	Good.
1	Potato masher.....	Good.
12	Iron spoons	Good.
5	Knives	Good.
5	Forks.....	Good.

Inventory of Property on Hand.—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
SURGERY AND HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.		
2	Brooms.....	Good.
1	Copy Bennett's Practice.....	Good.
1	Copy Hartshorn's Practice.....	Good.
1	Copy Ellis' Medical Formulary.....	Good.
1	Anatomical Atlas.....	Good.
1	Copy Froune's Chemistry.....	Good.
1	Cannon's Stethescope.....	Good.
1	Lot of drugs and medicines..	Good.
CHAPEL.		
1	Cabinet organ.....	Good.
12	Cane seat chairs.....	Good.
1	Set maps.....	Good.
1	Planetarian.....	Broken.
2	Blackboards.....	Good.
2	Guards' chains.....	Good.
1	Carpet for rostrum	Worn.
TAILOR AND SHOEMAKER SHOP.		
4	Tables.....	Old.
2	Chairs.....	Old.
1	Stove and pipe.....	Serviceable.
1	Sink.....	Old.
2	Sewing machines.....	Good.
2	Shoemakers' benches.....	Good.
2	Pressing boards.....	Good.
16	Pairs pants.....	New.
24	Pairs pants.....	Old.
11	Coats.....	New.
9	Coats.....	Old.
13	Vests.....	New.
4	Vests.....	Old.
25	Shirts, striped.....	New.
20	Shirts, striped.....	Old.
545	Shirts, hickory.....	Good.
20	Pairs shoes.....	Old.
20	Pairs shoes.....	New.
2	Sets shoemakers' tools.....	Worn.

Inventory of Property on Hand—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
TAILOR AND SHOEMAKER SHOP—CONTINUED.		
2	Flat irons.....	Good.
2	Brooms.....	Good.
2	Tubs.....	Good.
1	Clothing rack.....	Good.
1	Shoe rack.....	Good.
2	Pairs tailor's shears, large.....	Good.
2	Pairs tailor's shears, small.....	Good.
1	Gross pants buttons.....	Good.
6	Sewing machine needles.....	Good.
12	Pairs suspenders.....	Good.
25	Pairs lasts... ..	Good.
2	Sacks shoe pegs, assorted.....	Good.
9	Sides upper leather.....	Good.
6	Papers shoe nails.....	Good.
36	Balls thread.....	Good.
6	Gallon jugs.....	Good.
DIRECTORS' ROOM.		
2	Bedsteads and bedding.....	Good.
1	Center table.....	Good.
1	Bureau and glass.....	New.
1	Hair cloth sofa.....	Worn.
4	Hair cloth chairs.....	Worn.
1	Hair cloth rocker.....	Worn.
1	Wash stand, bowl and pitcher.. ..	Good.
10	Cane-seat arm chairs.....	Good.
1	Stove.....	Good.
1	Coal hod.....	Good.
3	Rubber spittoons.....	Good.
1	Brussels carpet.....	New.
1	Draughtsman's table.....	Good.
WARDEN AND CLERK'S OFFICE.		
7	Cane-seat chairs.....	Worn.
1	Hair cloth lounge.....	Worn.
1	Bedstead and bedding.....	Worn.
1	Round table.....	Good.
1	Cupboard.....	Good.

Inventory of Property on Hand.—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
WARDEN AND CLERK'S OFFICE.—CONTINUED.		
2	Waste paper baskets.....	Good.
1	Washstand.....	Old.
2	Square tables.....	Good.
1	Safe.....	Good.
1	Letter press, brush, etc.....	Good.
1	Eyelet fastener and punch.....	Good.
4	Letter heads and boxes.....	Good.
3	Maps.....	Good.
1	Matting carpet.....	Good.
1	Stove.....	Good.
1	Clock.....	Good.
1	Screen.....	Good.
2	Rubber spittoons.....	Good.
1	Coal box.....	Good.
1	Water cooler.....	Good.
CELL HOUSE.		
362	Iron bedsteads.....	Good.
46	Wooden bedsteads.....	Good.
380	Bed ticks.....	Good.
1150	Blankets.....	Good.
50	Blankets.....	Old.
380	Pillows.....	Good.
370	Wash basins.....	Good.
370	Water pails.....	Good.
8	Lamps and reflectors.....	Good.
4	Watering pots.....	Good.
2	Arm chairs.....	Good.
2	Stoves and pipe.....	Good.
2	Book cases.....	Good.
300	Library books.....	Good.
200	School books.....	Good.
500	Library and school books.....	Worn out.
1	Barber's chair.....	Good.
8	Razors.....	Good.
1	Ladder.....	Good.
4	Wooden pails.....	Good.
3	Barrels.....	Good.
6	Brooms.....	Good.

Inventory of property on Hand.—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
CELL HOUSE.		
1	Table.....	Good.
4	Scrubbing brooms.....	Good.
3	Dust pans.....	Good.
STORE ROOM.		
7	Barrels pork.....	Good.
3	Barrels syrup.....	Good.
2	Barrels vinegar.....	Good.
50	Pounds saleratus.....	Good.
2	Large coffee mills.....	Good.
1320	Yards of heavy stripe.....	New.
300	Yards of light stripe.....	New.
5	Boxes star candles.....	Good.
$\frac{3}{4}$	Chest tea.....	Good.
2	Barrels crackers.....	Good.
$\frac{1}{4}$	Barrel pepper.....	Good.
1	Dozen brooms.....	Good.
4	Barrels hominy.....	Good.
1	Barrel rye coffee.....	Good.
3	Barrels salt.....	Good.
1	Sack rice.....	Good.
1500	Pounds corn meal.....	Good.
1000	Pounds flour.....	Good.
1100	Bushels potatoes.....	Good.
2	Barrels brown sugar.....	Good.
$\frac{1}{2}$	Dozen patent scrub brooms.....	Good.
200	Pounds tobacco.....	Good.
1	Barrel dried apples.....	Good.
25	Pounds cheese.....	Good.
85	Bushels beans.....	Good.
1	Sack hops.....	Good.
50	Bushels turnips.....	Good.
1000	Cabbages.....	Good.
400	Pounds codfish.....	Good.
3	Barrels peas.....	Good.
50	Bushels onions.....	Good.
138	Yards hickory stripe.....	Good.
79	Yards toweling.....	Good.
2	Dozen undershirts.....	Good.

Inventory of Property on Hand.—Continued.

No.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
STORE ROOM.—CONTINUED.		
2	Dozen pairs drawers.....	Good.
48	Woolen stockings, pairs.....	Good.
MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Bell in yard.....	Good.
2	Fairbanks' scales, one large, one small.....	Good.
20	Tons coal.....	Good.
40	Cords wood.....	Good.
1	Beef.....	Good.
20	Empty barrels.....	Good.
2	Soap kettles.....	Good.
2	Pails in soap house.....	Good.
1	Shovel in soap house.....	Good.
1	Box for hard soap.....	Good.
7	Barrels soft soap.....	Good.
DINING ROOM AND KITCHEN.		
400	Tin plates.....	Good.
400	Tin cups.....	Good.
400	Iron spoons.....	Good.
36	Large baking pans.....	Good.
7	Tubs.....	Good.
3	Large baskets.....	Worthless.
22	Buckets.....	Good.
3	Large steam cooking kettles.....	Good.
1	Lot of cooking utensils.....	Good.
6	Lamps.....	Good.
1	Clock.....	Good.
1	Secretary.....	Good.
2	Tables.....	Good.
6	Guards chairs.....	.....
2	Arm chairs.....	.....
16	Bottles pepper sauce.....	.....
16	Pepper boxes.....	.....
1	Bell.....	.....

WARDEN'S REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures from December 15, 1872, to January 31, 1873.

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	Amount.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.	Amount.
Balance December 15, 1872.....			
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account.....	\$3,946 32	Discharged convict account.....	\$315 00
Ford, Johnson & Co., labor account.....	3,313 12	Provision account.....	2,651 00
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account.....	3,278 22	Clothing account.....	216 22
Rent account.....	90 00	Fuel account.....	463 00
Sales account.....	24 00	Guard account.....	1,890 57
Visitors' Fund.....	916 31	Drugs and medicines account.....	30 83
	23 25	Stationery account.....	90 36
		Expense account.....	650 93
		Balance forward to next month.....	5,282 65
Total.....	\$11,591 22	Total.....	\$11,591 22

*Detailed Statement of Expenditures from December 15, 1872, to
January 31, 1873.*

No. of Voucher.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1	George Thomas.....	Gateage on discharge.....	\$15 00
2	James Dailey.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
3	Amos Ponnall.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
4	William Dowdy.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
5	John Kennedy.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
6	Harvey Stewart.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
7	Charles Anderson.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
8	Samuel Hutson.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
9	Peter H. Brandon.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
10	Samuel Staton.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
11	John Driscoll.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
12	James Henley.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
13	Patrick Williams.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
14	Asa Perigo.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
15	Edward Shoaff.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
16	Nelson Drake.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
17	Edward Burns.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
18	James McDonald.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
19	James Jacobs.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
20	Henry C. Smith.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
21	John Tucker.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
22	Chicago Pack. & Prov. Co.	35 barrels prime pork, \$385; 10,408 pounds dry salted shoulders, \$390 30.....	775 30
23	Casper Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	603 02
24	Mich. Central R. R. Co.....	Freight on provisions and supplies December, 1872.....	41 23
25	E. F. Way.....	4 bushels beans at \$2 per bushel.....	8 00
26	J. Hamburger & Bro.....	7 barrels, \$1 each; 306½ gallons vinegar at 11 cents per gallon; cartage, 50 cents.....	41 22
27	W. & J. G. Flint.....	6 barrels ground coffee, 1,004 pounds, at 12 cents per pound; less difference on freight, \$1 70.....	118 78
28	Schoenaman & Ashton.....	Bills of groceries and supplies.....	307 19
29	Mich. Central R. R. Co.....	Freight on provisions and supplies for January, 1873...	11 09
30	Durand & Co.....	Bill of groceries, supplies and leather.....	453 54
31	Chas. Mayne.....	17 barrels prime mess pork at \$10 50 per barrel, \$178 50; bread and yeast, \$3 50; paid for needles, \$1; two trips to Chicago, \$8 80; mileage to Indianapolis, \$24 64.....	216 44
32	Voigt & Herpolsheimer.....	Bill of goods for clothing and bedding accounts.....	94 32
33	John Boozy.....	39 5-6 cords of wood at \$3 50 per cord.....	139 41
34	Patrick Cooney.....	19½ cords of wood at \$3 50 per cord.....	68 25
35	Dennis Purvis.....	68½ cords of wood at \$3 75 per cord.....	255 94
36	Post Office Department.....	550 postage stamps.....	16 50
37	C. S. Goodhue.....	Bill of Newspapers for prisoners.....	55 11
38	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of Stationery for prisoners.....	18 75
39	Regular Guards.....	Pay-roll from December 15, 1872, to January 31, 1873...	1,867 50
40	Lewis Mitten.....	13 days guarding.....	23 07
41	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of drugs and medicines.....	30 83
42	William Sortman.....	Overwork for State.....	4 75
43	G. C. Beeks.....	Bill of flower plants and bulbs.....	23 65
44	Hillborn & Colborn.....	Bill of lumber.....	5 40
45	W. U. Telegraph Co.....	Bill of telegraphing, December, 1872.....	6 22
46	Ames & Holliday.....	Bill of window glass and putty.....	9 80
47	E. Sweet.....	Bill of repairing harness.....	7 75
48	J. H. Winterbotham & Sons	Bill of poplar lumber and wrought nails.....	5 02
49	H. F. Benham.....	39½ tons of ice at \$1 50 per ton.....	59 2
50	Geo. H. Wood.....	Fare and expenses to Chicago to purchase steam in- jector.....	4 00
51	Geo. Staiger.....	Bill of hardware and tinware.....	57 69
52	Wm. Oehming.....	2 barrels of lime.....	3 00
53	Peter Vehlen.....	1 set double harness.....	30 00
54	John B. Bouchard.....	Bill of horseshoeing.....	10 75
55	Isaac Sinclair.....	Salary as physician, \$111 11; as usher, \$29 71.....	140 82
56	Dan. Kennedy.....	For making plats and description of land for transfer with Donnelly.....	5 00
57	Manny and Messer.....	Bill of Hardware.....	18 95
58	W. U. Telegraph Co.....	Bill of telegraphing, month of January, 1873.....	6 45
59	Mich. Central R. R. Co.....	Bill of freight and Express charges.....	5 93
60	A. M. U. Express Co.....	Bill of Express charges.....	2 90
61	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of stationery, \$5 45; lamp chimneys, whitewash brush, &c., \$12 21.....	18 69
62	John Tucker.....	Overwork for State.....	16 00
63	R. Condon.....	Bill of axes and tinware.....	18 85
64	H. J. Willits, P. M.....	Post-office box rent and postage.....	2 29

*Detailed Statement of Expenditures from December 1, 1872, to
January 31, 1873.—Continued.*

No. of Voucher.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
65	Casper Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and meal for January.....	\$283 82
66	John H. Bowers.....	Extra services and night work during October, No- vember and December, 1872.....	40 00
67	J. J. Smiley.....	For fare and expenses from Greencastle to Lafayette, from Greencastle to Chicago and return, \$29 95; from Michigan City to Chicago and return, \$4 40, all on prison business.....	34 35
68	W. B. Loughridge.....	For fare and expenses from Peru to Indianapolis and return, \$8, and from Peru to Lafayette and return on prison business, \$5.....	13 00
69	G. Bloch.....	For fare and expenses to Chicago and return, \$5, and one trip to Indianapolis and return on prison busi- ness, \$8 75.....	13 75
Total.....			\$6,308 57

WARDEN'S REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures for the Month of February, 1873.

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	Amount.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.	Amount.
Balance from last month	\$5,282 05	Discharged convict account.....	\$180 00
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account	1,755 15	Guard account	1,335 00
Ford, Johnson & Co., labor account	1,742 17	Provision account.....	1,692 81
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account	48 00	Fuel account.....	841 11
Rent account.....	18 65	Clothing account.....	142 39
Sales account.....	535 48	Drugs and medicines account.....	25 06
Visitors' Fund.....	12 75	Stationery account.....	75 05
		Expense account	491 59
		Balance forward to next month	4,611 85
Total.....	\$9,394 86	Total.....	\$9,394 86

Detailed Statement of Expenditures for Month of February, 1873.

Number.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1	William Baldwin.....	Gateage on discharge	\$15 00
2	Enoch Harrold.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
3	Lee Brown.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
4	Louis Miller.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
5	Henry Carl.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
6	Gustave Hartong.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
7	George Gardner.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
8	John Burns.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
9	John A. Barker.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
10	Robert Johnson.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
11	George McKnight.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
12	George M. Deardorff.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
13	Regular Guards.....	Pay roll for the month.....	1,335 00
14	William Schoenaman.....	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ bushels of apples, at 45 cents per bushel.....	8 77
15	Schoenaman & Ashton.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	124 54
16	Fred Schmutzee.....	Bill of fresh meat and soup bones.....	24 79
17	Caspar Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	292 40
18	L. Woods.....	10 barrels salt, at \$2 45 per barrel.....	24 50
19	Armour & Co.....	10 barrels mess pork at \$9 per barrel; 10 barrels prime mess pork at \$12 per barrel; cartage \$2.....	212 00
20	Durand & Co.....	Bill of groceries, supplies, leather and carbon oil.....	880 38
21	Charles Mayne.....	25 barrels prime mess pork at \$10 50 per barrel, \$262 50; mileage Indianapolis and return, on prison business, 308 miles, \$24 64; paid for washing for prison, \$3; carriage axle-tree, 60 cents.....	290 74
22	John Boozy.....	29 cords of wood at \$3 50 per cord.....	101 50
23	Henry Blue.....	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ cords of wood at \$3.....	5 62
24	W. W. Higgins.....	56 $\frac{3}{4}$ cords of wood at \$4 per cord.....	203 00
25	G. W. Palmer.....	30 cords of wood at \$3 50 per cord.....	105 00
26	Frank Swinduskie.....	433 $\frac{1}{2}$ cords of mixed wood at \$2 62 per cord.....	114 62
27	Charles Erk.....	205 $\frac{1}{2}$ cords of wood at \$3 per cord.....	61 67
28	Fred Bobzien.....	51 cords of wood at \$3 per cord.....	153 00
29	Ford, Johnson & Co.....	Bill of coal.....	96 50
30	Jacob Weiler.....	6 pair of shoe lasts.....	3 50
31	Voigt & Herpolsheimer.....	Bill of dry goods and ticking, on account of clothing bedding.....	35 99
32	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of drugs and medicines for month.....	25 06
33	Charles S. Goodhue.....	Bill of newspapers for prisoners.....	40 05
34	Post Office Department.....	600 postage stamps.....	18 00
35	Alfred Earl.....	For livery bill.....	15 00
36	Indianapolis Sentinel Co.....	1 squire medium time book.....	28 00
37	Harris & Messenger.....	Bill for boarding 21 persons, 2 days each, at \$2 50 per day, \$105; board of one person 1 day \$2 50.....	107 50
38	James J. Walworth.....	1 steam injector \$55; bill of iron attachments to steam pipes in prison \$4 62.....	59 62
39	Manny & Messer.....	Bill of hardware.....	9 87
40	George Staiger.....	Bill of night buckets, solder and hardware.....	27 72
41	Michigan Central R.R. Co.....	Bill of freight on provisions and supplies.....	23 19
42	Mich. C'y & Ind'pls R.R. Co.....	Bill of freight and express charges.....	4 03
43	George W. Durgin, Jr.....	Overwork for State.....	10 00
44	Western Union Tel. Co.....	Bill of telegraphing for month.....	2 80
45	Am. Mer. Union Ex. Co.....	Bill of express charges on goods.....	1 15
46	George H. Wood.....	For extra services in attending to heating prison nights 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ months.....	7 50
47	John Tucker.....	1 month's labor for State.....	13 00
48	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of stationery.....	18 20
49	William Wardle.....	Overwork for State.....	5 00
50	H. O'Brien.....	Overwork for State.....	3 00
51	Isaac Sinclair.....	Salary as physician \$88 89; as usher \$21 71.....	110 60
		Total.....	\$4,783 01

WARDEN'S REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures for the Month of March, 1873.

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	Amount.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.	Amount.
Balance from last month	\$4,611 85	Discharged convict account.....	\$150 00
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account.....	1,934 89	Guard account.....	1,349 99
Ford, Johnson & Co., labor account.....	1,888 41	Provision account.....	1,303 22
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account	52 00	Fuel account.....	24 50
Rent account.....	441 53	Drugs and Medicine account.....	30 15
Sales account.....	8 00	Clothing account.....	37 23
United States for board and medical attendance	156 12	Stationery account.....	50 24
Visitors' Fund.....	11 75	Expense account.....	203 23
		Permanent improvement account.....	40 00
		Balance forward to next month.....	5,915 02
Total.....	\$9,103 58	Total.....	\$9,103 58

Detailed Statement of Expenditures for Month of March, 1873.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1	William Huff.....	Gateage on discharge.....	\$15 00
2	Nelson Loomis.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
3	John Plush.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
4	Joab Woodruff.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
5	James Surplus.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
6	W. A. Jones.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
7	Jas. Dunn.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
8	Daniel Lehan.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
9	Thos. O'Brien.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
10	James Owens.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
11	Regular guards.....	Pay roll for the month.....	1,315 15
12	Ernest Kimball.....	Services as guard, 18 days at \$60 per month.....	34 84
13	Armour & Co.....	Ten barrels prime mess pork, at \$13 25—\$132 50. Ten barrels mess pork at \$9 00—\$90 00. Cartage, \$2 00.....	224 50
14	Schoenaman & Ashton.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	172 22
15	Caspar Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	298 00
16	Michigan Central R. R. Co.	Bill of freight on provisions and supplies.....	61 00
17	Fred'k Schmutzer.....	Bill of beef shanks for soup.....	7 59
18	Armour & Co.....	Thirty-five barrels of hocks at \$6 00—\$210 00. Fifteen barrels prime mess at \$13 00—\$195 00. Fifteen barrels mess at \$9 00—\$135 00.....	540 00
19	Z. W. Palmer.....	Seven cords of wood at \$3 50 per cord.....	24 50
20	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of drugs and medicines.....	30 15
21	Voigt & Herpolsheimer.....	Bill of dry goods for clothing.....	37 23
22	C. S. Goodhue.....	Bill of stationery. Newspapers for prisoners.....	32 37
23	Post office department.....	450 stamps and postage.....	13 83
24	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of hops and sundries expense account \$8 97. Stationery \$4 37.....	13 34
25	F. H. Penfield.....	Bill of 5 barrels of carbon oil.....	46 80
26	James Surplus.....	Overwork for State.....	5 00
27	Ames & Holliday.....	Bill of one gallon lard oil. Blank book and sundries. Expense account.....	8 20
28	Manny & Messer.....	Bill of hardware.....	12 35
29	W. B. Owen.....	Bill of 5,000 brick at \$8 00 per 1,000, for new oven.....	40 00
30	American Express Co.....	Bill of express charges.....	3 10
31	Mich. City & Ind'pls R R Co.	Bill of freight and express.....	12 89
32	Geo. Staiger.....	Bill of 24 sheet iron bread pans, \$18 00. One dozen wash basins, \$4 20.....	22 20
33	Chas Mayne.....	Fare and expense of one trip to Chicago, \$4 40. Repairing harness, \$1 60. Expense of fare of Geo. Wood buying brick, \$1 95.....	7 95
34	Chas. C. Hamrick.....	Salary as physician, \$44 44; as usher, \$12 00.....	56 44
35	John Tucker.....	Work for State.....	19 00
		Total.....	\$3,188 56

WARDEN'S REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures for the Month of April, 1873.

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.
Amount.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....	Discharged convict account.....
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account.....	Guard account.....
Ford, Johnson & Co, labor account.....	Provision account.....
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account.....	Clothing account.....
Rent account.....	Drugs and medicine account.....
Sales account.....	Stationery account.....
Visitors' Fund.....	Expense account.....
	Permanent improvement account.....
	Balance forwarded to next month.....
Total.....	Total.....
\$5,915 02	\$10,224 08
1,885 49	\$195 00
1,903 38	1,352 06
52 00	1,093 61
431 69	2,369 86
20 50	48 63
	107 75
	188 70
	54 98
	4,813 49
	\$10,224 08

Detailed Statement of Expenditures for Month of April, 1873.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1	Joseph Smith.....	Gateage on discharge.....	\$15 00
2	Robert Chism.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
3	Jerry Roberts.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
4	C. H. Carl.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
5	Peter Carter.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
6	James Alberts.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
7	W. H. Jones.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
8	Isaiah P. Smith.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
9	T. A. Seeley.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
10	Chas. Beazley.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
11	Carpenter Williams.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
12	James Boddy.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
13	Thomas Jones.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
14	Regular Guards.....	Pay-roll for month.....	1,271 56
15	W. S. Kaufman.....	Services as guard, nine days, at \$60 per month.....	18 00
16	George McDowell.....	Services as Steward one-half of month, at \$75 per month.....	37 50
17	Wm. P. Woodward.....	Services as guard, 12½ days, at \$60 per month.....	25 00
18	L. T. Harding.....	32 bushels of onions at \$1 per bushel.....	32 00
19	Armour & Co.....	36 barrels hocks at \$7 per barrel.....	252 00
20	McKindley, Gilchrist & Co.	6 caddies 136½ pounds tobacco at 55 cents per pound, \$75 08; cartage, 25 cents.....	75 33
21	C. Lay.....	Bill for baking bread.....	15 00
22	Culbertson, Blair & Co.....	5 barrels mess beef at \$7 per barrel.....	35 00
23	Caleb Vanness.....	42 bushels of turnips at 30 cents per bushel.....	12 60
24	Schoenaman & Ashton.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	102 49
25	F. Petsch.....	40 bushels Early Rose potatoes at 60 cents, \$24; 19½ bushels Peach Blow potatoes et 55 cents, \$10 72.....	34 72
26	Casper Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	186 86
27	F. Schmutzer.....	Bill of beef shanks for soup.....	8 40
28	McKindley, Gilchrist & Co.	Bill of groceries, supplies and sheepskins for aprons.....	369 39
29	Mich. Central R. R. Co.....	Freight on provisions, supplies and brick.....	24 95
30	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of drugs and medicines.....	48 63
31	Field, Leiter & Co.....	Bill of striped shirting and toweling.....	199 88
32	Voigt & Herpolsheimer.....	Bill of dry goods for clothing.....	27 08
33	H. E. & C. F. Sterne & Co..	689¼ yards 6-4 satinete stripe cloth at \$2 20, \$1,516 35; 384 yards 6-4 shirting stripe cloth at \$1 50, \$576 37; boxing and cartage, \$5 05.....	2,097 77
34	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of stationery.....	7 07
35	Post Office Department.....	Bill of postage stamps and postage.....	10 80
36	C. S. Goodhue.....	Bill of newspapers for prisoners.....	29 27
37	Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co..	Bill of stationery.....	60 61
38	Wm. Brinckman.....	Bill of masonry work, building oven in prison.....	33 68
39	John Tucker.....	Work for State.....	9 06
40	Oehming & Voss.....	10 barrels of lime.....	15 00
41	Manny & Messer.....	Bill of hardware.....	33 29
42	George Staiger.....	Bill of sheet iron and sheet iron pipe.....	11 30
43	W. U. Telegraph Co.....	Bill of telegraphing for month.....	4 91
44	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of linseed oil and sundries expense account.....	5 60
45	Charles C. Hamrick.....	Salary as physician, \$66 66; as usher, \$17 14.....	83 80
46	Chas. Mayne.....	Mileage to Indianapolis, settling quarterly accounts with Auditor, 308 miles, 8 cents, \$24 64; one trip to Peru on prison business, \$8; 1 trip to Chicago, \$4 40.....	37 04
		Total.....	\$5,410 59

WARDEN'S REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures for Month of May 1873.

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	Amount.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....			\$30 00
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account.....	\$4,813 40	Discharged convict account.....	1,350 00
Ford, Johnson & Co., labor account.....	2,099 05	Provision account.....	1,515 08
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account.....	2,052 36	Clothing account.....	171 69
Rent account.....	54 00	Drugs and medicine account.....	8 75
Sales account.....	8 00	Stationery account.....	50 20
Visitors' fund.....	382 23	Fuel account.....	84 50
	26 25	Permanent improvement account.....	77 07
		Escaped convict account.....	4 00
		Supply of water.....	17 85
		Expense account.....	263 46
		Balance forward to next month.....	5,923 38
Total.....	\$9,435 98	Total.....	\$9,435 98

Detailed Statement of Expenditures for Month of May, 1873.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1	Michael Williams.....	Gateage on discharge.....	\$15 00
2	Charles H. West.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
3	Regular guard.....	Pay roll for the month.....	1,350 00
4	Armour & Co.....	20 barrels mess pork at \$9, \$180; 20 barrels prime mess pork at \$16 75, \$335; cartage, \$4.....	519 00
5	Z. W. Palmer.....	19 bushels turnips at 30 cents per bushel.....	5 70
6	John Horan.....	16 bushels potatoes at 50 cents per bushel.....	8 00
7	Casper Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	224 12
8	Michigan Central R. R. Co	Bill of freight on provisions and supplies.....	28 38
9	August Bettke.....	97 bushels potatoes at 45 cents per bushel.....	43 65
10	Schoenaman & Ashman.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	56 33
11	Fred. Schmetzzer.....	Bill of soup bones and onions, \$12 19; 602 pounds salt beef at 5 cents per pound, \$30 10.....	42 29
12	Durands & Co.....	Bill of groceries and supplies, \$390 11; 35 barrels flour at \$5, \$175; leather and sheep skins, \$123 35.....	688 46
13	Jacob Meyer.....	1 sewing machine, \$32 50; 1 dozen straw hats, \$2.....	34 50
14	Voigt & Herpolsheimer.....	Bill of dry goods for clothing account.....	13 84
15	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of drugs and medicines.....	8 75
16	C. S. Goodhue.....	Bill of newspapers for prisoners.....	35 86
17	Post Office Department.....	400 stamps, postage and box rent.....	15 43
18	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of white glue, etc., expense account, \$4 57; 1 dozen copy books, \$1 44.....	6 01
19	George Stalger.....	Bill of night buckets, tinware and hardware, \$36 78; for materials and labor, repairing gutter and conduc- tors of cell house.....	113 85
20	Manny & Messer.....	Bill of hardware and shoe nails.....	8 35
21	J. H. Winterbotham & Sons	Bill of lumber, iron and work on Wagon, etc., expense account, \$35 81; bill of hickory hearts and pole ends for fuel, \$84 50.....	120 31
22	Thomas J. Shaw.....	5 dozen brooms at \$2 25 per dozen.....	11 25
23	John W. McCleary.....	Bill of flower bulbs and seeds from Vicks, Rochester, NY	12 40
24	Charles C. Hamrick.....	Salary as physician, \$96 06; services as usher, \$17 71..	84 37
25	A. W. Smith.....	Fare and expenses to Chicago and return, \$4 60; fare and expenses to Paxton, Ills., and return, \$13 25; on business regarding supply of water for prison.....	17 85
26	Charles Mayne.....	Fare and expense 1 trip to Chicago, \$4 40; paid for hunting escaped convicts, \$4; paid for washing for prison, \$3.....	11 40
27	William R. Jones.....	1 key, \$1; 1 bucket, 50 cents; 123½ pounds butter at 17 cents per pound, \$21.....	22 50
	Total.....		\$3,512 60

WARDEN'S REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures for the Month of June, 18 .

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.
Amount.	Amount.
Balance from last month	Discharged convict account.....
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account.....	Guard account.....
Ford, Johnson & Co., labor account.....	Provision account.....
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account	Clothing account.....
Rent.....	Supply of water account.....
Sales account.....	Drugs and medicine account.....
Sales account; bills receivable; A. F. Earl's note 4 months; exchange of carriages.....	Stationery account.....
State of Indiana, on account of Library.....	Expense account.....
State of Indiana, on account of additional clothing.....	Library account.....
State of Indiana, on account of supply of water.....	Balance forward to next month.....
Visitors' fund.....	
Total	Total.....
\$5,923 38	\$75 00
2,142 50	1,350 00
1,989 24	1,771 51
50 00	1,486 28
8 00	32 00
400 77	37 08
160 00	46 81
5,500 00	243 86
21 75	7 40
\$16,195 64	11,145 70

Detailed Statement of Expenditures for Month of June, 1873.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1	James McKnight.....	Gateage on discharge.....	\$15 00
2	George Eager.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
3	Alonzo Weidel.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
4	Charles Boyd.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
5	John Childers.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
6	Regular guards.....	Pay roll for month.....	1,350 00
7	Michael Badour.....	18¾ bushels of potatoes at 40cts per bushel.....	7 50
8	Michael McAuliffe.....	13 38-60 bushels of potatoes at 40cts per bushel.....	5 45
9	David C. Ritemour.....	59 bushels of potatoes at 40cts per bushel.....	23 80
10	L. Woods.....	5 barrels of Saginaw salt at \$2 45—\$12 25. 7 barrels salt at \$2 20—\$15 40.....	27 65
11	Armour & Co.....	20 barrels of prime mess pork at \$14 50—\$290 00; cartage \$2 00. 20 barrels mess beef at \$9 00—\$180; cartage \$2 00. 6 barrels clear beef at \$5 00—\$30 00; cartage 50cts. 10 barrels mess beef, \$50 60. 14 tierces hocks, \$147 00 less freight \$7 79—\$189 21.....	693 71
12	H. Jewell.....	Bill of cabbage and tomato plants, onion and radish seed.....	39 23
13	Durands & Co.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	402 90
14	Michael Badour.....	23½ bushels of potatoes.....	9 40
15	Caspar Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	319 75
16	J. H. Winterbotham.....	1 cow for beef.....	44 00
17	Schoenaman & Ashton.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	45 77
18	W. & J. G. Flint.....	Bill of shorts—tobacco.....	83 61
19	Fred'k Schmutzer.....	Bill of beef shanks for soup and 13 lbs beef for hospital.....	10 82
20	John A. Glasser.....	1,850 cabbage plants.....	4 35
21	Mich. Central R. R. Co.....	Freight bill on provisions and supplies \$53 57. Supply of water account.....	85 57
22	H. E. & C. F. Sterne.....	555¾ yards 6-4 satinnet stripes at \$2 20—\$1,222 65. Boxing and packing \$5 25. 61 yards 6-4 shirting stripe at \$1 50—91 50. 146 yards ¾ shirting stripe at 75cts—\$109 50.....	1,428 90
23	Voigt & Herpolsheimer.....	Bill of dry goods—clothing account.....	40 29
24	Jacob Weiler.....	Bill of leather, wax and slippers—ek thing account.....	17 09
25	Ames & Holliday.....	Bill of drugs and medicines \$29 96. Glass, paint brush, blank book, oil—expense account.....	37 66
26	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of drugs and medicines.....	7 12
27	C. S. Goodhue.....	Bill of newspapers for prisoners.....	28 93
28	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of tooth brushes for prisoners, \$1 00 Pencils 38cts.....	4 38
29	Post office department.....	553 stamps, box rent and postage.....	19 25
30	Geo. Staiger.....	Bill of night buckets, tin cups, tin pails and wash basins.....	38 90
31	James McKnight.....	Over work for State.....	10 00
32	Rudolph Arndt.....	For services of self with team and mower.....	4 50
33	Peter Vehlen.....	Bill of harness, repairing.....	5 00
34	Manny & Messer.....	Bill of tinware, hardware and glass.....	22 08
35	P. Deran, agent.....	Bill of express charges on goods and packages.....	2 30
36	Thornton & Orr.....	Insurance paid on Warden's house.....	11 25
37	Mich. City & Ind'pls R.R. Co.....	Bill on express and freight packages.....	3 60
38	West'n Union Telegraph Co.....	Bill telegraphing for month.....	3 50
39	J. B. Bouchard.....	Bill of horse shoeing.....	4 25
40	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of whitening, paris green, coloring materials and sundries—expense account.....	12 19
41	Chas. C. Hamrick.....	Services as physician, \$66 66; as usher, \$17 14.....	83 80
42	Chas. Mayne.....	Mileage to Indianapolis to make quarterly settlement, 308 miles at 8cts \$24 64. One trip to Chicago and return, prison business, \$1 40. One trip to Chicago and return, account of library, \$7 40.....	36 44
		Total.....	\$5,049 94

WARDEN'S REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures for the Month of July, 1873.

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	Amount.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.	Amount.
Balance from last month	\$11,145 70	Discharged convict account.....	\$45 00
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account.....	2,305 60	Guard account.....	1,326 92
Ford, Johnson & Co., labor account.....	2,276 51	Provision account.....	2,369 41
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account.....	54 00	Drugs and medicine account.....	23 55
Rent account.....	8 00	Stationery account.....	42 52
Sales account.....	413 72	Escaped convict account.....	3 00
Visitors' Food.....	37 75	Supply of water account.....	364 46
		Library account.....	404 40
		Clothing account.....	56 20
		Expense account.....	339 46
		Balance forward to next month.....	11,266 37
Total.....	\$16,241 28	Total.....	\$16,241 28

Detailed Statement of Expenditures for Month of July, 1873.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1	Ben. Dowell.....	Gateage on discharge.....	\$15 00
2	Mike Burns.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
3	Joseph Hookmyer.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
4	Charles Young.....	Services as guard, 18 days at \$60 per month.....	34 34
5	Albert Hart.....	Services as night guard, 14 days, at \$65 per month.....	33 04
6	Frank Howe.....	Services as night guard, 20 days, at \$65 per month.....	41 93
7	Regular Guards.....	Pay-roll for month.....	1,216 61
8	Patrick Murphy.....	57½ bushels potatoes at 50 cents per bushel.....	28 75
9	John Leffer.....	8,772 pounds (gross) sheep at 3½ cents per pound.....	307 02
10	Wm. Tetzloff.....	15¾ bushels potatoes at 60 cents per bushel.....	9 45
11	Ed. Harding.....	8¾ bushels potatoes at 80 cents per bushel.....	7 00
12	John Schmutzer.....	One cow for beef.....	22 00
13	Gilbert Sly.....	16 bushels potatoes at 60 cents per bushel.....	9 60
14	Charles Bowman.....	One cow for beef.....	22 00
15	Durands & Co.....	Bill of groceries, supplies and leather.....	503 96
16	McKindley, Gilchrist & Co.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	318 80
17	Schenaman & Ashton.....	Bill of groceries and supplies; 4 barrels flour and corn.....	134 86
18	Armour & Co.....	25 barrels prime mess pork at \$14 50, \$362 50; cartage, \$2 50; 20 barrels mess pork at \$15 50, \$310; cartage, \$2.....	677 00
19	Casper Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	272 37
20	William Brown.....	6 bushels of Potatoes at 60 cents per bushel.....	3 50
21	J. H. Dond.....	Bill for threshing 120 bushels rye at 7 cents.....	8 40
22	F. Friet.....	Bill for services of two teams and drivers threshing rye.....	7 00
23	Mich. Central R. R. Co.....	Freight on groceries and supplies.....	33 10
24	Charles A. Manning.....	Bill for boarding men threshing rye, 18 meals, at 25 cts.....	4 50
25	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of drugs and medicine.....	23 55
26	C. S. Goodhue.....	Bill of newspapers for prisoners.....	29 02
27	Post Office Department.....	450 postage stamps.....	13 50
28	H. F. Benham.....	Time and expenses hunting escaped convict.....	3 00
29	A. B. Capron.....	Fare and expenses to Chicago, (in matter of artesian well) \$4 75; fare and expenses to Chicago (to purchase books for prison library,) \$12 25.....	17 00
30	Jansen, McClurg & Co.....	Bill of books for prison library.....	392 15
31	Beach & Miller.....	On account of artesian well as per contract.....	100 01
32	Beach & Miller.....	On account of artesian well as per contract.....	250 00
33	Mich. Central R. R. Co.....	Bill of freight on account of artesian well as per contract.....	9 71
34	F. Knubbe.....	3 dozen straw hats at \$2 per dozen.....	6 00
35	Voigt & Herpolsheimer.....	Bill of dry goods for clothing, \$50 20; bill of carpet for Directors' room, \$114 60.....	164 80
36	Manny & Messer.....	Bill of hardware, barber's razors and shears, white lead, etc.....	78 18
37	Oehrig & Voss.....	5 barrels of lime at \$1 25 per barrel.....	6 25
38	W. U. Telegraph Co.....	Bill of telegraphing for month.....	6 55
39	P. Dorau, Agent.....	Bill of Express charges for month, A. & M. U. Express Company.....	5 15
40	Thornton & Orr.....	Insurance on guard's residences.....	7 50
41	W. H. Hopper.....	Services self and team one day.....	4 00
42	Geo. Staiger.....	Bill of two rakes, night buckets, oil cans and rivets.....	10 65
43	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of whitewash brushes, \$1; Paris Green, \$4 50; hops time books and coppers.....	15 80
44	Chas. C. Hamrick.....	Services as physician, \$66 06; as usher, \$17 71.....	84 37
45	Chas. Mayne.....	Fare and expense to Chicago and return, \$4 40; washing for prison, two months, \$2.....	6 40
		Total.....	\$4,974 91

WARDENS REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures for Month of August, 1873.

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	Amount.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....	\$11,246 37	Discharged convict account.....	\$255 00
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account.....	2,090 61	Guard account.....	1,380 94
Ford, Johnson & Co., labor account.....	2,162 40	Provision account.....	2,046 43
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account.....	52 00	Clothing account.....	79 74
Rent account.....	7 23	Drugs and medicines account.....	43 37
Sales account.....	462 74	Supply of water account.....	960 95
Visitors' fund.....	38 50	Escaped convict account.....	50 00
		Stationery account.....	58 19
		Permanent improvement account.....	45 00
		Expense account.....	211 01
		Balance forward to next month.....	10,959 22
Total.....	\$16,079 85	Total.....	\$16,079 85

Detailed Statement of Expenditures for Month of August, 1873.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Amount.
1	George W. Coghill.....	Gateage on discharge.....	\$15 00
2	Caleb Jackson.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
3	Nathaniel Reddin.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
4	Charles Robinson.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
5	John Dolan.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
6	William S. Eaton.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
7	James Elmslie.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
8	John Snavel.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
9	William Morris.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
10	Thomas McLaughlin.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
11	James Ormond.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
12	John W. Wilson.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
13	Frank Sperry.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
14	James Keezer.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
15	Columbus C. Beck.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
16	Mack Mallory.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
17	David Nottage.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
18	Thomas J. Shaw.....	18 days service as guard, at \$60 per month.....	34 84
19	James Donnelly.....	3 days' service as guard, at \$60 per month.....	5 79
20	W. L. Bennett.....	11 days' service as night guard, at \$65 per month.....	23 06
21	A. Beyer.....	13 days' and 6 night's service as guard, at \$60 and \$65 per month.....	27 25
22	Regular Guardsmen.....	Pay roll for the month.....	1,290 00
23	Gustave Niemer.....	Bill of saleratus and potatoes \$54; less 32 old barrels, 50 cents each, \$16.....	38 00
24	J. B. Conkey.....	26 bushels potatoes at 60 cents per bushel.....	15 60
25	John Lefler.....	8,870 pounds (gross) sheep at 3½ cents per pound.....	310 45
26	Rudolph Arndt.....	Use of mower for cutting hay.....	5 00
27	J. B. Conkey.....	16 bushels potatoes at 60 cents per bushel.....	9 60
28	Gilbert Sly.....	18 bushels potatoes at 60 cents per bushel.....	10 80
29	John Lefler.....	7,485 pounds (gross) sheep at 3½ cents per pound \$268 97; 1 cow 750 pounds at 3½ cents \$26 25.....	295 22
30	Michael Blessie.....	14½ bushels potatoes at 50 cents per bushel.....	7 25
31	Carl Pietz.....	46 bushels potatoes at 40 cents per bushel.....	18 40
32	Michael Badour.....	4 23-60 bushels corn at 45 cents per bushel.....	10 95
33	Fredk Schmutzer.....	1 cow for beef.....	24 00
34	Robert Earl.....	35½ bushels apples at 50 cents per bushel.....	17 75
35	McKindley, Gilchrist & Co.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	203 71
36	Durands & Co.....	Bill of groceries, supplies and leather.....	218 62
37	Caspar Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	314 72
38	Armour & Co.....	20 barrels prime mess pork at \$14 50, \$290; 10 barrels mess beef, \$9, \$90; cartage \$3.....	383 00
39	Harrison Jewell.....	Bill for 2,300 cabbage plants.....	10 99
40	Schoenman & Ashton.....	Bill groceries and supplies.....	84 35
41	Michigan Central R.R. Co.....	Freight on provisions and supplies.....	20 64
42	Page, Brother & Co.....	Bill of leather and tanned sheep skins.....	61 75
43	Voigt & Herpolsheimer.....	Bill dry goods; clothing account.....	17 99
44	Haddock & Son.....	Bill drugs and medicines.....	43 37
45	Beach & Miller.....	On account of sinking artesian well as per contract.....	949 85
46	Samuel Brown.....	Reward for returning Elias Shipp, an escaped convict to prison.....	50 00
47	C. S. Goodhue.....	Bill for newspapers to prisoners.....	31 19
48	Post Office Department.....	Bill of postage stamps \$22 50; paper wrappers and postage \$5 50.....	28 05
49	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of stationery \$4 50; sundries expense account \$4 18.....	8 68
50	Manny & Messer.....	Bill of hardware.....	20 50
51	George Staiger.....	Bill of tinware and hardware.....	24 48
52	John Ori & Sons.....	Making and hanging 3 sets inside Blinds for Director's Room.....	45 00
53	Western Union Tel. Co.....	Bill of telegraphing for month.....	3 85
54	David Meacham.....	Bill for repairing carriage and shoeing horses.....	14 75
55	Charles C. Hamrick.....	Service as physician, \$66 66; as usher \$17 71.....	83 37
56	Ind'pls & Mich. C'y R.R. Co.....	Freight on vinegar, carbon oil, package and casting.....	15 41
57	P. Doran, Agent.....	Express bill on packages.....	1 60
58	Charles Mayne.....	Fare and expenses 2 trips to Chicago, \$8 80; paid expenses bringing fire engines to fire at prison, \$12; paid for livery hire \$4.....	24 80
59	Spring, Robertson & Warwick.....	2 pair hand cuffs, \$8; 2 leg irons, \$13.....	21 00
	Lamley & Rosenthal.....	Bill of Vinegar.....	40 00
		Total.....	\$5,020 63

WARDEN'S REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures for Month of September, 1873.

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	Amount.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....	\$10,959 22	Discharged convict account	\$300 00
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account.....	2,002 98	Guard account.....	1,353 87
Ford, Johnson & Co., labor account.....	2,169 15	Supply of water account.....	1,122 02
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account.....	52 00	Drugs and medicines account.....	30 00
United States, board and medical attendance U. S. Convicts.....	88 87	Clothing account.....	18 88
Rent account.....	8 00	Provision account.....	451 10
Sales account.....	479 58	Stationery account.....	41 01
Visitors' Fund.....	32 50	Expense account.....	191 82
		Escaped convict account.....	40 00
		Permanent improvement account.....	72 24
		Balance forward to next month.....	12,165 36
Total.....	\$15,792 30	Total.....	\$15,792 30

Detailed Statement of Expenditures for Month of September, 1873.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1	William Talby.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	\$15 00
2	Thomas Callahan.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
3	C. C. Carter.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
4	Richard Smith.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
5	Gideon Klinck.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
6	George F. Maher.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
7	Wallace Raynolds.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
8	J. C. Radford.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
9	Ira Thompson.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
10	Calvin Weaver.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
11	James Ross.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
12	John Stonerode.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
13	Thomas Cahoe.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
14	William Ball.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
15	George Wisbey.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
16	Charles Williams.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
17	H. B. Moord.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
18	Thomas Mullin.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
19	Lewis Jackson.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
20	Henry Crossley.....	Gateage on Discharge.....	15 00
21	Regular guards.....	Pay roll for the month.....	1,322 00
22	H. F. Benham.....	Services as guard—2 days in August.....	3 87
23	H. J. Parker.....	Services as guard—14 days in September.....	28 00
24	Beach & Miller.....	Balance due on contract for sinking and completing artesian well in prison.....	1,118 11
25	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of drugs and medicines.....	30 00
26	Voigt & Herpolsheimer.....	Bill of dry goods, clothing account.....	18 88
27	Robert Earl.....	1 ¹ / ₂ bushels apples at 50 cents per bushel.....	9 50
28	O. Hanson & Co.....	1000 pounds fresh fish.....	22 50
29	Schoenaman & Ashton.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	26 03
30	Robert Earl.....	14 bushels apples at 50 cents per bushel.....	7 00
31	Michigan Central R. R. Co	Bill of freights on provisions, supplies, etc.....	26 02
32	C. S. Goodhue.....	Bill of newspapers for prisoners.....	22 09
33	Post Office Department.....	500 postage stamps, \$15; box rent and postage, \$3 11.....	18 11
34	Indianapolis Sentinel Co...	Bill of envelopes.....	23 50
35	George Staiger.....	Bill of tinware, nails and solder.....	20 45
36	Manny & Messer.....	Bill of hardware.....	14 96
37	West. Union Telegraph Co.	Bill of tele raphing for month.....	7 95
38	American Express Co.....	Bill of express charges on packages.....	4 95
39	George W. Durgin, Jr.....	Overwork for State.....	14 00
40	Charles C. Hannick.....	Services as physician, \$66 66; as usher, \$17 14.....	83 80
41	Charles Mayne.....	Mileage to Indianapolis, making quarterly settlement, 308 miles at 8 cents, \$24 64; fare and expenses 1 t:ip to Chicago, \$1 40.....	25 04
42	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of sundries, expense account, \$2 16; bill of sta- tionery, \$6 92.....	9 08
43	Ludwig Greiger.....	Reward paid for returning John Williams, an escaped convict, to prison.....	40 00
44	Casper Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	313 42
45	E. Palmer.....	1 steer for beef.....	15 00
46	Edwin Valentine.....	44 ¹ / ₂ bushels onions at 75 cents per bushel.....	33 19
47	Peters, Colborn & Co.....	Bill of lumber.....	65 49
	Total.....		\$3,626 94

WARDEN'S REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures for Month of October, 1873.

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.
Amount.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....	Discharged convict account.....
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account.....	Guard account.....
Ford, Johnson & Co., labor account.....	Bedding account.....
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account.....	Clo hing account.....
Rent account.....	Drugs and medicine account.....
Sales account.....	Fuel account.....
Visitors' Fund.....	Provision account.....
	Stationary account.....
	Expense account.....
	Supply of water account.....
	Balance forward to next month.....
Total.....	Total.....
\$12,165 36	\$180 00
2,143 94	1,432 58
2,300 88	412 19
54 00	239 45
8 00	25 00
683 91	283 93
38 75	3,210 59
	45 94
	358 22
	24 64
	11,300 83
\$17,393 94	\$17,393 94

Detailed Statement of Expenditures for Month of October, 1873.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1	Samuel Soper	Gateage on discharge	\$15 00
2	Henry Spence	Gateage on discharge	15 00
3	William Hanlin	Gateage on discharge	15 00
4	William Brown	Gateage on discharge	15 00
5	James Gillen	Gateage on discharge	15 00
6	J. N. Carpenter	Gateage on discharge	15 00
7	Geo. W. Holland	Gateage on discharge	15 00
8	Theodore Blakey	Gateage on discharge	15 00
9	John Gore	Gateage on discharge	15 00
10	Wm. Mallory	Gateage on discharge	15 00
11	John D. Burns	Gateage on discharge	15 00
12	Geo. M. Davis	Gateage on discharge	15 00
13	Regular guards	Pay roll for the month	1,207 58
14	August Beyer	Services as guard, 22 days at \$60 00 per month	42 58
15	Thomas Greenwood	Services as night guard, one month at \$65 00 per m'th.	65 00
16	Ernest Kimball	Services as guard, 9 days at \$60 00 per month	17 42
17	Richards, Shaw & Winslow	Bill of blankets and socks for prisoners	483 63
18	Voigt & Herpolsheimer	Bill of dry goods, clothing account	89 05
19	Page Bro. & Co.	Bill of sole leather	78 96
20	Haddock & Son	Bill of drugs and medicines	25 60
21	Frank Leminokey	26 cords of dry oak wood at \$3 50 per cord	91 00
22	Ford, Johnson & Co.	Bill of coal \$192 93. 1 barrel lime \$5 00	197 93
23	Geo. Bradt	23 1-6 bushels potatoes at 80cts per bushel	18 53
24	Wm. Brummitt	94 1/4 bushels potatoes at 80 cts per bushel	75 40
25	Peter Donnelly	12 bushels potatoes at 80cts per bushel	9 60
26	Edward Grunke	29 1/2 bushels potatoes at 75cts per bushel	21 81
27	Wrob Lewski	27 1/2 bushels potatoes at 75cts per bushel	20 50
28	F. Fened	29 65-60 bushels potatoes at 80cts per bushel	23 93
29	Christ Yonka	26 50-60 bushels potatoes at 75cts per bushel	17 40
30	August Betke	213 25-60 bushels peach blow potatoes \$202 74. 116 bushels russet potatoes \$98 60	301 34
31	Michael Kasube	28 55-60 bushels potatoes at 80cts per bushel	23 13
32	Frank Wasuoskie	12 25-60 bushels potatoes at 80cts per bushel	9 93
33	Levi Fogle	36 25-60 bushels potatoes at 85cts per bushel	30 95
34	Thomas Dickinson	17 35-60 bushels potatoes at 85 cts per bushel	14 94
35	H. Malchow	25 1/2 bushels potatoes at 90cts per bushel	22 57
36	Louis Kunkle	25 35-60 bushels potatoes at 85cts per bushel	21 74
37	A. Furness	28 35-60 bushels potatoes at 80cts per bushel	22 87
38	Carl Swanson	11 1/2 bushels potatoes at 60cts per bushel	6 90
39	Michael Badour	122 1/2 bushels potatoes at 80cts per bushel	98 13
40	H. M. Hopkins	Carriage hire and expense 2 days purchasing potatoes ..	8 00
41	Armour & Co.	12 barrels prime mess pork at \$14 50—\$174 00. 8 barrels mess at \$16 25—\$130 00. 20 barrels mess at \$16 00—\$320 00. 25 barrels mess at \$15—375; cartage \$6 50 ..	1,005 50
42	Schoenaman & Ashton	Bill of groceries, supplies and corn	128 68
43	W. & J. G. Flint	Bill of ground coffee \$39 72. Tobacco \$8 80, less freight 30cts	48 20
44	F. Schmutzer	Bill of cattle for beef	195 00
45	Robert Earl	22 bushels apples at 55cts per bushel	12 10
46	Caspar Kuhn	Bill of flour and corn meal	307 31
47	R. Leaming	3 bushels apples at 50 cts per bushel	1 50
48	Durands & Co.	Bill of groceries and supplies	434 29
49	T. W. Francis	2,975 lbs cattle (gross)	89 25
50	McKindley, Gilchrist & Co.	Bill of groceries and supplies	217 20
51	Mich. Central R. R. Co.	Freight on groceries and supplies	18 86
52	C. S. Goodhue	Bill of newspapers for prisoners	24 77
53	Post office department	500 postage stamps	15 00
54	Haddock & Son	Bill lamp chimneys and burners, sundries expense account \$8 45; stationery \$6 17	14 62
55	F. H. Penfield	Bill carbon oil	39 24
56	Manny & Messer	Bill hardware, glass and repairing stove	35 27
57	Geo. Staiger	Bill hardware, tinware and sheet iron	36 98
58	J. E. DeWolfe & Bro.	Bill hardware and glass	10 87
59	Ford, Johnson & Co.	Bill chairs and repairing chairs, sundries furnished, expense account, 11 gallons boiled oil	74 56
60	J.H.Winterbetham & Sons	Bill lumber and buggy repairing, cell house buckets \$21 57, apples \$5 50	27 07
61	American Express Co.	Bill of charges, express packages	1 15
62	Wes'n Union Telegraph Co.	Bill of telegraphing for month	5 71
63	Chas. C. Hamrick	Services as physician \$66 67; usher \$17 71	84 37
64	Chas. Mayne	Fare and expense two trips to Chicago \$8 80; 1 trip to Indianapolis and return \$24 64; paid for livery hire \$3 00; screen for smoke stack, 75cts; bell for guard house \$2 00	39 19
		Total	\$6,093 11

WARDEN'S REPORT of Receipts and Expenditures from November 1, to December 15, 1873.

OF WHOM RECEIVED.	Amount.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT PAID.	Amount.
Balance from last month.....	\$11,300 83	Discharged convict account.....	\$300 00
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, labor account.....	3,054 37	Guard account.....	2,025 00
Ford, Johnson & Co.....	3,579 31	Provision account.....	1,937 03
J. H. Winterbotham & Sons, expense account.....	76 00	Clothing account.....	179 12
Rent account.....	87 00	B bedding account.....	22 00
Sales account.....	729 68	Drugs and medicine account.....	25 57
Visitor's fund.....	15 00	Supply of water account.....	53 15
		Permanent improvement account.....	117 88
		Stationery account.....	86 47
		Expense account.....	312 82
		Balance December 15, 1873	13,783 65
Total.....	\$18,842 69	Total.....	\$18,842 69

Detailed Statement of Expenditures from Nov. 1 to Dec. 15, 1873.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1	Samuel Moore.....	Gateage on discharge.....	\$15 00
2	George Melville.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
3	Jacob Shaffner.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
4	James Ashcraft.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
5	Allen Shupe.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
6	James L. Taylor.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
7	James Officer.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
8	W. F. Gray.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
9	James Ryan.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
10	Robert Swain.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
11	George W. Wilson.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
12	Caleb Parrish.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
13	Peter Anderson.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
14	Charles C. Washburn.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
15	Charles Brooks.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
16	John Wilson.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
17	John Strait.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
18	Charles Henry.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
19	Joseph Sayles.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
20	Charles Robson.....	Gateage on discharge.....	15 00
21	Regular guards.....	Pay roll for the month.....	2,025 00
22	Chicago Packing and Provision Co.....	30 barrels prime mess pork at \$10 50, \$315; 25 barrels extra prime pork at \$8 50, \$212 50.....	527 50
23	Nussbaum & Mayer.....	76 32-60 bushels beans at \$ 40, \$183 68; 8 bushels beans at \$2 25, \$19 35.....	203 03
24	Palmer, Warner & Co.....	199 pounds ground coffee at 15 cents, \$29 85; less difference of freight, 74 cents.....	29 11
25	F. Schmutzer.....	Bill of meat and soup bones.....	34 92
26	L. Woods.....	5 barrels of salt at \$2 15 per barrel.....	10 75
27	I. P. & C. R. R. Co.....	Freight on 5200 pounds beans.....	11 96
28	Michigan Central R. R. Co	Freight on provisions and supplies.....	30 42
29	Schoenaman & Ashton.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	73 84
30	McKindley, Gilchrist & Co	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	296 55
31	E. & H. Dolman.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	123 21
32	Joseph Kuhn.....	Bill of flour and corn meal.....	376 67
33	Durand & Co.....	Bill of groceries and supplies.....	175 30
34	Jacob D. Williams.....	408 pounds of beef at 5 cents per pound.....	20 40
35	Levi Page.....	93½ bushels turnips at 25 cents per pound.....	23 37
36	Page, Bro. & Co.....	Bill of leather.....	91 27
37	Jacob Weiler.....	Bill of shoe-pegs and shoemaker's stock.....	5 20
38	Voight & Herpolzheimer.....	Bill of dry goods, underclothes and quilts.....	104 65
39	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of drugs and medicines.....	25 57
40	Daniel Kennedy.....	Bill for making survey, plans and plats and estimates for water works.....	35 00
41	A. W. Smith.....	Fare and expenses 1 trip to Chicago and return on account of supply of water, \$4 40; fare and expenses 1 trip from Wabash, Ind., to Indianapolis and return on account of supply of water.....	13 75
42	G. H. Wood.....	Fare and expenses 1 trip to Chicago and return on account of supply of water, \$4 40.....	4 40
43	Walworth, Brooks & Co.....	Bill of iron pipes, fittings, etc., for steam pipe in prison.....	11 86
44	Peters, Colborn & Co.....	Bill of lumber.....	80 17
45	Haskell Barker Car Co.....	Bill for iron casting, lumber and iron door.....	25 85
46	Post Office Department.....	Bill postage stamps.....	22 50
47	C. S. Goodhue.....	Bill of newspapers for prisoners.....	23 04
48	Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co.	Bill of stationery.....	36 33
49	Manny & Messer.....	Bill of hardware.....	34 91
50	P. Doran, agent.....	Express charges on packages.....	2 50
51	Peck & Son.....	8 barrels kerosene oil, 391 gallons at 17½ cents per gallon.....	68 42
52	Haddock & Son.....	Bill of hops, sulphate of lime, emery, tooth brushes and slate pencils.....	14 85
53	George Staiger.....	Bill copper tank for water tank, hardware, 1 gallon iron sloop pail.....	29 40
54	George Marsh & Co.....	Bill of lime, fencing, lumber and plaster.....	15 39
55	West. Union Telegraph Co.	Bill of telegraphing for month.....	4 19
56	Charles C. Hannick.....	Services as physician, \$100; as usher, \$25 71.....	125 71
57	Charles Mayne.....	Fare and expenses 2 trips to Chicago and return, \$8 80; paid for hunting and returning stray cow, \$5; paid for repairing harness, \$4; 2½ pounds hops, \$1 25; paid for washing bedclothes at prison, \$3.....	22 05
	Total.....		\$5,059 04

Summary of Disbursements from December 15, 1872, to December 15, 1873.

MONTHS.	Discharged Convict Account.	Guard Account.	Provision Account.	Clothing Account.	Bedding Account.	Drugs and Medicine Account.	Stationery and News-Paper Account for Prisoners.	Fuel Account.	Permanent Improvement Account.	Escaped Convict Account.	Supply of Water Account.	Library Account.	Expense Account Including Physician's Salary.	Total.
From December 15, 1872, to January 31, 1873.....	\$315 00	\$1,890 57	\$2,651 06	\$216 22	.....	\$30 83	\$90 36	\$463 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$650 93	\$6,308 57
February.....	180 00	1,335 00	1,692 81	142 39	.....	25 06	75 05	841 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	491 59	4,783 01
March.....	150 00	1,349 99	1,303 22	37 23	.....	30 15	50 24	24 50	\$40 00	.....	.....	.....	203 23	3,188 56
April.....	195 00	1,352 06	1,793 61	2,369 86	.....	48 63	107 75	.....	54 98	.....	.....	.....	188 70	5,410 59
May.....	39 00	1,350 00	1,515 08	171 68	.....	8 75	50 20	81 50	77 07	\$1 00	\$17 85	.....	203 46	3,512 00
June.....	75 00	1,350 00	1,771 51	1,486 28	.....	37 08	46 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243 86	5,449 94
July.....	45 00	1,326 92	2,369 41	56 20	.....	23 55	42 52	.....	3 00	.....	32 00	\$7 40	.....	4,974 91
August.....	255 00	1,380 94	2,046 43	79 74	.....	43 37	58 19	.....	45 00	50 00	364 46	404 40	.....	339 45
September.....	300 00	1,353 87	451 10	18 88	.....	30 00	44 01	.....	72 24	40 00	950 95	.....	211 01	5,120 63
October.....	180 00	1,332 53	3,210 56	239 45	412 19	25 60	45 94	283 93	.....	.....	1,122 02	.....	194 82	3,626 94
From November 1, to December 15, 1873.....	300 00	2,025 00	1,937 03	179 12	22 00	25 57	86 47	.....	117 88	.....	53 15	.....	335 22	6,093 11
Total.....	\$2,025 00	\$16,046 93	\$20,041 82	\$4,997 06	\$434 19	\$328 59	\$697 54	\$1,697 64	\$497 17	\$97 00	\$2,565 07	\$411 80	\$3,378 09	\$63,127 90

Summary of Receipts from December 15, 1872, to December 15, 1873.

MONTHS.	STATE OF INDIANA.							Visitors' Fund.	Total.
	Labor Account.	Expense Account.	Sales Account.	Rent Account.	From U. S. Government for keeping prisoners.	Library Account.	Supply of Water Account.		
From December 15, 1872, to January 31, 1873.....	\$6,594 34	\$60 00	\$316 31	\$24 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$7,644 90
February.....	3,497 32	48 00	535 48	18 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,112 21
March.....	3,823 32	52 00	411 53	8 00	\$155 12	.....	.....	.....	4,491 73
April.....	3,788 87	52 00	431 69	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,309 06
May.....	4,152 01	54 00	382 23	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,622 49
June.....	3,131 74	50 00	510 77	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,272 26
July.....	4,582 11	51 00	413 72	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,075 58
August.....	4,253 01	52 00	462 74	7 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 75
September.....	4,172 13	52 00	479 59	8 00	88 87	.....	.....	.....	38 50
October.....	4,413 92	51 00	683 91	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 50
From November 1, to December 15, 1873.....	6,634 18	76 00	725 68	87 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 75
Total.....	\$90,069 96	\$624 00	\$6,637 64	\$200 89	\$243 99	\$560 00	\$2,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$278 75
									\$62,965 23



10
SECOND REPORT

OF THE

INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION

FOR

WOMEN AND GIRLS.

JANUARY 1, 1874.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1874.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

S. A. FLETCHER, JR., PRESIDENT, Indianapolis.

JOS. I. IRWIN, Columbus.

F. G. ARMSTRONG, Camden.

BOARD OF VISITORS.

HON. CONRAD BAKER, Indianapolis.

MRS. RHODA M. COFFIN, Richmond.

MRS. ADDISON L. ROACHE, Indianapolis.

SUPERINTENDENT AND ASSISTANTS.

MRS. SARAH J. SMITH, Superintendent.

JAMES SMITH, Steward.

MRS. ELMIRA JOHNSON, Matron.

MISS MARTHA PRAY, Teacher.

MISS ANNIE MATHER, Assistant Teacher.

ROBERT GRAY, Engineer.

WILLIAM GRAY, Assistant Engineer.

W. W. MOORE, Watchman.

And one female domestic servant.

PHYSICIAN.

DR. THEOPHILUS PARVIN, Indianapolis.

MANAGERS' REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, January 1, 1874.

To His Excellency, THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana:

SIR:—In pursuance of the provisions of section eleven of the act establishing a Female Prison and Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, the undersigned, Managers of said Institution, have the honor to make and submit to you the following detailed report of their doings as such Managers, and of the receipts and expenditures of said Institution, and of the results so far attained and other information relative thereto.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

The first and only previous report of this Board was made to His Excellency, Governor Baker, January 18, 1871, and was by him communicated to the General Assembly, January 25, 1871. It reported the progress made up to December 31, 1870, inclusive. From it a full and detailed description of the buildings then in process of erection may be gained. Since that time an unexpected delay has occurred in completing the work, on account of a want of appropriations. After the close of the legislative session, in 1871, when it was found that the means were not in their hands to proceed with the building, the Board, with the assistance of the supervising architect, estimated the existing indebtedness to contractors and issued certificates therefor, as follows:

To Messrs. Boedecker & Nieman, on account of carpenter work done and materials furnished, the sum of \$1,522.27; to the

Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Company, for gas mains furnished and laid from the National Road, near the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, to the Reformatory building, cast pipe, wrought pipe, etc., the sum of \$1,518.10; to Messrs. Tutewiler & Sutton, for work done and materials furnished on account of their contract for the plastering of the Institution, the sum of \$1,520.02; to Messrs. Boller & Knierim, for work done and materials furnished on account of their contract for painting and glazing, the sum of \$750.32; to John G. Hanning, on account of steam heating and gas fitting, the sum of \$8,746.46; to Isaac Hodgson, architect, for professional services, \$1,127.96, and to Messrs. Foster & Wiggins, for cement furnished, the sum of \$222.08. These allowances were made April 28, 1871. At the same time, the Board took account of and sold the brick remaining unused and not needed in the construction of the building, amounting in all to the sum of \$832 50. It was ordered that this amount be used in payment of the bills for hauling, the wages of the engineer and watchman, and the bill for fitting up the rooms in the residence of the engineer. The account of the disbursement of this money, which was not returned to the Treasury, is given elsewhere. On the 28th of June, 1871, a further allowance was made to Messrs. Tutewiler & Sutton, on account of plastering, and the amount thereof, namely, \$690.56, was certified to them as before, making the entire indebtedness then found in their favor, \$2,210.58. At the same time a like certificate of indebtedness was executed to Messrs. Bramhall, Deane & Co., for the sum of \$630, on account of two cooking ranges furnished the Institution. Thenceforward until the meeting of the last General Assembly, the labors of the Board were limited to the supervision and protection of the valuable property acquired by the State.

In his message to the Special Session, November 14, 1872, Governor Baker used the following language:

“The Indiana Reformatory Institute for Women and Girls. The building for this much needed institution has remained in an unfinished condition for the last two years, no appropriation having been made to complete it. It is highly important that the building should be speedily completed and furnished, to the end that the female prisoners now in the State Prison at Jeffersonville should be removed thereto, pursuant to the requirements of the act for the establishment of the institution. It is also highly important that the reformatory department of the institution should be open for the reception of girls at the earliest practicable period.

“There is an existing indebtedness of about \$20,000, contracted in the erection of the building, and I trust that an appropriation will be made to pay this, and also to complete and furnish the building, fence the grounds, and put the institution in operation.”

In his message to the Regular Session, January 10, 1873, he said:

“I beg leave to again call your attention to the unfinished condition of the Indiana Reformatory for Women and Girls, and to urge the passage of the bill which passed the House at the late session and is now pending in the Senate in relation thereto. A bill, of which this is a copy, received the sanction of the proper committees two years ago, and the passage of the pending bill was recommended by the Senate committee at the late special session. The debt due on account of the construction of the building ought to be paid without further delay, and the building should be completed and the female prisoners now in the State Prison at Jeffersonville ought to be removed to the Reformatory at the earliest practicable time.”

The supplemental act, which became a law February 3, 1873, fully met the foregoing recommendations of your predecessor and received your approval. By its first section was “appropriated the sum of fifty thousand dollars for the purpose of completing and finishing the building already erected for said institution, and for fencing and putting in order the grounds appurtenant to said building.” Doubts having arisen as to whether that appropriation could be applied to the payment of existing indebtedness, it was declared by a joint resolution subsequently passed and approved February 6, 1873, “that said appropriation was intended to be applied, so far as necessary, to the payment of all just debts contracted in the erection of the building of said institution,” and that such is “the true intent and meaning of said first section.”

By the use of this liberal appropriation the buildings and ground have, since that time, been placed in such condition as to admit of their use for the purposes contemplated by the original act. A more particular report is respectfully submitted:

On the third day of February, 1873, the Board estimated the amount of principal and interest due each of the contracting parties on the certificates of indebtedness before issued to them and fixed the several sums in their favor as follows:

To Messrs. Boedeker & Nieman, \$1,763.28; to the Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Company, \$1,758.46; to Messrs. Tutewiler & Sutton, \$2,560.57; to Messrs. Boller & Knierim, \$869.11; to John G. Hanning, \$10,131.30; to Isaac Hodgson, \$1,306.53; to

Messrs. Foster & Wiggins, \$257.23; and to Messrs. Bramhall, Deane & Co., \$729.75; making an aggregate indebtedness of \$19,376.23.

These several amounts were immediately certified to the Executive Department for your Excellency's approval and payment in the manner prescribed by the act.

At a meeting of the Board held February 25, 1873, the architect was instructed to prepare plans and specifications for the remainder of the work necessary to complete the Institution, and the President of the Board was authorized and directed to advertise for sealed proposals for the work and materials necessary to be done and furnished to prepare the building for occupancy. The notice to contractors and builders having been given by the President, as ordered, the Board, on the eighth day of April, 1873, opened and considered the bids made in response thereto and awarded contracts as follows:

To D. Coulter, for the plumbing, at \$3,500; to Tutewiler & Sutton, for plastering, calsimining, whitewashing and repairing of deafening, \$1,917; to Henry Nieman, for carpenter work, including materials, hardware, etc., \$5,850; to Boller & Knierim, for painting, varnishing, etc., \$938.

The President was authorized to and did contract with John Stumph & Co., for rubble masonry, etc.; with Haugh & Co., for iron work and materials; with Johnson Brothers, for galvanized iron work and slating; and with other bidders for several jobs of less important work.

On the 10th day of June, 1873, the President presented a contract with John Martin for brick work, amounting to \$325, which was approved by the Board, and Messrs. Cleveland & French were allowed \$141 for professional services, including a landscape design for the grounds, letter of instructions, etc., and traveling expenses.

A more comprehensive view of the work accomplished may be gained from the account of disbursements accompanying this report and forming a part of it.

The description of the building already published in the first report, is so full and minute that it is unnecessary to occupy further space by a repetition of it. The original plan has not been materially changed. Those parts which had not then been reached have since been completed. Except in a few small particulars the entire structure, as designed, has been finished. It remains for the people of the State and their representatives to determine how faithfully, economically, and well it has been done. We anticipate a favorable opinion of this most recent undertaking of the State in architecture.

APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS.

The Board on the 12th day of June, 1873, appointed Mrs. Sarah J. Smith, of Indianapolis, to be Superintendent of the Institution and the appointment was approved by your Excellency on the twenty-seventh day of the same month. Before entering upon the discharge of her duties, she gave a bond to the State of Indiana in the sum of ten thousand dollars, executed by her husband James Smith, and ample security approved by the Board, conditioned for the faithful performance of her duties as such Superintendent and that she would faithfully account for all moneys, property and effects entrusted to her as such. The bond, as approved, has been filed in the office of the Secretary of State. She has also taken and subscribed an affirmation to discharge the duties of her said office with fidelity. The affirmation has also been filed in the office of the Secretary of State.

On the twenty-ninth day of July, 1873, the Board appointed subordinate officers of the Institution, and fixed the salaries of the Superintendent and other persons employed, as follows: James Smith, the husband of Mrs. Sarah J. Smith, to be Steward, at a salary of four hundred dollars per annum from the date of his appointment, with the consent of the Board that he may reside in the Institution; Mrs. Elmira Johnson to be Matron, at a salary of five hundred dollars per annum from the date of her appointment; Miss Martha Pray to be a teacher, at a salary of four hundred dollars per annum, to commence when ordered by the Board; Robert Gray, to be Engineer at a salary of seven hundred and twenty dollars per annum from July 13, 1873. The salary of the Superintendent, Sarah J. Smith, was fixed at the sum of eight hundred dollars per annum, to begin at the date of her appointment, namely, June 10, 1873. On the eighth day of October, 1873, the Board appointed Dr. Theophilus Parvin, of Indianapolis, to be Physician of the Institution, at a compensation of four hundred dollars per annum; William Gray to be Assistant Engineer, at a salary of fifty-five dollars per month; W. W. Moore to be a watchman at a salary of six hundred dollars per annum; Annie Mather, to be an assistant teacher, at a salary of fifteen dollars per month; and a domestic servant at twelve dollars per month. These several appointments and orders of the Board have met with the approval of your Excellency.

APPOINTMENT OF VISITORS.

In accordance with the requirements of section thirty-nine of the act establishing the Institution, Hon. Conrad Baker, Mrs. Addison L. Roache and Mrs. Rhoda M. Coffin, were, by your Excellency, on the seventeenth day of July last, appointed a Board of Vistors to visit and inspect the Institution and examine as to its treatment, the employment and condition of its inmates and the management of its affairs, including the expenditures. To enable the Board to properly discharge its delicate and responsible duties, the members thereof have been afforded all needful facilities. The result of their visitations will doubtless be submitted to your Excellency in the report required of them by law.

OPENING OF THE INSTITUTION.

On the sixth day of September last, the Board had the honor to lay before you a communication informing you that the Institution was then so far completed as to admit of the reception of inmates. Thereupon your Excellency issued the proclamation contemplated by the statute announcing that the Institution was open for the reception of inmates. Thereupon, your Excellency is-ued the proclamation contemplated by the statute, announcing that the Institution was open for the reception of inmates from and after the ninth of that month. Your Excellency afterwards, namely, on the fourth day of October, instructed the Warden of the State Prison South to transfer all the female convicts in his custody and deliver them to the Superintendent of the Reformatory Institution. This was accomplished on the eighth day of the same month. The report of the Superintendent will show the inner management of the Institution from that date.

APPROPRIATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

By the thirty-fourth section of the act approved May 13, 1869, the sum of fifty thousand dollars was appropriated to carry out the provisions of that act. The first report exhibits the disbursements made by the Board up to and including December 31, 1870, as follows:

Excavation.....	\$721 20
Rubble stone work.....	3,892 25
Cut stone work.....	1,751 66

Brick making.....	\$9,188 55
Brick laying.....	11,726 58
Carpenter work.....	11,000 00
Iron work.....	1,825 00
Galvanized work and slating.....	3,100 00
Lumber.....	518 63
Plastering.....	3,000 00
Lime.....	1,241 64
Painting.....	112 00
Printing.....	139 90
Salaries.....	1,571 00
	—————\$49,788 41

The expenditures on account of the Institution, at the close of the calendar year 1872, as appears from the several annual reports and the monthly statements of the Auditor and Treasurer of State, amount to \$51,686.91. This sum includes the disbursements above set forth and also, four hundred dollars paid on account of galvanized iron work, etc., salaries of Managers and Secretary and pay of watchmen employed to protect the buildings, and shows an overdraft of \$1,686.91. During the year ending December 31, 1873, disbursements from the building fund appropriation were made as follows:

DATE.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
February...	Old indebtedness.....	\$19,376 23	\$19,376 23
March.....	Salaries.....	420 00	
April.....	Advertising.....	17 50	420 00
May.....	Salaries.....	120 00	17 50
“.....	Plumbing.....	1,300 00	
“.....	Plastering.....	500 00	
“.....	Digging cellar.....	88 25	
June.....	Salaries.....	140 00	2,008 25
“.....	Plastering.....	500 00	3,480 00
“.....	Carpenter work.....	2,500 00	
“.....	Rubble stone work.....	340 00	

Disbursements from the Building Fund Appropriation.—Continued.

DATE.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
July.....	Salaries.....	60 00	
"	Brick making.....	390 00	
"	Plumbing.....	1,000 00	
"	Plastering.....	500 00	
"	Carpenter work.....	2,000 00	
"	Digging trenches.....	92 65	
"	Cement.....	89 40	
			4,132 05
August.....	Brick and brick work.....	580 50	
			580 50
September..	Painting and glazing.....	800 00	
"	Carpenter work.....	2,500 00	
"	Tile.....	42 00	
"	Rubble masonry.....	148 00	
"	Iron work.....	2,000 00	
"	Plumbing.. ..	800 00	
"	Labor.....	487 30	
"	Cement.....	31 80	
"	Paving.....	734 40	
			7,543 50
October.....	Galvanized iron work.....	500 00	
"	Stone work.....	129 00	
"	Labor.....	204 21	
"	Salaries.....	75 00	
"	Carpenter work.....	2,000 00	
"	Plastering.....	417 00	
"	Chimney tops and labor.....	44 50	
"	Plumbing.....	618 35	
"	Laying water pipe.....	400 00	
"	Painting and glazing.....	800 00	
			5,188 06
November..	Galvanized iron work, etc.....	400 00	
"	Labor.....	16 25	
"	Plumbing and materials.....	580 59	
			996 84
December..	Salary of architect, in full.....	1,372 04	
"	Iron work and materials.	595 70	
"	Landscape design.....	141 00	
"	Advertising	18 00	
			2,126 74
	Total.....		\$45,869 67

RECAPITULATION.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation of 1869.....	\$50,000 00	
Appropriation of 1873.....	50,000 00	
		<hr/>
Total.....		\$100,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

During the years 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872...	\$51,686 91	
During the year 1873.....	45,869 67	
		<hr/>
Total.....		97,556 58
		<hr/>
Balance January 1, 1874.....		\$2,443 42

The following further statement shows the amounts of money derived from the sale of surplus building materials and certain furniture not required in the Institution:

From sales of brick.....	\$963 80	
Disbursed for incidental expenses during 1871 and 1872, as heretofore stated.....		\$963 80
From sale of a range to the officers of the Blind Asylum.....	398 07	
Applied on other accounts for furniture... ..	<hr/>	398 07
		<hr/>
Total received and disbursed.....		\$,000 00

These amounts were not returned into the Treasury and do not appear in the accounts of the Auditor and Treasurer of State, except as embraced in the payments made for the articles from which they were realized.

ESTIMATES FOR FURNITURE.

On the twenty-ninth day of July, 1873, in pursuance of the requirements of the second section of the supplemental act, the Board submitted to the Auditor of State a communication showing that a part of the Institution was then ready to be furnished and setting out an itemized estimate of the articles needed for that pur-

pose, with the estimated cost of each item or article, which estimate was verified by the oath of the President of the Board and required the sum of five thousand six hundred and seventy-four dollars and seventeen cents. Upon the submission of this estimate, the Board constituted by the act, composed of your Excellency, the Secretary of State and the Treasurer of State, authorized the Auditor so to do, and he caused a warrant to be issued to the President of the Board for the amount asked and the same was paid.

On the eleventh day of December, 1873, a second estimate was in like manner made, approved and paid, amounting to two thousand and ninety-one dollars and ninety cents. These several amounts have been applied to the purposes for which they were asked. A detailed account of the proceedings under said section two may be gained from the full record thereof which the act requires to be kept and preserved by the Auditor of State. The aggregate of drafts so made upon the Treasury is as follows:

July 31. First estimate.....	\$5,674 17
December 11. Second estimate.....	2,091 90
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$7,766 07

ESTIMATES OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

As required by the third section of the supplemental act, the Superintendent, at the commencement of each month, has prepared and verified by her affirmation, an estimated itemized statement, in writing, of the amounts required to meet the current expenses of the Institution during the month, setting forth in each the number of inmates in each of the departments of the Institution, and, also, the number of officers and persons employed therein on the first day of the month. These several estimates were presented to the Auditor of State and by him submitted to the Board, consisting of your Excellency, the Secretary of State and Treasurer of State, and were by it approved and allowed, the Auditor of State, being directed in writing so to do, drawing his warrant for the amount thereof and the Treasurer of State paying the same to the Superintendent. An account of these proceedings, which is required to be kept and preserved by the Auditor of State, will afford more complete information. The "account of current expenses" kept by the Steward and reported to the Board of Managers, a copy of which is submitted

herewith, will afford a clear view of the management of the financial affairs of the Institution.

As required by section four of the supplemental act, the Board of Managers and Superintendent, at the close of the six months ending December 31, 1873, made their itemized report to the Auditor of State of the expenditures of money drawn from the treasury under the provisions of sections two and three of the act. It is substantially the same as that contained herein. The record of proceedings required to be kept by him will more fully show the particulars thereof.

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES OF INMATES.

As required by section thirty-one of the original act, the Board, with your approval, has estimated and determined "the actual expense per annum of clothing and subsisting an infant committed to the reformatory department of the Institution" and has fixed the amount thereof at two hundred dollars.

CONSTITUTION OF THE BOARD.

At the making of the last report, the Board of Managers was composed of James M. Ray, who served as President, F. G. Armstrong and Joseph I. Irwin, with John M. Commons, Governor's Private Secretary, acting *ex officio* and by special appointment, as its Secretary. Mr. Ray having resigned, Stoughton A. Fletcher, jr., was appointed and, after qualifying, assumed the duties of a manager February 3, 1873. On the twenty-fifth day of the same month he was chosen President and has continued to act as such. Captain Commons faithfully served as Secretary until October 31, 1873, when his resignation deprived the Board of his valuable experience and practical business management of its records and accounts.

CONCLUSION.

For details, statistics, accounts current, and other matters more immediately within the province of the Superintendent, Steward and Physician, we refer to the reports of those officers, copies of which are submitted herewith. The report of the Board of Visitors will afford some suggestions of improvements that should be well considered and, if possible, carried out. The next report will more properly contain any recommendations to be laid before the General

Assembly. The means necessary to put the grounds in proper condition should be placed at the disposal of the Board, when the more important work of completing the buildings shall have been disposed of. It is the ardent wish of the Board that the Institution may be so successful as to commend it alike to the generous support of the Legislature and the good will and confidence of the people of the State.

Respectfully,

S. A. FLETCHER, JR.,

JOSEPH I. IRWIN,

F. G. ARMSTRONG,

Board of Managers.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

*To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution
for Women and Girls:*

On receiving the appointment, tenth of seventh month, I visited the penitentiary at Detroit, the better to understand the workings of a model prison. Many similar institutions had been visited in England; yet the American character, life and habits differ so widely, I thought best to have a precedent near our field of operation. On the eighteenth, we occupied the unfinished building, the better to superintend some necessary changes and prepare for the inmates.

The twelfth of ninth month, the Reformatory department was opened to take two girls out of jail, as they could be more profitably employed clearing the rubbish from the new building. The Prison Department opened on the eighth of tenth month, with seventeen prisoners received from Jeffersonville penitentiary, accompanied by the Warden, Chaplain and Matron, all of whom feared we should have trouble, as the moral character of some was below hope, and two were dangerous. Our first great trial was the suppressing of tobacco. When told they could not use it in any form, gloom and sadness settled like a pall upon them which taxed all our ingenuity to dispel. Our superior accommodations sank in utter insignificance, and with little exception, they wished themselves back to "old Jeff!" We soon got to work, having reserved washing, sewing and house-cleaning for them, and though our rules seemed hard, they have complied more willingly and cheerfully than we anticipated. There have been four added to the number, and am glad to state after the completion of the laundry we were able to procure washing to keep those able employed. Sewing and knitting

have been furnished others. Several have been on the sick list since their arrival.

There are twenty-one girls in the Reformatory, taught half the day in a well organized school, the other half devoted to cane-seating chairs and household duties in rotation. Some of the girls are committed for larceny, or incorrigible conduct, and the change in some of the worst is striking, convincing us that many of these little waifs go to ruin from surrounding circumstances. We regret to find the age—fifteen—is preventing a large number from entering the Reformatory, having received letters from several counties making the inquiry what steps to take to commit over fifteen, stating they must go to ruin if not admitted. The only answer that can be given is: "The law forbids," and the girl on the brink of ruin is robbed of the care, restraint, education and proper training the State has so wisely provided for her rescue, and our expenses are necessarily much larger in proportion, to care for a small family.

Our daily religious exercises have been greatly blessed; Sabbath school enjoyed; and regular services on the Sabbath conducted by the Young Men's Christian Association; who express themselves highly gratified at the apparent change from week to week in the family; and we feel that it is a problem no longer unsolved "that the power of kindness" with the religion of Jesus is sufficient to subdue the most hardened. A library is much needed. As the reading prisoners have been supplied with the "New York Weekly," interesting and profitable reading is wanted to supply its place.

I can thankfully record that in both Departments I am assisted by earnest Christian workers, who labor faithfully for the temporal and spritual improvement of those under their charge.

With gratitude for the kindness with which my many wishes have been responded to,

Respectfully,

SARAH J. SMITH,
Superintendent.

SUPERINTENDENT'S TABLES.

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

Counties from which girls were received since the opening of the Institution.

Marion.....	12
Wayne	3
Parke.....	2
Perry	1
Floyd.....	1
Johnson.....	1
Vigo.....	1
	—
Total.....	21

CONDITION OF INMATES.

Number of orphans.....	8
Number of half orphans.....	10
Number parents separated.....	2
Number whose parents are living.....	1
Number who can not read.....	5
Number who read indifferently.....	11
Number who read pretty well.....	5
Number who can write.....	5

LIST OF CONVICTS

Remaining in the Penal Department of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, at the close of the Year ending December 31, 1873.

NAME.	COUNTY WHERE CONVICTED.	WHEN RECEIVED.	CRIME.	TERM.	WHEN SENTENCED.
Sarah Hubbard.....	Grant Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Murder.....	Life.....	April 15, 1856.
Mary A. Longanacker.....	Marion Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Murder.....	Life.....	May 20, 1865.
Sarah J. Williams.....	Washington Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Murder.....	Life.....	March 16, 1868.
Amanda Silbert.....	Marion Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Forgery.....	5 years.....	November 12, 1869.
Mary Ann Adams.....	Jennings Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Murder.....	Life.....	May 27, 1871.
Sarah J. Stevens.....	Tippecanoe Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Murder.....	2 years.....	January 22, 1872.
Mary Lewis.....	Marion Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Grand Larceny.....	6 years.....	October 23, 1872.
Amanda Turner.....	Marion Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Manslaughter.....	3 years.....	December 5, 1872.
Bridget Mulholland.....	Vigo Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Grand Larceny.....	3 years.....	January 9, 1873.
Nelly Walters.....	Vanderburg Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Grand Larceny.....	2 years.....	January 13, 1873.
Georgia King.....	Warrick Common Pleas Court.....	October 8, 1873	Grand Larceny.....	2 years.....	February 17, 1873.
Nelly Howard.....	Marion Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Grand Larceny.....	2 years.....	February 17, 1873.
Cynthia Gray.....	Vanderburg Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Murder.....	14 years.....	June 2, 1873.
Bell Evans.....	Marion Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Petit Larceny.....	1 year.....	June 14, 1873.
Ella Johnson.....	Marion Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Petit Larceny.....	1 year.....	June 14, 1873.
Fanny Hill.....	Marion Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Grand Larceny.....	3 years.....	July 10, 1873.
Jennie Harper.....	Floyd Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 8, 1873	Petit Larceny.....	1 year.....	April 10, 1873.
Ida Haines.....	Bartholomew Circuit Court.....	October 23, 1873	Grand Larceny.....	2 years.....	October 23, 1873.
Ellen Booker.....	Marion Criminal Circuit Court.....	October 23, 1873	Grand Larceny.....	3 years.....	October 23, 1873.
Drusilla Broaddy.....	Marion Criminal Circuit Court.....	November 18, 1873	Grand Larceny.....	18 months.....	November 14, 1873.
Bridget Hennerty.....	Marion Criminal Circuit Court.....	November 18, 1873	Grand Larceny.....	18 months.....	November 14, 1873.

ACCOUNT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

Steward's statement of the receipts and disbursements from July 22, 1873, to December 31, 1873, inclusive.

RECEIPTS.

August 5, from State Treasury.....	\$474 00
September 5, from State Treasury.....	373 33
October 18, from State Treasury.....	1,403 98
November 13, from State Treasury.....	732 00
December 15, from State Treasury.....	1,092 55
	<hr/>
Total receipts.....	\$4,075 86

DISBURSEMENTS.

July.

Provisions.....	\$20 39
Hay and corn.....	6 40
Salaries.....	141 06
	<hr/>
	\$167 85

August.

Provisions.....	\$52 59
Hay and corn.....	16 74
Salaries.....	213 65
	<hr/>
	\$282 98

September.

Provisions.....	\$88 69
Hay and corn.....	14 50
Drugs and medicines.....	10 70
Salaries.....	246 98
	<hr/>
	\$360 87

October.

Provisions.....	\$226 67
Hay and corn.....	12 00
Clothing.....	58 41
Fuel and light... ..	645 50
Stationery and stamps.....	10 65
Salaries.....	296 88
	<hr/>
	\$1,250 11

November.

Provisions.....	\$265 06	
Hay and corn.....	32 76	
Drugs and medicines.....	33 59	
Smith work	5 80	
Dispatch and stamps.....	3 70	
Fuel and light.....	194 80	
Salaries.....	342 00	
Clothing.....	37 58	
Reward for the arrest of two girls who escaped..	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$940 29

December.

Provisions.....	\$256 22	
Clothing.....	47 90	
Drugs and medicines.....	7 20	
Brooms and hammer.....	8 90	
Fuel and light.....	239 25	
Hay and corn	10 50	
Water.....	70 00	
Conveying prisoners from the depot.....	6 00	
Discharged prisoner	15 00	
Salaries.....	366 99	
	<hr/>	\$1,027 96
To balance.....		45 80
		<hr/>
Total disbursements.....		4,075 86
January 1, 1874, to balance on hand.....		45 80

DETAILED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES.

DATE.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AM'T.	TOTAL.
1873.			
July 22.....	Paid Smith & Long, groceries....	\$3 25	
"	Paid Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.....	4 70	
"	Paid Becker & Schwinge, groceries	2 96	
"	Paid Danmeyer & Co., groceries.	10 93	
"	Meat, \$2.25; fruit, 95; milk and butter, \$1.75.....	4 95	
"	Sarah J. Smith, one month's salary	66 66	
"	James Smith, 12 days, steward...	13 33	
"	Elmira Johnson, 12 days, matron	16 67	
"	Robert Gray, engineer, 18 days...	36 00	
"	Two scrubbing girls.....	8 40	
			\$167 85
August.....	W. S. Bingham, flour, corn, etc ..	24 05	
"	Smith & Jones, groceries.....	16 77	
"	Becker & Schwinge, groceries....	6 95	
"	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries	7 58	
"	H. Coleman, meat.....	1 60	
"	Martin Roth, meat.....	2 35	
"	Wm. Ripley, groceries.....	10 03	
"	Sarah J. Smith, salary.. ..	66 66	
"	James Smith, salary.....	33 33	
"	Robert Gray, salary	60 00	
"	Elmira Johnson, salary	41 66	
"	Scrub girls.....	12 00	
			\$282 98
September ...	A. Barnes, groceries.....	12 50	
"	Wm. I. Ripley, groceries.....	11 29	
"	Smith & Jones, groceries	13 39	
"	Ignatz Forger, meat.....	5 98	
"	Becker & Schwinge, tea, etc.....	8 45	
"	H. S. Bingham, flour, etc.....	17 11	
"	H. S. Bingham, flour, etc.....	16 44	
"	Potatoes, butter and fruit, (per note).....	3 75	
"	VanCamp & Jackson, provisions.	14 28	
"	Browning & Sloan, medicines, etc..	10 70	
"	Sarah J. Smith, salary	66 66	
"	James Smith, salary	33 33	
"	Robert Gray, salary.....	60 00	
"	Elmira Johnson, salary.....	41 66	

Detailed Statement of Expenditures—Continued.

AMOUNT.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AM'T.	TOTAL.
1873.			
September ...	Mattie Pray, salary.....	33 33	
"	Girl, salary.....	12 00	
			\$360 87
October	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.	64 96	
"	Skillen & Sullivan, flour.....	53 25	
"	Ignatz Forger, meat.....	26 58	
"	McGuire & Gillespie, coffee, etc..	9 10	
"	Becker & Schwinge, tea, etc.....	7 10	
"	A. A. Barnes, provisions.....	22 75	
"	Bingham, hay, corn and meal....	24 14	
"	C. Beck, butter, eggs and fruit....	13 12	
"	E. W. Carson, pumpkins.....	2 40	
"	Smith & Jones, groceries.....	15 27	
"	Murphy & Johnson, clothing.....	17 86	
"	George Pea & Co., dry goods.....	15 55	
"	W. R. Hogshire, shoes.....	25 00	
"	Cobb, Branham & Co., coal.....	590 00	
"	Gas for the month.....	55 50	
"	Jesse Carmichael, stationery.....	7 45	
"	Two dispatches, \$1.20; stamps, \$2.	3 20	
"	Sarah J. Smith, salary.....	66 66	
"	James Smith, salary.....	33 33	
"	Robert Gray, salary.....	60 00	
"	Elmira Johnson, salary.....	41 66	
"	Mattie Pray, salary.....	33 33	
"	Two girls, cleaning house.....	22 00	
"	Watchman.....	39 90	
			\$1,250 11
November 3	Butsch, Dixon & Co., coal.....	139 00	
"	J. Lackey, potatoes.....	31 00	
November 7	Thomas Rouse, apples.....	16 25	
"	R. S. Foster.....	31 91	
"	M. L. Coyner, potatoes.....	35 57	
November 14	A. A. Barnes, provisions.....	13 46	
"	G. G. Howard, hay.....	22 71	
November 24	Becker & Swinge, tea, etc.....	7 20	
"	Wiles Bro. & Co., groceries.....	18 35	
"	Sohl, Gibson & Co., flour and bran.	53 75	
November 25	McGuire & Gillespie, coffee.....	9 40	
"	Pea & Co., dry goods.....	5 30	
November 26	W. R. Hogshire, shoes.....	10 00	

Detailed Statement of Expenditures.—Continued.

AMOUNT.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AM'T.	TOTAL.
1873.			
November 26	Murphy & Johnson, dry goods...	\$ 19 18	
"	Tousey & Wiggins, bacon, etc....	15 80	
"	Ignatz Forger, meat.....	29 79	
"	Wm. Spotts, horse feed.....	10 05	
"	Browning & Sloan, drugs and medicines.....	33 ³ / ₄ 59	
"	Raymond & King, blacksmiths...	5 80	
"	Bank checks and stamps.....	2 25	
"	Krause & Reumsdune, worsted...	3 10	
"	Sundries, (as per note).....	2 55	
"	Postage stamps.....	1 45	
"	Gas.....	55 80	
"	Al. Taffe, arresting two girls who escaped.....	25 00	
"	Sarah J. Smith, salary.....	66 68	
"	James Smith, salary.....	33 33	
"	Robert Gray, engineer, salary.....	60 00	
"	Elmira Johnson, salary.....	41 66	
"	Mattie Pray, teacher, salary.....	33 33	
"	Annie Mather, assistant, salary...	15 00	
"	One girl.....	12 00	
"	W. W. Moore, watchman.....	50 00	
"	Wm. Gray, assistant engineer.....	30 00	
			\$940 29
December 19	Cobb, Branham & Co., coal.....	178 25	
"	Richard & Thornburg, brooms...	6 50	
December 21	McGuire & Gillespie, coffee, etc...	6 20	
December 23	Wm. Spott, corn and bran.....	10 50	
"	Tousey & Wiggins, bacon, etc....	15 52	
"	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.	92 29	
"	John M. Davis, dried fruit.....	4 00	
December 26	George F. Smith, groceries.....	6 76	
"	W. R. Hogshire, shoes.....	24 15	
"	Foster & Darnall, needles, etc....	5 00	
"	Fred Hergt, meat.....	24 13	
December 27	Sohl, Gibson & Co., flour, etc....	66 50	
"	Haskitt & Morris, drugs.....	7 20	
"	Conveying prisoners from the depot.....	6 00	
"	Singer Sewing Machine Company, repairs.....	2 40	

Detailed Statement of Expenditures.—Continued.

DATE.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AM'T.	TOTAL.
1873.			
December 27	Discharged prisoner.....	\$ 15 00	
"	Pettis, Dixon & Co., clothing.....	12 00	
"	Krause & Kiemenschmede, yarn..	6 75	
"	Becker & Swinge, tea, etc.....	6 85	
"	Two loads of kindling wood.....	4 00	
"	S. J. and James Smith, salaries...	100 00	
"	Engineer's salary.....	60 00	
"	Assistant engineer.....	55 00	
"	Matron, salary.....	41 66	
"	Teacher, salary.....	33 33	
"	Assistant, salary.....	15 00	
"	Girl, salary.....	12 00	
"	Watchman, salary.....	50 00	
"	A. A. Barnes, provisions.....	33 97	
"	Gas for the month.....	57 00	
"	Water for October, November and December.....	70 00	
	To balance.....		\$1,027 96
	Total.....		45 80
			<u>\$4,075 86</u>

SUMMARY.

Expended in July.....	\$ 167 85
Expended in August.....	282 98
Expended in September.....	360 87
Expended in October.....	1,250 11
Expended in November.....	940 29
Expended in December....	1,027 96
To balance.....	45 80
	<u>\$4,075 86</u>

I have this day paid into the State Treasury the sum of seventy-seven dollars and ninety cents (\$77.90) being the amount of earnings of the prisoners so far received by me.

JAMES SMITH,
Steward.

Indianapolis, December 31, 1873.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., January 1, 1874.

To the Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls:

GENTLEMEN: On the eighth of last October, appointed by you Physician to the Institution under your charge, it affords me pleasure to state that there has not been, thus far in the period of my service, a death; not, indeed, an immediately dangerous case of illness, among the inmates of the Reformatory. A few of the prisoners when brought from the Southern Penitentiary were convalescing from dysentery, a disease which has been quite prevalent there and this convalescence soon ended in complete recovery. In regard to other forms of disease occurring in the Institution, they have generally been malarial in character and yielded readily to treatment. The general physical condition of those in the prison department and in the other, is excellent. I can not terminate this brief report without expressing my opinion as to the great value of the Reformatory and of the admirable manner in which its affairs are conducted.

Yours respectfully,

THEOPHILUS PARVIN, M. D.

Physician to the Indiana Reformatory.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF VISITORS.

To His Excellency, THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
Governor of Indiana:

The undersigned, one of the members of the Board of Visitors of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, by direction, and on behalf of said Board, begs leave respectfully to report that the Board recently visited the Reformatory and inspected the building and examined into the affairs of the Institution in the Reformatory as well as the Penal Department thereof. There are twenty prisoners in the penal department, nearly all of whom were on the opening of the Institution, on the 8th day of October last, transferred from the southern prison at Jeffersonville.

It was very gratifying to those members of the Board of Visitors who had seen some of these same women in the prison at Jeffersonville to observe how greatly their condition and surroundings have been improved by the transfer.

In the short time of less than three months they seem, judging from their appearance and deportment, to have made considerable progress towards the regaining of their own self-respect, which is the first step in the reformation of their lives and characters.

The unwomanly vice of tobacco smoking to which they were all addicted to excess, was at once prohibited on their admission to the Reformatory, and although much murmuring was for a time the result, the prisoners now seem to be reconciled to this measure of compulsory reform, and we believe it will be the forerunner of other voluntary reforms that will in not a few instances lead to a restoration of an effaced or lost womanhood. The cells and work rooms of the prisoners are comfortable and well ventilated and the women themselves are constantly under the influence of pure

womanly examples, and the best moral and religious training and influence.

There is every reason to hope and believe that not a few of the prisoners will, with such surroundings and under such influences as are now afforded them, be thoroughly reformed and fitted for usefulness in the world when they shall have regained their liberty.

It is already demonstrated that woman is competent to govern the depraved and desperate of her own sex by womanly measures and appliances without a resort to the rigorous means which are generally supposed to be necessary in prisons governed by men, and intended wholly or chiefly for male convicts.

There are, in the reformatory department, twenty-one girls whose ages range from ten to fourteen years. It is believed at least four-fifths of these can be completely reformed and become worthy members of society when they are discharged. A part of the time of each girl is employed in the school room of the Institution and a part devoted to industrial pursuits, the object being to impart the rudiments of a good elementary education, as well as industrious habits to every inmate.

The Institution has been too recently opened to say much about practical results; but thus far we have discovered nothing in its management to provoke or justify censure.

As long as there are so few inmates the expenses of the Institution must unavoidably be comparatively high, and it is to be hoped that the different counties will, in view of this, avail themselves of the advantages of the Institution by committing to its guardianship some at least, of the girls which are to be found in every community who need and are entitled to such guardianship.

It is believed that the people as yet, do not generally understand that a girl need not be an offender against the penal laws of the State to justify her committal to the guardianship of the Reformatory Department of this Institution. If the fact could be generally made known that vagrancy, or incorrigible, or vicious conduct on the part of a girl coupled with the fact that from moral depravity or otherwise her parent or guardian, is incapable or unwilling to exercise the proper care over her; or that she is destitute of a suitable home and adequate means of obtaining an honest living, or that she is in danger of being brought up to lead an idle or vicious life, will justify her committal to the guardianship of the Institution, it cannot be doubted that many girls, some of them mere

children, that are now on the sure road to ruin would be placed under the saving influence of the reformatory department of this Institution.

There is one defect, as the Board of Visitors believe, in the law governing the reformatory department of the Institution which ought to be remedied by amendatory legislation. We allude to that portion of the act which requires a girl to be under the age of fifteen years to justify her committal to the Reformatory Department of the Institution and which compels her discharge when she attains the age of eighteen years, whether she is reformed or not. In the judgment of the Board of Visitors, the law should be so amended as to allow the committal of girls up to the age of eighteen years, and so as to justify their detention until twenty-one years of age, if not sooner reformed. In this regard a reformatory for girls is very different from a reformatory for boys. At the age of eighteen many boys cannot be governed in a reform school without converting it into a prison and thereby destroying its reformatory character; but with girls the case is far different. We therefore submit for the consideration of your Excellency, the propriety of an amendment of the law governing the Institution such as we have suggested, to the end that the attention of the General Assembly may be directed thereto, if the suggestion should receive your approval.

Respectfully submitted,

CONRAD BAKER,

By direction and on behalf of the Board of Visitors.

December 27th, 1873.

11

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

INDIANA HOUSE OF REFUGE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:

SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1874.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

COMMISSIONERS.

CHARLES F. COFFIN, RICHMOND.

JOHN W. RAY, INDIANAPOLIS.

AMOS S. EVANS, FORT WAYNE.

SUPERINTENDENT.

FRANK B. AINSWORTH.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

C. W. AINSWORTH.

HOUSE FATHERS.

W. C. KILVINGTON.

B. F. HOWE.

E. H. SHUMWAY.

PHYSICIAN.

J. T. STRONG.

COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

To his Excellency, THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana:

The Commissioners of the House of Refuge for the correction and reformation of Juvenile Offenders, respectfully submit their seventh Annual Report.

The liberal appropriation of our late Legislature has enabled us to carry forward the Institution to its full capacity, and also to make extensive repairs about the main building, (which was in very bad condition owing to the imperfect character of the work, and defective materials used in its construction,) and upon the family and other buildings. The total amount expended in these repairs and improvements has been \$10,497.31.

INMATES.

At the time of the last annual Report, January 1st, 1873,	
there were boys in the Institution.....	191
Admitted during the year.....	78
Discharged during the year.....	
Escaped during the year.....	4
Deceased during the year.....	none
Out on "ticket of leave".....	53
Number remaining January 1st, 1874.....	216

Good health has prevailed, discipline has been well maintained and we believe the work has progressed satisfactorily and the Institution has been effecting, in good degree, the object of its erection.

OFFICERS.

The officers are as follows, viz: Superintendent, Matron, Assistant Superintendent, three "House Fathers," and three "Elder Brothers."

We have arranged to have a well qualified man and wife at the head of each family, so as to preserve in this respect, as near a natural state of things as possible, the wife being employed a part of the day as teacher. These are assisted by an Elder Brother.

The Superintendent has assigned each House Father to the oversight of some special portion of the outdoor work, in addition to his care of the family, so as to lessen as much as possible, the expense, and at the same time to bring about efficiency in the conduct of the Institution. One has been assigned to the care of the farm, another to the Garden, another to the fruit, and flowers, while the Assistant Superintendent and Clerk in the office, both have charge of families.

EXPENSE.

The total amount expended the past year is \$56,244.76, from which deduct repairs and improvements \$10,497.21, leaving the expense of the Institution, \$45,747.55, the items of which are fully shown in the Superintendent's report annexed. We have carefully examined the accounts and vouchers and books of the Institution, and find them correct and carefully kept, accurately showing the various items of expenditure.

We estimate the expense per annum. of keeping and taking care of each infant in the Institution at \$200 per annum, as required by section 20 of the act establishing the House of Refuge.

BOYS' LABOR.

The boys have been employed on the farm, in the garden, at cane seating chairs, in tailor shop and in the different parts of domestic and farm labor, as will be more fully shown in the Superintendent's report.

In regard to mechanical employment we have found it impossible to carry on a very great variety of labor, the difficulty of procuring suitable persons to oversee, and the great expense of carrying on mechanical business with unskilled labor, being unsurmountable obstacles, hence we rely more upon the formation of good habits and teaching the boys self-reliance and energy of character, as well as accustoming them to manual labor, so that they may, after discharge, find suitable places for a permanent trade or business. A part of each day is employed in school, under careful, well qualified teachers, and the progress of the boys in their studies has been

quite commendable. In addition, every effort is made to give them a careful moral and religious training.

Scientific lectures are delivered every week during the winter by suitable persons. One hour each evening is spent in each family in moral and religious reading and instruction.

The Sabbath is thoroughly occupied by an efficient Sabbath school in the morning, conducted by the Superintendent, in which the Bible is so thoroughly taught that we doubt whether an equal number of boys outside the Institution, promiscuously selected, can be found as well versed in it.

Meeting for worship is also held in the afternoon, and conducted by a regular minister, when one can be had, and when not by the Superintendent himself.

We have kept steadily in view the three great means of reformation: Industrial habits and steady application to some useful employment, education and mental training, and the Bible and religious instruction. The success of Reformatory Schools in England is said, in a recent official report, to depend on "firm discipline, honest and hard work, coupled with moral and religious training, so arranged as to bring out the better natures of the pupils, which cannot at so tender an age be always dead."

The results, thus far, have quite equaled our expectations, and most of the boys who have been discharged are doing well. The greatest difficulty we have to encounter is in finding suitable places for those discharged, most of them have been sent to the Institution from very bad homes and evil surroundings; after reformation and discharge they are subject, from natural love, to work their way back to those nearest connected with them, and thus are thrown under influences unfavorable to their continuance in the path of virtue. We do believe, however, that in any event, the instruction received in the Institution is not lost, but like bread cast upon the waters, will be found after many days.

CHARLES F. COFFIN,
A. S. EVANS,
JOHN W. RAY,
Commissioners.

House of Refuge, Jan. 1, 1874.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Board of Commissioners of the House of Refuge:

GENTLEMEN:—In conformity to the custom of the House of Refuge and the law organizing said Institution, I beg leave to present the report of the superintendency thereof, for the year 1873, together with the subjoined reports of the subordinate officers:

NUMBER OF INMATES.

Number present January 1, 1873.....	191
Number admitted during the year.....	78
Number discharged during the year.....	2
Number ticketed during the year.....	53
Number escaped during the year.....	4
Number remaining January 1, 1874.....	216

During the early part of the year, the number admitted was less than the number released, which reduced the attendance to 172. From the 23d of May, the number began to increase and there are now present two hundred and sixteen inmates.

The boys received during the year are mostly small and young. The large and more unpromising offenders heretofore so numerous, being excluded in the revision of the organic act. The maximum age is reduced to sixteen years, instead of eighteen as heretofore. It will be seen by reference to the tables in the appendix, that forty-one boys received were twelve years old and under, who are too young to do much toward earning their own support.

Receiving so largely of this class has materially increased the expense of support as we could not rely upon such boys to do the heavy work of the establishment, and were therefore compelled to employ men for that purpose.

The admissions of the year have been more of the class of delin-

quents that ought properly to be placed under the guardianship of the Institution, than the admissions of previous years. They are younger, less vicious, more ductile, and plastic, and in every moral respect better adapted to the methods and appliances employed here for the correction and rearing of children than many previously received.

There is more hope of effecting permanent improvement in this class, for being younger they take impressions better and retain them longer.

Many are ready to suggest that the Institution, even with this class of boys, ought to be self-supporting. It might not be impertinent to say that any suggestion that would lead the officers of this Institution to so conduct it as to attain such desirable results would be thankfully received both by the management of the Institution and the State at large. We would esteem it a very desirable acquisition to our experience to know just what employment these boys, nine-tenths of whom are under sixteen years of age, could be placed at where they will do all of their own house work, room work, washing, ironing, mending, cooking, dining room work, make their own clothing and attend school two and a half hours daily, and in addition to earn money enough to defray all expenses. It is our aim to utilize the labor of the boys in the best methods possible, and to employ them at such industries as produce the best financial results, consistent with their reformation and improvement. The condition our boys are in, when admitted, prevents them from being of any utilitarian value to the Institution. They are restive, unused to work and unfamiliar with the methods of doing it; in a word, they are useless, unreliable, and untrustworthy.

They require the closest supervision and watchfulness of the officers until they reach a period when they become settled in their feelings and fixed in their purposes. This period varies with boys from three months to twelve, and in isolated cases during the greater portion of their stay here. While this continues their labor is not worth so much as the official oversight costs, and when this period of official vigilance ceases and the boys become trustworthy and useful the time left, after performing the work detailed above, is too brief in which to earn enough to defray expenses of support.

Their physical and intellectual as well as their moral condition tends to increase their inability to make the institution self-supporting.

They do not come to us in the full possession of all their physical powers.

Their minds too are weak and distracted, and both must be toned up and developed. This, however, is slow work, as the intellect expands slowly until its main characteristics are manifested, then it goes out in search of its favorite objects. And then an ambition to do something and be somebody worthy of admiration is often kindled and gives its possessor a thirst for knowledge, energy, and clear purpose.

We feel much gratified in being able to report the Institution in a thriving and prosperous condition in all of its various departments.

With feelings of gratitude to our good Father in Heaven we desire to acknowledge the general healthfulness of the inmates of the Institution, the few cases of prevailing sickness and the almost absolute freedom from casualties. The visits of the practicing physicians have necessarily been few, the matron having brought relief to all simple cases of sickness and minor accidents.

CHAIR SHOP.

This department furnishes employment for all the boys not needed in carrying forward the necessary work of the Institution. The number of boys herein employed varies from eighty to one hundred and twenty, according to the work there is to be done in the other departments of the Institution. In this department the smallest class of boys capable of working are employed together with a portion of those who are larger. The proceeds of this department were not as large this year as last on account of doing more outside work, thereby reducing the number of shop boys. Besides the average number in attendance for the first five months of the year was much smaller than the average attendance for the same period last year. This department is well managed, and we think will ultimately become our leading industry and principal source of revenue.

SHOE SHOP.

This branch of industry we concluded was too expensive and troublesome to continue longer, or at least until the number of inmates should be largely increased.

Our experience discloses the fact that it was nearly impossible, at a reasonable expense, to employ a man with suitable character and

capabilities to take the charge of the shop, and also that we could furnish the boys with shoes for a year for what it cost for official supervision for the same period.

Therefore we discontinued manufacturing, bought our shoes, and detailed a boy to do the mending, paying him small wages for his services.

This course we think is best for the Institution for the present, but in view of the fact of teaching boys trades in the future we may conclude to resume manufacturing. We think it best, however, not to do so until we can furnish employment to a full shop of boys who are anxious to learn this business.

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

This department is divided into the following divisions, each of which is presided over by a suitable woman, and employs boys as follows, viz.: Tailor shop employs six boys; bake house and milk house, three; boys' dining room and pantry, five; officers' dining room, two; kitchen, six; family buildings, eight. And boys are employed on other jobs as follows, viz.: Office, one; lamps, one; main building, three; teams, six; live stock, five; garden, four; fruit department, two.

LIVE STOCK.

The number (20) of milch cows is the same as at last annual report, which is not too large to meet the demands of the Institution, though half of that number of a better breed of milkers might serve us as well, and had we not taken the precaution to rent an adjoining pasture early in the spring and planted about sixteen acres in corn for late pasture, this number would have been too great for the dry season.

IMPROVEMENTS.

Many improvements have been made that have added greatly to the convenience and usefulness of the Institution. We will only mention such as are of the most value and importance.

Preparatory to construct some necessary out buildings during the fall, when our attention would be withdrawn from the farm and other industries carried on in the spring and summer, we put a force at work on the north side of the farm and manufactured about three

hundred thousand brick. This being completed, we commenced at once to construct the buildings and to make other needed improvements. The milk house not being in the right place, and not being well adapted to our wants, we demolished it and used the material in the construction of a new house with a double aspect at the head of the south ravine, in which there is a fine spring, the overflow of which is to pass through troughs to be prepared for keeping the pans of milk. The principal part of this building is eighteen by thirty-two, and one story and a half above the basement. The basement, not yet completed, will contain the troughs mentioned above and will be used exclusively for milk and butter. The rooms on the floor above are a pantry, flour room, wood room, and the mixing-room for the bake house, which is an L fifteen by seventeen feet and joins the milk house on the south side. The bake house contains two ovens, one large and one small. This structure is a great convenience, as both departments can be managed by the same person.

A very convenient ice house, twenty-four by thirty-two feet, has been constructed upon the most improved plan, with ventilators and a central room for fresh meats, fruits, vegetables, and other perishable articles.

A two story hog pen, thirty by forty feet, and an adjoining room for cooking feed has been erected and now furnishes shelter for about one hundred and twenty head of hogs.

A set of scales three tons draught, of the Fairbank's pattern, have been set up and enclosed with a plank building sixteen by eighteen feet. This will be a great convenience in the future purchases for the Institution as stock, hay, and other heavy commodities can be weighed. Two privies, seven by twelve feet, have been erected adjacent to one of the coal houses and other similar improvements made. The barn has been thoroughly overhauled and repaired. The floor in the cow stable, extending the length of the entire barn, one hundred feet, was taken up and new underpinning and new sills put in, the old joists removed, a new floor of gravel put in, and stanchions and feed boxes erected for the cows. This affords ample room for our entire herd of cattle.

The main building has just been supplied with nine inch number twenty-six galvanized iron guttering, and from four to eight inch galvanized iron conducting pipes. These conducting pipes are to connect with tiling at the base of the building and empty into two one thousand barrel cisterns, which are not, at this time, completed.

The tin guttering and spouting to the family houses and the shop have been thoroughly repaired and are now in good working order.

The interior of the main building, which had more of the appearance of an antiquated castle, caused by the imperfect material used in its construction, than a recently constructed edifice, has been most completely renovated. New smoke flues have been constructed, the walls and ceilings to the rooms and halls either painted, pannelled or calcimined, and all the wood work grained. The building is now much improved in appearance and we think is more creditable than formerly. The floor in the main office, which was no longer servicable, was taken up and a substantial quality of variegated tiling, laid in cement, substituted.

The interior of the family houses has also been overhauled. The ceilings and walls of each building whitewashed and the wood work painted, thus making them more desirable homes, both for boys and officers.

New open board fences have been made as follows, viz: Along the line of the National road; east of the orchard and west of the vegetable garden, and along the line of the creek running north and south, amounting in all to eighteen hundred and seventy-two feet.

During the fall with our own force we have widened and recoated with gravel one hundred and three rods of road, giving an average width of twenty feet, and an average thickness of eighteen inches of fresh gravel.

FARM PRODUCTS.

The farm has been ordinarily productive, and the crops were all carefully secured and disposed of, or garnered for future use. The following statement shows the arable ground tilled during the year:

Corn pasture, sixteen (16) acres.

Corn, thirteen (13) acres.

Oats, seventeen (17) acres. Orchard.

Beans, ten (10) acres.

Wheat, eighteen (18) acres.

Vegetable, garden and berry-patch, twelve (12) acres.

Vegetable patch, three (3) acres.

Potatoes, twelve (12) acres.

The exact amount of the products of these different fields we cannot give, but we feel assured of a fair yield.

THE FUTURE OF THE BOYS.

The greater portion of the boys when released are immeasurably better than the circumstances into which they pass, and as they do not long continue happy without being in harmony with their surroundings, they seek to adapt themselves to the various relations of their condition.

As to whether the discharged boys maintain the integrity of the training they received while here, depends much upon circumstances.

Good Christian homes are difficult to find for the boys, and but few can really lay claims to such a possession of their own, and when by reason of meritorious conduct they are ready for dismissal, unpleasant disappointment ensues if a home is not provided for them.

If they return to their own homes and there find the same habits of intemperance, profanity and criminality they had left, there can be but little hope of their maintaining the integrity of their character, and from the day they cross the threshold of that home, there is a gradual breaking away from moral and religious principles, until they finally relapse into their former dilapidated moral condition.

Under such unfavorable auspices many failures may be expected. We hope for all the boys to do well after being discharged, and we do our utmost to give them a favorable start in life. Some give more flattering promise of success at first than others. Some fail at first and succeed afterwards, and the contrary is the case.

We think it may be laid down as a general rule that where the parental or home influences are bad, the boys will ultimately become bad.

It seems almost impossible for a boy to keep himself above the moral level of his home influences.

The conditions under which our boys succeed best are when placed in homes where the moral and religious sentiments largely predominate and where all wrong doing and misconduct are discountenanced and frowned down.

Boys have gone out with good characters, intending to lead lives of respectability and usefulness, and perhaps before they have been absent a week some former associate has made overtures of evil to them, or some parent while in a state of debauch has so conducted as to materially lessen their standard of demeanor or discourage them entirely in right doing.

With such boys an upright life begins to be a matter of doubtful propriety, and the continued pressure of evil influences the

absence of friends to properly advise, the torture of the pangs of a troubled heart, the stinging reproaches of his associates, all combine soon to undermine the moral tendencies and prepare the unfortunate child for an early and certain career of debauchery and dissipation.

Idleness and the want of industrial enterprise often produce an insane desire for mischief, and thus frequently boys are driven back to vicious habits that industry would save from such a course.

So far as practicable, the guardian care of the Institution is extended over the boys after they have gone out; but we cannot, in all cases, make such oversight as complete as we would desire.

We do not expect that all our boys will fill positions of public trust or become eminent; but we hope to at least prepare them to be plain, simple and industrious craftsmen. Several have married, have families, are well located, and are surrounded by scores of friends. For these happy relations in life, they look back and attribute them all as springing directly or remotely from the blessed influences of the Reform School. Many visits have been received during the year from discharged boys whose gentlemanly deportment and kind social bearing clearly illustrate the usefulness of the training they received while here, and lends encouragement to the desire to extend the same wholesome treatment to others as they may come to us.

MORALE.

As has been stated before, nearly all the admissions of the year were small boys, and it would seem that many are too young to need the reformatory influences of such an institution. Frequent admissions and releases have occurred, and, notwithstanding this, I feel free to say that the *morale* and discipline of the establishment have been generally well maintained.

Our punishments are more curative than punitive, and, in the main, have been awarded with discretion.

Severe and unauthorized punishments have been closely guarded against; and all the officers have been given to understand that any infringement or violation of these instructions would not be tolerated.

In a few instances officers have been hasty and rough in the treatment of those under their charge; but when a case of this kind has come to the knowledge of the Superintendent, a reprimand or an

absolute discharge, as the case seemed to demand, was given the offender.

It is our aim, as far as possible, to maintain a parental government, but the completeness of such a government can only be had where the subjects are filial and comparatively innocent. In an institution of the magnitude of this, where the inmates are unfilial and vicious, parental government is difficult to administer, and we think, can only be done by the employment of the best class of men for executive officers.

The position of a reform school laborer is by no means an enviable one, in all respects. To be successful in the work he must commence at the lowest round in the official ladder, on small pay and without distinction.

The hope of obtaining something better, stimulates and encourages him to prepare for a higher salary and broader fields of usefulness, and if he has perseverance and application his efforts will ultimately be crowned with success, and his merits suitably rewarded, but if he has not these qualities the ranks of efficient reform school officers are not likely to be materially augmented.

Occasionally a man without such training and experience can be found who possesses the power to *command*—and such magnetic force as to control by his personal presence, but few of such have ever made application for official positions in this Institution. We can not hope to turn the delinquent youth from the indulgence of his vicious propensities by attempts at deterrent, coercion, repression, or the removal of temptation. These appliances are superficial in their effect, merely producing an outward compliance with wholesome rules adopted as bounds to restrain their conduct, but do not remove or extinguish the tendency.

The tendency should be the objective point, and if this source of evil be not reached there can be no positive reclamation. To discover this requires skillful and ingenious operators—in fact practical physiognomists, able, when a subject is placed under their care, to at once point out and individualize each of his prevailing weaknesses, become acquainted with his elementary powers, peculiarities and inclinations, and their reciprocal play, powers and influences.

The importance of this knowledge is patent to every observer of human character, and we feel safe in saying that without it no one can succeed as an officer in reclaiming delinquent youth.

A clear diagnosis of each case must be made, and he who is thus

able to act intelligently with the moral elements and mental faculties, and knows the full power and extent of their reciprocal influences is master of his calling, and able to construct out of this demoralized material, a perfectly balanced man.

A stereotyped course of treatment will not meet the wants of a reformatory. The methods and appliances must be as varied as the classes themselves.

The distinctive lessons taught are self-direction and self-government, and when evidence is shown of a purpose to be benefitted the boys are placed in positions to exercise the principles these teachings are calculated to develop. The first positive evidence of the workings of reformation is discovered in the secret workings of the heart, as shown by repentance, and the increased activity of the conscience in discriminating between right and wrong, the gradual development of the principles of true manhood, the strengthening of the moral principles and the formation of good resolutions, and the alienation from former habits of vice and immorality.

There are many elements in our treatment that combine to draw forth, develop and elevate the boys' better nature. Their moral reviews, sociables and family lectures, their training in secular school and the Sabbath school, their excellent system of industry, combined with their rational and sportive amusements, all combine to instruct, dignify, enoble and develop their manhood. These are privileges which most of the boys appreciate and strive to realize benefit from.

This Institution is a colony brought together for a common object, the correction of erroneous habits, the acquisition of useful knowledge, the cultivation of courteous manners and a general preparation for all the duties relating to good citizenship.

The laws of the establishment are the consciences, reason and sense of propriety of the boys themselves, and the ingenuity to invent suitable appeals to develop these is nice and delicate.

The boys are recognized as constituent parts of the establishment and understand that its good order, cleanliness and prosperity are things for which they will be held responsible.

Each is thus involved in a responsibility that secures his interest and when a new boy enters he soon discovers that he has not only the officers, but the boys themselves to deal with, and the impressions thus early received prepare him to bear his part of the burden. Each day thus draws him unconsciously into habits that improve him and fits him for usefulness.

RESUME.

The successful workings of the Institution for six years have fully attested the excellency of the methods and the efficiency of the appliances employed in the curative treatment of these otherwise hapless children. Of this no one who will give the subject a patient examination will doubt.

We feel that the past year has been one of rare success in every department of the Institution.

The farm in all its departments—except the fruit department, which suffered much from the effects of the extreme cold weather last winter—has been unusually productive; the finances are in a sound and healthy condition, and the current expenses of the Institution have been kept within the limits of the appropriation and \$10,497.31 saved for improvements and buildings, which was expended as hereinbefore set forth. The moral and religious tone of the Institution has been well maintained and we think perceptibly improved.

The introduction of suitable female teachers in all the departments of school has proved a veritable blessing. We think that there is nothing that so strengthens and invigorates the moral tone of our institution as the presence of good women, thoroughly imbued with a desire to devote themselves to promoting the happiness of the boys and to rendering all cheerful and pleasant

We close the year with the Institution in excellent condition, and we think the incoming year presents an unusually favorable outlook, and with the prestige of six years' experience, we think by prudences economy and application, much more may be done during the coming year to develop and improve the entire establishment than has been accomplished in any previous year.

The permanent improvements that have been made have materially added to the convenience and efficiency of the Institution, and will aid much in reducing the current expenses in the future.

Next in importance to the improvement and proper development of our important charge, we have held before our view the necessity of exercising economy.

In all of our improvements, and in carrying forward the ordinary work of the establishment, we have utilized the labor of the boys as far as practicable. In the construction of the outbuildings heretofore mentioned, the rough work has been performed by the boys,

under the supervision of our own officers, which was a great pecuniary saving to the institution.

We have laid out for the employment of our forces for the winter a vast amount of necessary work, and improving which we hope to carry forward to completion, and which, if done, will render the Home still more attractive and beautiful.

We trust that the same kind Providence which has hitherto been above us and round about us, and has so closely guarded and protected us, will, in the future, extend the same guardian care and direction that even greater success may be attained and more precious souls saved.

Thanking you, gentlemen of the Board, for your indulgence, counsel and earnest co-operation, and profoundly acknowledging my obligations to all associated with me in this work so vast, so stupendous, and even sublime, for the hearty support and timely assistance in every purpose,

I am, respectfully,

FRANK B. AINSWORTH,

Superintendent.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Superintendent of Indiana House of Refuge:

SIR—The Assistant Superintendent respectfully submits the following as his annual report for the year ending, December 31st, 1873:

On taking a retrospective view of the Indiana House of Refuge and its workings for the past year, we find much to commend and great cause for encouragement. It has been a year of constant toil and anxiety to the real worker for the benefit of the fallen and wayward youth—it has also been a year of general prosperity in our work of ameliorating suffering and crime—and it has also been a year of almost continued good health in the Institution, for all of which I trust we are all truly thankful to the Giver of every good and perfect gift. While there has been considerable sickness in the community around about us, our large and interesting household has been, comparatively speaking, free from epidemics and diseases of any kind.

The angel of Death, although visiting this neighborhood often, has not entered our family circle and claimed his victim, except in the case of a boy who was visiting his friends and former school fellows at the Institution, last July, when he was accidentally killed while in swimming in the creek near the buildings on the farm. The progress of the House of Refuge has been steady and sure.

CHANGES

There have been among the officers and teachers, but no serious results followed such changes. We now have quite an efficient corps of officers and instructors, men and women who realize the importance attached to their situations, and feel something of the responsibility resting upon them as teachers in a reformatory, and have entered upon the discharge of the duties pertaining to their positions with a determination that the efforts put forth in behalf

of the *bad* boys shall be crowned with success. There has been a vast amount of work done on the farm, in the garden and in the different shops, by the boys, under the supervision and direction of competent persons, whose duty it has been to instruct and aid them. Large crops of wheat, potatoes, corn, and garden vegetables have been raised and harvested, for all of which there is always a ready market at the House of Refuge. Fences, hog pens, and out-houses have been built, adding very much to the convenience of the place.

THE LIVE STOCK,

Consisting of farm and driving horses, cows and hogs have had good care. Our horses are in good health and fine spirits, the hogs compare favorably with the best swine in the neighborhood. The cows, as usual, have kept the school supplied with good, rich milk all of the time. After having slaughtered fifty head of fattened hogs, we have over one hundred store hogs that will be ready for use in the spring.

The inmates have been very well provided with suitable clothing, two suits of summer and winter clothing for each boy, with shoes and socks for most of them, while those working in the forces, and with the teams have had boots. Every thing has been done that could be done to improve the condition of the boys entrusted to our care and keeping. Lectures have been delivered quite frequently. All of the boys are regularly exercised in the rudiments of music and have made commendable progress in singing. There are charms in music for the boys that have left their homes to reform their evil ways.

THE BAND,

composed of boys, is an interesting feature of the school. It is pleasant, indeed, to notice the deep interest taken in the band by every boy on the farm. Mr. Thomas P. Westendorf has been untiring in his efforts to instruct the members of his musical organization, and now he can take a just pride in listening to an excellent class of performers, as they make music for the officers and boys on the pleasant summer evenings and holiday occasions. The band enjoyed a rich treat last June; by special invitation to accompany the Indiana editors on their excursion to Wyandotte Cave, in the southern part of the State; free passes being furnished for the occasion by the officers of the Vandalia, and L. N. A. & C. roads, and by the

Packet company from Louisville, Ky. They fully appreciated the kindnesses shown them while on the trip, and quite frequently refer to it with pleasant remembrances. The whole school was taken to Indianapolis and visited the Exposition on the 6th of October last. That was indeed a gala day for the boys; a ride on the cars; a walk through the city, and a visit to the Exposition, with dinner on the ground. Fears were entertained by some of the more incredulous and skeptical ones, unacquainted with reform school boys, that the confidence reposed in them would be betrayed, and the escapes from our numbers would be numerous. The sights were seen and the boys all returned to the Institution, without the loss of one, or even an attempt at escape, highly pleased with the efforts of their friends to gratify them. The influence of the teacher is very great, greater, we suppose, than many think it could be, and greater, we fear, than some teachers think it is. The person undertaking to instruct youth, should be a type of good morals and a worthy example in manners. In the school-room the teacher's influence is the moving power, as it were, to the school, he is carefully scrutinized and weighed accordingly, by each and every pupil. The system in

THE DAY SCHOOL,

adopted some three years ago, with a few modifications, is thought to be very good. The boys evince an active interest in anything that tends to improve their minds or better their conditions, and hence the teachers are encouraged to labor on. It is quite surprising to know that boys admitted to the Institution a year since, with vague and indifferent ideas of education, can read and spell very well, cipher some, and write a legible and fairly composed letter. These boys, as a general thing, possess fertile minds, and when enlisted and interested in the cause of education and reformation, make a decided improvement. The religious and moral agencies brought to bear upon the hearts and minds of the boys, are of untold value to them. The ministry of the surrounding country come often to discourse to them on the great interests of religion and the priceless gift of redemption. They are impressed with the idea that actions, looks, words and steps form the alphabet by which

CHARACTER

May be spelled. They are taught that truth is the bond of union and the basis of human happiness, and that without this virtue there is no reliance on language, no confidence in friendship, no security

in promises or oaths. They are also taught that truth is more valuable than gold; that it is easy, clear, and requires no study. It does not have to be watched like falsehood, which has no real and permanent power. Truth triumphs at last. The simplest soul can conquer life to himself by truth, but it is not in the wit and power of man to bring beauty and good up out of a reeking corruption of lies. And just here I am reminded of a few earnest words that may be useful for us all to remember :

“Guard well the lips, for *none can* know,
 What evils from the tongue may flow ;
 What guilt, what grief may be incurred
 By one incautious, hasty word.”

The well conducted Sunday school is a valuable and indispensable auxiliary in the work of reform, and I am sure that our boys esteem it a great privilege to attend the Sabbath school and participate in the exercises. Verses are committed and recited; answers to questions previously given out are found; songs of praise are sung by the school; expositions of the lessons are given by the Superintendent, and all are happy in doing what they can to honor and worship God aright, and keep his day holy. In addition to my other duties it has been pleasure unfeigned for me to be continued in charge of

FAMILY EIGHT,

Composed in the main of trusty or “job boys.” This family contains *fifty-five* bright, intelligent, healthy boys, ranging from seven to eighteen years of age. It has been my aim to do them good, and to this end no pains have been spared to make the Family home-like, realizing that some of them have never known what it was to have a pleasant home. What a misfortune! How sad the thought! There are thousands of children who know nothing of the blessed influence of comfortable homes, merely because of a want of thrift from dissipated habits. No home to fly to when wearied with the struggles incident to their youthful days, spent in frivolous amusement and demoralizing associations; no virtuous household to give zest to the joys of life. All is blank to such an unfortunate child, and there is no hope or succor except that which is given out by the hands of public and private charities. It affords me much gratification to notice every effort on the part of the boys to advance in

morals and education. Nothing is of more importance in dealing with a difficult child than prompt praise of his earliest endeavors to overcome a fault. The commendation should not be measured by the success attained in the effort to do better, but by the endeavor. Not unfrequently weeks are spent in persuading a child to make one step toward a purer and a higher life. But is not the victory worth the battle? Is not the patient endeavor to cure a moral defect rewarded by any success, however small? No doubt but we sometimes feel discouraged and are almost ready to give up, as we cannot see the fruit of our labors, for it seems like an oft repeated story to talk, labor and pray with the subjects of our care so much—and we are forcibly reminded of the truthfulness of the following words, found in the hymn of “The old, old story:”

“Tell me the story often,
For I forget so soon;
The early dew of morning
Has passed away at noon.”

But we know not the future of any of these boys, that they are educated and reformed is the work of the laborers in the harvest. The soil must be tilled, the seed sown, but we must wait God’s time for the increase. And a family is not made perfect without those in charge of it entering into the confidence and sympathy of all its members. The inmates of a family should have unbounded confidence in the management, and the head of the household should have great sympathy for every object of his care. Sympathy is one of the most imposing and sacred emotions of an intelligent mind, and is equally consonant with the genius of refined humanity and the spirit of true religion. To the soul it is what the lucid beams of the moon are to the pleasing features of nature, which are not essential to their existence, but which add brilliancy to their beauty and sublimity to their grandeur. The boys occasionally feel that they are forsaken and forgotten, and that no one careth for them. At such times they need words of encouragement, and to be told how to live in order to deserve friends. The world is teeming with kind-hearted people, and one has only to carry a kind, sympathetic heart in his bosom to call out goodness and friendliness from others. When playing games they have been urged to cultivate consideration for the feelings of others, that their own might not be injured. The evenings in the Family are devoted to a variety of exercises,

such as singing, spelling, historical recitations, arithmetical reviews, and a

MORAL REVIEW

Every evening, when every boy's number is called, and he is expected to give a synopsis of his conduct during the day—reporting the bad as well as the good, that all may be benefitted by the advice given, and punishments administered. They are not encouraged in *tattling*—but are required to report the misconduct of their play-fellows for the good of offenders. The Family is divided into two grades for school, according to their advancement—being taught in an acceptable manner by Mrs. C. W. Ainsworth. In the management of the family during the past year, I have been quite ably assisted by George Sauers, a former inmate—to whom I am indebted for much of the success attending my efforts to lead the boys into the smoother and pleasanter walks of life. To Mr. J. C. Smith, who has taken so much pains to instruct the boys of No. 8, in singing, are they placed under obligations, and I take this method of expressing their grateful appreciation of the services so cheerfully rendered.

Trusting and praying, that the Indiana House of Refuge has a bright future, and that much, *very* much good, may be done by the means here used, for the rising generation in need of wholesome restraint,

I am, respectfully,

C. W. AINSWORTH,

Asst. Supt. Indiana House of Refuge.

PLAINFIELD, IND., December 31, 1873.

REPORT OF

HOUSE FATHER, FAMILY ONE.

To the Superintendent of the House of Refuge :

The following is the report of Family one, for the year ending December 31st, 1873.

There are now in this Family fifty-three boys, whose ages range from six to fourteen years. They are smart, active, little fellows, giving but little trouble, and conforming to the rules of the Family, and Institution, as well as any class of boys of their age and understanding.

The morning and afternoon grade has been regular, and the educational interest of the family well maintained. There has been a marked advancement in the different branches taught them, and the boys seem more ambitious to learn and more eager to obtain knowledge, as they steadily progress in their studies.

The Sabbath school lesson has been regularly committed, and close attention given to its teachings. No doubt can exist, but what this lesson regularly committed and recited, as it is, works much good amongst this class of boys, they are made familiar with its truths and precepts, and we trust that many of them, will in after life, use them for guide and counsel.

The sanitary condition of the Family has been excellent. The weekly bathing, together with warm and sufficient clothing, and outdoor exercise have contributed to that result. These combined go far towards making better dispositions, and are valuable aids in the work of reform. As the majority of this Family work in the chair shop, of which I am foreman, I feel competent to testify of their ability and willingness to perform their allotted tasks, they work cheerfully, and take pride in doing what is required of them in a masterly manner.

Moral review has been held every alternate evening, the results of which have had a salutary effect upon the boys' morals and characters. All cases of misconduct have been carefully investigated before awarding punishment, that no injustice be done. The reprimands and punishments are administered in such a manner that much good is hoped for, and better discipline encouraged. With comparatively good ground before us, wherein to sow good seed, with the promptings of an honest conscience to guide and direct, with the Bible to read for wisdom and strength, *failure* in this work seems impossible. So we enter upon the duties of another year trusting that the end may bring happiness to all.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. SHUMWAY,
House Father, Family One.

REPORT OF

HOUSE FATHER, FAMILY TWO.

To the Superintendent of the House of Refuge :

SIR :—I respectfully submit the following report of Family Two for the year ending December 31, 1873 :

Many changes have taken place in this family during the year. A large number of the boys have been transferred to Family One and Family Eight. The boys that were transferred to those families were those whose demeanor merited promotion. Five boys whose conduct did not merit the privilege of remaining in this family were transferred to Family Three. Thirty-two of the boys received during the past year were classed in Family Two. The ages range between eight and fifteen years. The Family at the present time consists of fifty-two boys ; the lowest number in the family any time during the year, forty-eight.

The boys when first received often show a spirit of discontent, and frequently talk about leaving in a clandestine manner ; but by watchfulness and the assistance of the boys who have been with us a few months, it takes but a short time to dispel such intention. Many of the boys received here have not been accustomed to labor ; neither have they been in the habit of attending school, Sabbath school and church ; hence it should not be expected that boys who have been spending their time in the streets of towns and cities would be satisfied when first brought under the restraints of the Reform School, where they have to work, attend school and religious exercises. Such regularity is too much like business for them ; but I am happy to say that in most cases it does not take many weeks before they become interested in their school, labor, etc., and in a short time are contented and happy in their new home. It has been my purpose to impress upon their

minds the importance of being polite, truthful, honest and industrious, showing them the probable results that are in store for those who live an upright and honorable life.

I have had no trouble in the discipline of the Family ; the boys cheerfully conform to the rules governing the school.

Hoping our efforts to reclaim the unfortunate and wayward to the paths of peace and holiness will receive God's blessing,

I am respectfully,

B. F. HOWE.

REPORT OF
HOUSE FATHER, FAMILY THREE.

PLAINFIELD, IND., December 31, 1873.

To the Superintendent of the House of Refuge:

SIR:—Permit me to present to you the following report for the year ending December 31, 1873.

Having but recently entered upon the duties connected with this Family, I feel it almost impossible to make a report commensurate with the work accomplished the past year. We have now fifty-four boys under our care, varying in age from ten to twenty years. It is, indeed, surprising to notice the salutary effects of your principles of reformation. A few years ago, it was my province to watch over the conduct, and care for some of the boys now constituting a part of this Family. With these the work has been slow but progressive, and while they yet remain fixed monuments of their own weakness, others, more recently admitted, have attained while here, a wholesome standing and have returned to society to put in practice the lessons so well and wisely taught them.

The most interesting features of our daily routine are school, music, recreation, religious exercises, and work, all of which take an important part in the reformation of our erring boys. To enter into the minutia of these several auxiliaries would occupy too much space. We have had no school for the past few weeks, but our school grade for the ensuing year will be made as attractive and profitable as possible. Music has become to us an almost indispensable luxury. We devote one or two evenings each week to sacred music, while many little intervals are profitably employed teaching pieces both comic and sentimental. The boys devote their spare evenings to studying Sabbath school lessons, declamations, dialogues, etc., and exhibit a strong desire to excel in these branches of

study and improvement. During work hours all are industriously employed, and it is wonderful to see how earnestly most of them apply themselves. This truly is commendable, whether in boys of this class or those more highly favored. Honest labor is a strong barrier against crime, and when a boy exchanges idleness for industry, he has certainly made progress in the way of true reformation.

The hours of recreation are eagerly looked forward to, and are enjoyed as boys can only enjoy them. The games in which they engage are diversified, and while they amuse and contribute their quota of fun and frolic, they do not fail to make good impressions. At morning and evening we have devotional exercises in which the boys participate and evince a deep interest, and it is our constant prayer that while they find their faculties brightened by education, their sensibilities enlivened by music, their muscles developed by industry, and their means of usefulness enlarged, they will not forget that good Father in Heaven, who has drawn all these influences around them, in order that they may be fitted for careers of usefulness in this life and to enjoy His presence in the life to come.

Most respectfully submitted,

W. C. KILVINGTON,

House Father, Family Three.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

To the Superintendent of the Indiana House of Refuge :

SIR—The Physician would respectfully submit the following as his sixth annual report of the sanitary condition of the Indiana House of Refuge, for the year ending December 31, 1873.

The health of the Institution during the past year has been comparatively good, being free from epidemic or contagious influence; and while there has been a large number of cases of typhoid fever and several deaths therefrom in the town and neighborhood, there has been no cases in the Institution.

The following is a tabular list of the diseases and the number of cases in each :

Ascites.....	1
Billious Fever.....	6
Dysentery, Acute.....	3
Erysipelas.....	1
Cerebro Spinal Meningetis.....	1
Hamoptysis	1
Jaundice	2
Pneumonitis.....	4
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	1
Typho-Malarial Fever.....	2
Ulcerative Stomatitis.....	2
Wounds	2
Fracture Ulma and Radius.....	1
Fracture Humurus.....	1

This list does not include a number of cases which were prescribed for at my office, not being of sufficient gravity to demand my presence at the Institution. The case of Cerebro-spinal-meningetis was Sporadic, and run a severe course for two weeks. The boy was discharged from hospital and the Institution, physically and morally convalescent.

The case of Phthisis Pulmonalis was in the person of a mulatto boy who probably inherited it, and brought it with him into the In-

stitution. He was discharged from the Institution in a hopeful condition.

The fractures were simple oblique of the bones named, and were caused while playing. The recoveries were good, and the usefulness of the limbs not impaired. The wounds were simple incised, produced while the boys were laboring with edged tools.

No deaths have occurred in the ranks of the Institution this year. Yet the fell destroyer has in two instances layed his blighting hand on the Institution and chose for his victims Robert McRea and Sargent.

The first, Robert, who departed on February 8, was a promising youth in appearance, sent from the jail at Columbus, with the hope of entering him as an inmate, which his over age prevented. While waiting some other legal turn he was suddenly attacked with a violent congestion of the lungs, a result of cold contracted in jail, which caused his death in four days. During his affliction he frequently spoke to me of the kindness of the Matron and officers, who faithfully ministered to him in his last days, and compared his comfortable surroundings to the cold jail.

Sargent was formerly an inmate, who returned on a visit to celebrate the Fourth of July in the home of his reformation. While bathing in the creek near by, he struck his head against a stone, injuring his spine, paralyzing his extremities and causing death in five days. Thus, on the day and the very hour in which he was to partake of the luxuries and joys of the day, a few friends were at his bedside weeping over the departure of his spirit.

It has been the fate of the institution to be imposed upon by consumptives and epileptics in several instances, being passed through carelessness or misrepresentations made to the examining physicians. These cases burthen the institution with extra expense and care, while little benefit may be expected either morally, mentally or physically.

With the farm and shop work to develop habits of industry and physical endurance; the school and library to expand and fertilize the mind; and the Sunday school and religious services to form a moral and religious character and prepare them for a future life, these boys may be truly brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. And if after these boys leave the Institution, the

friends of them, and the world, would manifest half the kindness, fervency, and zeal, they receive here, the reformation would be permanent and quite universal; and it might be truly said of them the world is the better of their having lived.

Hoping, sir, that the Great Reformer of all men may prosper your good work,

I am, very respectfully,

J. T. STRONG, M. D.

GARDENER'S REPORT.

To the Superintendent of the House of Refuge :

SIR:—In compliance with your request, I submit a statement of the products of the vegetable garden for the year 1873.

We commenced operations with our hot beds *late* in February (on account of the severe weather). We had a fair supply for the tables of vegetables usually raised in hot beds, besides an *abundant* supply of plants to remove to the open ground, consisting of cabbage, cauliflower, egg plants, tomato, lettuce, celery, peppers, cucumbers, sweet potatoes, etc.

The amount of vegetables used was as follows, (exclusive of those raised in hot beds) :

Asparagus.....	a good supply (considering the age of bed.)	
Beets, rhubarb, early onion, lettuce, spinach, etc.....		
Cabbages (heads).....		2,780
Corn (dozens of ears).....		225
Beans (bunch) bushels.....		36
Beans (Lima) bushels.....		18
Peas, bushels.....		16
Tomatoes, bushels.....		64
Sweet potatoes, bushels.....		80
Turnips, bushels.....		25
Onions, bushels.....		11
Early potatoes, bushels.....		30
Parsnips, bushels.....		9
Melons, (musk) in number.....		1,800
Melons, (water) in number		160

Vegetables on hand January 1, 1874 :

Cabbages (heads).....		5,790
Celery (bunches).....		800
Cucumbers (pickles) bbls.....		9
Musk Melons (pickles) bbls.....		1

Squashes and Pumpkins.....	125
Sweet Potatoes (for sprouting) bushels	10
Red Beets, bushels	60
Mangold Wurtzel Beets, bushels.....	100
Parsnips, bushels	20
Turnips, bushels.....	100
Vegetable Oysters, bushels	15
Early Potatoes, bushels.....	30
Carrots, bushels.....	20
Onions, bushels.....	36
Onions, (sold) bushels	35
Lima Beans, bushels.....	4
Onion Setts, Vegetable Seeds, &c., &c.	

I have planted for early use about twenty bushels of Onions, enlarged the Asparagus bed by adding fifteen hundred plants ; also planted four hundred Rhubarb roots.

Respectfully submitted,

ADAM JONES.

BOYS' LETTERS.

COLUMBUS, IND., Feb. 12, 1873.

BROTHER AINSWORTH—I trust you will excuse me for not writing before this time. I am well and hard at work most of the time. Once in a while I meet with one of the Reform School boys—and I always esteem it a great privilege to do any thing in my power for them if they have the necessary “ticket of leave.” We have had a very severe and long winter. It has, indeed, been a hard time for poor folks to get along. I know of several families that have actually suffered for the necessaries and comforts of life, although there has been a good deal done for them by our good citizens. I hope all at the “School Farm” are well and prosperous. I like to read the news from my old home in the *Record* every month. Please write me a letter soon, and give me all the information you can about the boys, etc.

With many thanks for your kindness to me while an inmate of the Reform School, and your fatherly and watchful care since, I am,

One of your large family of boys,

HENRY ———.

EVANSVILLE, IND., Feb. 18, 1873.

BROTHER AINSWORTH—*Dear Sir*: Believe me, it is with pleasure that I write you at this time. I arrived safe at home the night after leaving the Reform School, and found all well and sound asleep, for it was about twelve o'clock at night. They were very much surprised at first to see me, but when told that I had come home to stay, they were pleased, and right glad, even if they did lose an hour's sleep by my sudden appearance. I am working for my uncle in his store, and am getting along well. I did not go to work for the man I expected to when I left the School. I go to church and attend Sunday school regularly. You will please re-

member me kindly to all the boys, but more especially to the boys of Family 36, as that seems a good deal like home to me.

Would like to receive a letter from you soon. No more at present.

I am still your boy,

[Box 448.]

WILLIE G——.

TERRE HAUTE, Ind., Jan. 29, 1873.

BROTHER F. B. AINSWORTH—Talma is doing finely and is now attending the Normal pay school in this city. He is a regular attendant at church and Sunday school. He recently placed three dollars of his own earnings in the Savings bank, and soon expects to be a banker himself. I hope your institution may continue to flourish and be the means of doing much good. Talma sends kind regards to all, and would be pleased to receive a letter from you.

Yours truly,

M. W. S.——.

MOORESVILLE, IND., Feb. 6, 1873.

DEAR FRIEND—It is sometime since I had the pleasure of receiving a letter from you, but I have been pretty well posted through the columns of the *Record*, that is a regular monthly visitor at our house. I am attending a good school this winter, and am trying to learn all I can. Expect to work pretty hard next spring and summer, as I am going to try and do a man's work, with the hope of getting good pay and doing all I can for my employer. Expect to make you a short visit before long. Suppose that a good many of the boys that were at the school when I was have been sent home as reformed, to do good. How I would like to see all the boys again. But, in all probability I never shall, as we are so apt to get scattered so much in such a short time. Have nothing new to write at this time. Give my kindest regards to all the boys and officers. Hope to get a letter from you soon. Please send me a report and oblige,

Your boy,

BRUER ——.

CADIZ, Oct. 15, 1873.

MR. AINSWORTH—It has come about time for me to report the condition of my boy again. You said in your last letter that if Nelson continued to be a good boy and improve, every sixty days would be often enough to report for a new ticket. He is doing first rate. He has not been very well for some time past, although not ill enough to need a physician; he had chills and fever. Our winter term of school began last Monday, and Nelson is a regular attendant at school. He likes to go to school, and takes a great interest in his studies. I do not think you would know him now, he has changed so much. He is now quite a large boy, almost as large as his father. He often speaks of the State Farm and his friends there, and would be delighted to visit you all. We are all very thankful to the State of Indiana for establishing the Reform School, where our boys that fall by the wayside can be sent and reformed. Enclosed you will find a ticket for renewal. Hoping to hear from you soon, I am your friend,

ELENORA G.

MICHIGAN CITY, Oct. 19, 1873.

F. B. AINSWORTH, Esq.—*Dear Friend*:—Your good letter of the 27th of September was duly received, and found me well and glad to hear from you, and to learn of the good health and prosperity of all connected with the Reform School—boys and officers alike. I hope that you may continue to prosper and do lots of good. Tell the boys for me to make good use of the time they have for amusement, so that when they leave the Reform School, positions of honor, trust and usefulness will await them, as well as being a benefit to society and a credit to the institution that rescued them from the evil of their ways. I notice in the last number of the *Record* a good letter from H. C. I am really glad that Harry is doing so well. He is a smart young fellow, and owes it to himself, his friends and the Reform School to make a smart and useful man, and not turn out like I did. But I am not going to repine over the past now, but try and do better in the future. How does Lewis S. get along? I heard he had married Miss Dell M.—Is it so? Would like to get

another letter from you, giving me all of the news from the Farm. How many boys have you now? Please remember me kindly to all, and oblige—an unfortunate boy. Yours truly,

HENRY H.

[The writer of the foregoing letter is now an inmate of the penitentiary at Michigan City, in this State. He was for some time a Reform School boy and got along very well. He was not of a positive nature; more like a negative quantity. He never aspired like many boys, to be a leader; he was content to be led. He did not do as well as he knew how or could have done when leaving this Institution, and now he sees wherein he made mistakes; but it is too late to do away with the present trouble; it is just in time to fit and prepare him for future usefulness. We hope the lessons which are daily being taught him will have the desired effect and cause him to lead quite a different life. In answer to the questions asked, we can only say that Lewis is married as reported, and living on his father's farm at Valley Mills, in Marion county. There are 212 boys in the Reform School now. Write us again, Henry, when convenient for you to do so.]

LOGANSPOUT, Oct., 21, 1873.

BRO. AINSWORTH—*Dear Sir*:—It is with much pleasure that I seat myself to write you a short letter. I am very well and hope all at the schools are as highly favored. I am working for Mr. E. M., in his shoe shop; I intend to work here till spring. I have a good chance to finish my trade. I am still boarding with my uncle, J. H. V. My mother is expecting to move into the city before long, when I will go home to board, and perhaps attend school some. My face has been quite sore some of the time, but is almost well now. I have nothing new to write you at present; would like to see all, but it is not very long since I was a boy among the 200 boys of the Reform School. I hope the boys will all behave themselves and make good and respectable men. Please send me another ticket in place of the old one that is herein enclosed. Kind regards to all. The last *Record* was gladly received and found to contain much val-

uable and interesting information. Hope you will let me hear from you soon and often.

With many thanks for kindness received, I am your boy,

T. J. K.

TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA, Oct 7.

MR. F. B. AINSWORTH—*Dear Friend:* You will please excuse my neglect in not writing to you before this late date. When at the Reform School on a visit, I was somewhat hurried for time, and hence my short stay with you. I left Indianapolis more to get away from my former associates and old cronies than anything else, but I am quite lonely at times. I have an excellent place to work, and am getting very good wages, too. Charley H. is working in the same shop with me, and doing first rate. He says he is going to do what is right, and become a good and useful man. I am still owing you a small sum of money which will be paid soon. Would send into you in a letter, but I expect to pay you all a visit before long, and then I will hand the amount to you. I am very much obliged for the use of the money, and I hope to be able sometime to benefit others, if I never do you, as you have me. I have no disposition, Mr. Ainsworth, to brag, but I feel conscious that I am, after a long and severe course of training, in which I took or acted quite a prominent part, a reformed boy. I have no desire to steal now, and I humbly ask God to guide and protect me in all my ways. I have been a very bad boy, and have seen a good deal of crime and prison life, but I believe the morning of a better day is dawning on my life. Changed as it is, and I have no one else to thank for it only the means in the hands of a loving and forgiving Savior employed at the Indiana House of Refuge. True, I did not do right for some time after leaving your Institution, but the seed sown in my heart while there has sprung up, and, I trust, is bringing forth fruit that is acceptable to the Father who careth for us all. Please write me soon and tell me all about how the boys are getting

along. Remember me with kindness to all. My letter is already too long, so I will close.

As ever, your friend,

WESLEY J——.

TERRE HAUTE, IND., July 12, 1873.

BROTHER AINSWORTH—It is with pleasure that I seat myself to write you r short letter to inform you of my good health and prosperity. I am still working in the office, but think of making a change, going to work on the train running from this place to Indianapolis. I am trying to do what is right, save my money and make a good man of myself. Was very sorry to learn of the accidental death of David S. It was a sudden death, without warning. Poor fellow! I hope he was prepared to die. He was never regarded as a very bad boy, so far as I know. It must have caused you all to feel very sad indeed to have a death in the School, especially on the Fourth of July, when all were in the midst of a good and pleasant time. But he has gone, and we can only hope that all is well with him, and take warning and be ready to go when called for. Am going to make you a visit before long. Enclosed please find fifty cents for which send me the *Record* one year. Saw W. the other day; he is well and seems to be getting along nicely. My father and family send kind regards to all at the Reform School. Please say to the boys that I often think of them and hope they will *all* do the best they can to become good boys and make men that will be of some benefit for the world.

Your friend

CHARLES C——.

BRIDGEPORT, ILL., July 6, 1873.

DEAR FRIEND—Trusting that you will pardon my long delay in writing to you, I embrace the opportunity of dropping a few lines. I am at work, and have been all summer. This is a great country for hard work. Wages are good, work plenty, and help very scarce, which makes it rather good for those who have to work out for a living. Have not heard a word from the Reform School for some time. You must not put off writing because I did. How do you all get along? Have you had much sickness this year? Have you had any deaths? How many boys have you now? Do you get as large boys as you use to? Please write me a letter and tell me all about the School, as I desire to keep posted as to what is going on in my "old home."

We have had a good deal of warm weather this summer. There have been several cases of sunstroke in this vicinity within a few days. Guess my long letter will answer for this time. Answer all of my questions and oblige one of your boys,

JOHN G.

(We are all getting along very nicely. But little sickness, not a case in the school at this time. No deaths among the boys this year, except that of David S., a former inmate, by accident. We have about two hundred boys—always full. The law has been changed, and boys are not admitted now that are over sixteen years of age; formerly eighteen was the limit; hence, we get smaller boys than during the first years of the Institution. We have quite a number of large boys now, but they have been with us for some time, and have grown a good deal since gaining admission to the Reform School. Write us again, John. Be industrious, honest, obedient, and you will come out all right.)

INDIANAPOLIS, July, 13, 1873.

MR. AINSWORTH—I was very glad to hear from you and learn of the good health of all connected with the Institution. Had hoped to visit you before this time, but I am kept quite busy nearly all of the time. Suppose you all had lots of fun on the Fourth at the Farm. There was no general celebration in the city, but almost everybody and his friends went to the country and neighboring villages to celebrate the grand old Fourth in the good old style of their fathers, of course. I see some of the boys quite frequently, and am always pleased to meet them. Was glad to learn that George S. is getting along so nicely. Hope he will continue to do well. He is capable of making a good man. Every day I see a score or more of boys that ought to be sent to the Reform School. How much better it would be for them to be out on the School Farm where they would have to attend school and learn something useful. Here they are going to the bad entirely, with no prospect of their ever doing any better unless they are removed from the scenes of vice that have been so familiar with them for years. Please write me again.

YOUR BOY.

EVANSVILLE, IND., Oct. 3, 1873.

DEAR BROTHER AINSWORTH—Your kind letter was duly received, and found me in good health, and right glad to hear from you once more. Your favor was directed wrong, or rather it was not addressed to the No., 419 Cherry street, which caused it to be delayed for a short time. Was pleased to learn that you was all so well, and getting on so finely at the school. I attended the fair here, and had a good and pleasant time. Last year I went to Mooresville to the fair, and rode a horse. We are having fine weather now. It must be a splendid time for doing fall work. Enclosed please find a little pictured handkerchief for a present for Charley. Tell him who it is from. Have nothing more to write about at present. Hope to hear from you soon. I wonder who has my place in your dining room? Give my best love to Mrs. Ains-

worth and dear little Charley. Does he remember Johnny? My mother and the rest of the folks send kind regards.

Your boy,

JOHNNY H——.

P. S.—Enclosed find my ticket for renewal. Please send me one right away, and oblige,
J. H.

OFFICE OF THE BRYAN DEMOCRAT,

BRYAN, O., Oct. 5, 1873.

MY DEAR FRIEND—I received your welcome and interesting letter a few days ago. As usual, I was delighted to hear from the Reform School of Indiana, that was my home for so long a time. I am still working with my uncle, and am trying to learn the printer's trade. I am satisfied, contented, and like the work very much. I received a letter from my mother in Terre Haute, informing me of the sickness of all four of my sisters. They are much better now, and the doctor who is attending them says they have passed the critical point, and will soon regain their former good health. This is quite a pleasant place to live. We get a large amount of job work to do, which affords me a good opportunity for learning that particular part of the business. I send you with this letter samples of our fancy work. My expired ticket is also enclosed. Please send me a new one, and confer another favor upon one of your boys, that used to be pretty crooked, but hopes he is much improved and better now. Am about of news for this time, so I will have to bring my letter to a close. Would be pleased to hear from you at any time. I send best wishes to all of the boys and officers.

Yours, with much respect,

HARRY H.

INDIANAPOLIS, Oct. 11, 1873.

MR. AINSWORTH—*Kind Friend*: I am going to write you a few lines for the purpose of letting you know where I am, what I am doing, and how I am getting along. You will see by referring to the top of this page, that I am in the Capital city of Indiana, at work for the Indianapolis Chair Company, and, as I think, am doing very well. I was pleased to see the boys—the whole school—at the Exposition the other day. They looked nicely, and created quite a sensation in the city. The band performed as well as some older organizations. Everybody seemed very much pleased with the appearance of the Reform School boys, and I am sure the boys enjoyed the treat. I am intending to make you a visit before long. Compliments to all.

Yours truly,

D. W.

LOGANSPOBT, Oct. 20, 1873.

MR. AINSWORTH—This morning at the breakfast table, our boy, Jefferson, reminded me of the fact that it was time to report to you, and I will do it in as few words as possible. The boy is very well and seems to be doing first rate. He is working for Mr. M. in a shoeshop, who speaks highly of him. He boards with us. He will write you in a day or two. Please accept our thanks for favors received, and for the interest of yourself and officers manifested in behalf of our boy. Jefferson sends his love to all of the officers and boys.

Yours, truly,

J. V. HEDDENS.

PAW PAW, MIAMI Co., Oct. 24, 1873.

To the Superintendent:

DEAR FRIEND—After considerable delay on the part of some one unknown to me, your kind letter came to hand. I am in very good health, have plenty of hard work to do, and am trying to earn an honest living. Thus far I have succeeded finely and hope for a successful future. Am out of news just now, so my letter will be quite short. Enclosed is my ticket; please send me another. Want to make you a visit about Thanksgiving, if I do not come then, I will try and be with you on Christmas day, to enjoy an old time meeting with you all, at the School that was my home for a good long while. Where is Thomas L. now? Hope he is a good boy and doing well. The weather has been quite pleasant this fall so far, but we may soon expect plenty of cold and unpleasant weather. Will close my letter now, hoping to receive another favor from you soon. Don't forget to give my respects to all at the Reform School.

Ever your friend,

GEORGE D.

HAMER, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1873.

DEAR BRO. A.—The letter you wrote me some time since was duly received, and found me about the same as for some time past. I was much pleased to get your letter and was greatly interested in its contents. It always affords me great pleasure to hear from those that were my companions and teachers for so long a time. Is brother R. W. Cramer with you yet? Where is Asa A. now? The RECORD for October has not come yet, and I am beginning to think that it is lost, miscarried, or else some one too stingy to subscribe for it himself, has taken mine. My old ticket is enclosed, for which you will please send me another, and oblige one of your former pupils. Would like to have one of your last reports. This letter must be short, as I am entirely out of news. Regards to everybody.

Your friend,

GEORGE W. WOLE.

NORTH LIBERTY, IND., Oct. 27, 1873.

BRO. F. B. AINSWORTH—I am almost ashamed to write you a letter after so long a silence, but I trust you will pardon me if I promise to be more prompt in the future, which I cheerfully do. I am still working for the same man, learning the blacksmith's trade. I get seventy-five cents for every day I work, and I do not lose much time, for we are told by somebody, I have quite forgotten who, that time is money, and I am desirous of making the best possible use of both. When at Liberty a few weeks ago, I saw Mr. B.; you know he used to be a teacher at the Reform School when I was there. He is a lawyer now, and I suppose making lots of money and a world-wide reputation. Would like to see you all the best kind, and think perhaps I may find it convenient to call on you sometime during the coming winter. I notice by the papers that all of the boys of the School went to Indianapolis one day to attend the Exposition. And I also noticed that all of the boys returned to the Institution in good order. That must have been a pleasant day for the boys, to be placed on their honor, and so many privileges given them. But I must close. Write soon.

Your friend,

ALLIE G.

FLORENCE, IND., Oct. 18, 1873.

Mr. Frank B. Ainsworth, Plainfield, Indiana :

DEAR SIR—I received your kind and interesting letter some time ago. Negligence, and a poor opportunity for writing, are the only excuses I have to offer for not answering your welcome epistle before this time. I am running on the river yet, and doing very well. My father is mate on the same boat. “General Buell” is the name of the boat. We run from Cincinnati to Louisville. I get good wages, and am saving my money. At present I am off on a furlough, visiting at home. Will go back to the boat in a few days, and stay until navigation closes out the work of those who earn their money on the waters. I occasionally meet with a Reform School boy at Madison, or some of the other river towns. As a general thing, they seem to be doing very well. I hope they may all continue well doing and become good and respectable citizens. This they can do; they all know how to act, and I trust you, as well as the rest of their friends, will not be disappointed in the course they will pursue through life. My last ticket was good for sixty days, which is quite an extension—am very much obliged for your kindness—and am sure the confidence you thus repose in me will not be betrayed. Please write soon.

With great respect,

Alonzo N.

CLARKSBURG, IND., Sept. 30, 1873.

DEAR BROTHER AINSWORTH.—It gives me great pleasure to receive a letter from you. I am well, and hope that all connected with the Reform School are the same. Did intend to visit you during State Fair time, but now I think it will be quite doubtful, as I can not make it convenient to go to the fair at Indianapolis. My father has been in Cincinnati some of late. He brought me a nice pen and holder for a birth-day present. I am hard at work

cutting corn this fine weather. Expect to start for school next week. Was glad to get so good a report from the boys as your letter gave. I understand that George S. is an Elder Brother now. Hope he will make a success of it. Please write me a letter soon giving me all the news. Believe me to be your boy.

Yours, &c.,

JOHN TARPLEE.

BRAZIL, IND., Sept. 26, 1873.

BROTHER AINSWORTH—No doubt you are thinking that I am not going to answer your last communication, which was received some time since. I am still working in the *Miner* office, learning the art divine—to be a printer. I am getting along very well. On examination I find that my ticket is out, and I would like to have another. I want to make you a visit ere long and see all of my old friends. Suppose there have been changes at the Institution since I left—old boys going home and new ones gaining admission to the Reform School, as well as some changes in officers and teachers. We had a good fair here; it was well attended, and proved to be quite a success for the originators. Would be pleased to be remembered to the boys and officers of the school. Hoping to get another good letter from you soon. I am truly,

WILLIAM W.

WEST LYNNE, MANITOBA, Sept. 30, 1873.

MR. FRANK B. AINSWORTH—*Kind Friend*:—It is a long time since I had a letter from you and a letter from home, or from a kind friend, would be very highly prized in this new and sparsely settled country. This is a hard country; we are under the English Government, and are able to compare, in a slight degree, the rulings of a Queen's government, to a country governed as our own, the United States. I am working at the carpenter's trade, building a store, and a large building for a hotel and boarding house. It is now nearly four years since I left the Indiana Reform School, and I have traveled nearly all the time since then. I have been a soldier in the army of "Uncle Sam" for three long and tedious years, and now for almost a year a traveler in the Queen's Domains, till finally, I brought up in the Province of Manitoba, where I am at this time. I am very well and can but hope that all with you are enjoying the same blessing. You would not know me now, for I have changed a great deal since leaving

Hoosierdom ; four years makes a great difference when one is just budding into manhood. Suppose that there has been great and numerous changes at the Reform School within the time spoken of, and so it is everywhere. Think some of finding my way back to the States in the course of another year or two, but cannot tell how long I may remain. Please write me a letter, telling me all about the old boys of the Reform School, where they are, and what they are doing, &c. If there are any boys at the School with whom I am acquainted, please give them my compliments, and tell them I am always glad to hear from my friends, and that I always take special pains to answer all letters received. Yes, it would give me great pleasure to get letters from those boys that were inmates of the School at the time I was there, but I suppose it would be a difficult matter to find out the whereabouts of so many boys that are apt to drift all over the world. Perhaps you are in correspondence with most or all of them ; if so, remember me kindly to them when you write again. Yours, with great respect,

ISAAC H. FISHER.

BLOOMINGTON, Nov. 7.

F. B. AINSWORTH—*Kind Friend*:—I have been thinking of writing to you for some time, but have put it off from time to time till now it seems like neglect. I knew all the time it was my duty to keep you informed as to the whereabouts and conduct of my son, George. He worked well in the shop for about six weeks after coming home, when his employer persuaded him to engage in cane-seating chair seats and backs. Then it was the intention to keep him employed at the caning business all winter. He was paid fifteen cents for each common seat he caned, and made very fair wages ; but in the course of a few weeks the supply of cane was exhausted and the money panic put a sudden stop to almost all kinds of manufacturing interests in Bloomington. After remaining idle for some three weeks, waiting for the company for which he was working to resume—with no prospect of employment very soon—he thought it best to visit his uncle in Kentucky and work for him on the farm, if his services were needed. He is there yet, and seems to be getting along very well. Since he has succeeded in finding a place to labor, the chair shop man is quite desirous that he return to B. and again work at the trade learned at the Reform School. Hard times still keep many a poor boy out of work who would be glad to earn an honest living ; and not a few persons would be driven into

crime on account of the panic, dull times for work and the want of confidence the people should have in money matters. God help and care for the poor should be the sincere prayer of everybody. I hope that you are all in good health and that the boys are doing right in every particular, making men of themselves, who will be honored and respected wherever their lots may be cast. Enclosed please find George's ticket, for which we respectfully ask another. Would be pleased to have you write my son a letter. His postoffice address is Bradfordsville, Kentucky. I am sure he will be delighted to hear from you at any time. Yours, etc.,

MRS. S. A. O.

TERRE HAUTE, Nov. 2.

BR. AINSWORTH:—I now send you my first report since leaving the Institution. I have been sick about half of the time, not able to do anything at all; but my father and all the folks have been very kind to me. When sick, I was at home, and had the best of care. Shortly after getting home I began to work for one of the manufacturing companies here, and would have remained there all winter, but for the panic, which caused the folks I was working for, as well as some others, to close operations for awhile. Expect to have another situation in a few days. I am well satisfied and think I am getting along very nicely, considering all of the circumstances. Please send me another ticket of leave, and much oblige. My love to you and Mrs. Ainsworth; also, Brother C. W. Ainsworth and his wife; and Brother Jones, too, not forgetting any of the boys and officers with whom I am acquainted. Tell the boys to do right and get home, so they can help their folks and be of some use in the world. When you write please address your letters to father. I hope to find a suitable place by spring, where I can begin to learn a good trade. I know you will have a good time on Thanksgiving and Christmas. Wonder if I will have so much fun here this year as I had at the school last year? Will know in a short time. Having nothing more to write at this time I will close my letter after thanking all at the Reform School for their kindness to me, while one of their number.

Your friend,

CHARLES HAYS.

COLUMBUS, IND., Nov. 4.

MR. AINSWORTH—*Dear Sir*: I write to tell you how Eddie is getting along. He is well and pays strict attention to his work and

books. He says he is going to make a good and useful man, and I try to second all of his endeavors to do right. I do not think we will have any more trouble with him. He often speaks of the officers and boys at the Reform School, and would be delighted to visit them all again at no very distant day. Enclosed you will find his ticket, which expires in a short time. Please send him another and confer a favor upon one of your boys who is daily putting into practice the good lessons learned while a member of your large and interesting family. I will keep you posted as to his conduct each month.

Yours respectfully, S. A. M.

OTTUMWA, IOWA, March 23, 1873.

DEAR SIR:—Your good favor of a recent date was received in due time and found me quite well and hard at work. We are having very fine weather here, and the farmers do not come to town very often, as it is a good time to do their spring's work. We had a large fire here a short time ago that caused quite a number of business men to suspend operations for a while at least. A good deal of valuable property was destroyed by the "fire fiend" and some was uninsured, thus rendering the owners in some cases bankrupt. This is a live place, and it is growing quite rapidly—is destined to be quite a railroad centre, perhaps not so large a one as Indianapolis. The country round about Ottumwa is rich, fertile and thickly settled by progressive people. Enclosed please find my ticket for "repairs" and renewal. Hope you will continue to write me often, as I am always delighted to hear from my old home and true friends, as of old.

WM. F. LAMBKIN.

LAFAYETTE, Aug. 24, 1873.

BRO. AINSWORTH—*Dear Sir:*—I am happy to inform you that I arrived at home safe, and found my folks well and very glad to see me. I have nothing of importance to write at this time. I do not notice much change in this city since I was at home awhile ago. School will open about the tenth of next month, when I am going to renew my studies if all goes well, and try to do right and obtain a good education. You will confer a favor on your boy by writing him a letter soon, and telling him all about how you are getting along. Hope you are all well and prospering finely. My parents are very thankful to you and the officers of the Institution for the many acts of kindness shown their wayward boy while he was under the tuition of the Reform School. Hoping to hear from you soon, I am,

Respectfully, GEORGE S.—.

PLEASANT, IND., Sept. 2, 1873.

MR. F. B. AINSWORTH—*Dear Friend*: It is with pleasure that I seat myself to write you a short letter for the purpose of informing you of my good health and how I am prospering. I trust you will pardon me for not writing sooner. We have been quite busy most of the time, and I do not feel very much like writing letters after working all day. We had a good deal of hot weather during the past month. I hope the boys are all well and doing first rate. The *Record* is regularly received. It affords us all great pleasure to read it. Was pleased to notice the compliments paid to the band boys by the editors of the State, for their excellent music and good behavior while on the excursion; and then, the "Old Settlers" paid them a handsome tribute in the resolution they adopted at their meeting. Am intending to spend a couple of days at the exposition, and will try to visit the Reform School. Please write soon and remember me kindly to all the boys with whom I am acquainted—also to the officers. With great respect I am, one of your boys,

JAMES B. FRYE.

INDIANAPOLIS, Aug. 21, 1873.

DEAR BROTHER AINSWORTH—I am very glad to write you a letter at this time. I am well, and trying to do my best to put into practice what I learned while an inmate of the Reform School. This is a large and beautiful city, and I am very much pleased with my home at the capital of Indiana. Thomas B. is living with Mr. H. He has a good place and seems to be doing well. I am at work and get four dollars a week. You know I am not very large and cannot yet earn very large wages. I attend church every Sabbath and enjoy it very much. Tell Eddie B. to write me a letter from home. I would like to see all of the boys—will come and see them for a short time after awhile. My father and mother unite with me in sending kind regards to all at the school-farm. Please send me one of the last reports, and oblige,

Yours truly,

HARRY C—.

FORT WALLA WALLA, W. T., Aug. 18, 1873.

DEAR FRIEND—*Bro. A.*: I wrote you in reply to a letter I received last December. Have never heard from that letter, but we have been on the march so much during the past six or eight months that it is next to an impossibility for letters to reach us. For the present we are stationed at Fort Walla Walla. I like this country

very much. The city bearing the name of the Fort is about four miles distant. It contains about six thousand inhabitants, and is quite a lively place at this season of the year—especially as the miners make it their head quarters during the time the snow lasts. There is, however, a great deal of fighting and drinking among these men, who live mostly by themselves. There are a good many Indians in this section of the country, but they are all civilized, having untold numbers of horses, and some as fine farms as a person would wish to see. There are at this post six companies of cavalry and four companies of infantry, fresh from the lava beds, where we were sent to assist in exterminating Capt. Jack and his Modoc followers, but we were too late to take part in the exercise. It is uncertain how long we shall remain here. Do you know where James is? if so, tell him to write to me. How does Mrs. Mosher get along? I would like to hear from her. Where does John Tobin reside? Hoping that Mrs. A. and yourself are well, and that you are meeting with good success with the noble work in which you are engaged, I remain your humble servant and friend,

JOHN L. D.—

P. S.—Please send me some reports and papers occasionally, and oblige

JOHNNIE.

NORTH LIBERTY, Aug. 14, 1873.

Mr. B. F. Ainsworth, Superintendent House of Refuge, Plainfield, Ind.:

DEAR SIR.—Your kind letter was received in due time. I am always glad to hear from my friends, and especially so from those at the House of Refuge, where my home was for so long a time, and where I got a good start in educational and reformatory matters. Enclosed you will find my ticket, for which please send me another. I am at work and doing as well as could be expected. You must accept this short note for a letter, as I am not in a writing mood this evening. Hoping to get another letter from you soon, I am, as ever,

Your friend,

ALLIE G.

MICHIGAN CITY, Aug. 13, 1873.

MR. AINSWORTH—*Kind Friend*: I owe you a letter, and I always like to keep out of debt. Was very much pleased to hear from you, and interested in reading your good and welcome favor. I am in good health, and have been at work most of the time. My

work is loading and unloading vessels. I make considerable money, and am trying to save it. This is quite a fine city. Please write soon. Would like to see you all very much.

Yours, &c., DANIEL COLEMAN.

MILLVILLE, Nov. 6.

MY FRIEND—It affords me great pleasure to be able to make a good report of myself. I am at work, get a man's wages, which is one dollar and fifty cents a day. Bad company does not possess any charms for me. My health is good. Hope all are well and prosperous with you. Desire to be very kindly remembered to the boys and officers alike. How does Mr. Greenway get along now? Suppose he is hard at work among the pretty flowers in the green house this fall weather? Please send me another ticket. May I hope for a letter from you soon?

Yours truly,

JOHN SHEHAN.

APPENDIX.

SUPERINTENDENT'S TABLE.

The following Tables are presented by the Superintendent:

Whole number of boys admitted since the opening of the Institution.....	458
Number in the Institution January 1, 1873.....	191
Number admitted during the year.....	78
Number returned during the year.....	2
Number returned who escaped last year.....	5
Whole number in the Institution during the year.....	276
Number discharged.....	2
Number on ticket of leave.....	53
Number escaped.....	4
Number in Institution January 1, 1874.....	216

Counties from which boys were received during the past year.

COUNTY.	Number.	COUNTY.	Number.
Bartholomew.....	2	Owen.....	2
Kosciusko.....	1	Vigo.....	1
Marion.....	22	Clay.....	2
Vanderburg.....	10	Allen.....	4
Vermillion.....	1	Madison.....	1
Henry.....	4	Ohio.....	1
St. Joseph.....	4	Johnson.....	1
Tippecanoe.....	1	Howard.....	1
La Porte.....	6	Wayne.....	4
Putnam.....	2	Hamilton.....	2
Decatur.....	1	Randolph.....	3
Spencer.....	1	Dearborn.....	1
		Total.....	78

*Counties from which Boys have been Received since the Institution
was Opened.*

COUNTY.	Number.	COUNTY.	Number.
Wayne.....	31	Hancock.....	3
Madison.....	15	Switzerland.....	3
Wabash.....	2	Knox.....	2
Marion.....	106	Whitley.....	1
Vigo.....	24	Huntington.....	2
Hamilton.....	4	Ohio.....	2
Tippecanoe.....	9	Rush.....	1
Vermillion.....	3	Decatur.....	6
Spencer.....	4	Green.....	1
Union.....	3	Winamac.....	2
Gibson.....	5	Tipton.....	1
Daviess.....	4	Washington.....	1
Vanderburg.....	22	Dearborn.....	6
Jefferson.....	26	Elkhart.....	1
Owen.....	3	Dubois.....	1
Noble.....	1	Delaware.....	1
Floyd.....	3	Henry.....	15
Clark.....	9	Hendricks.....	21
Putnam.....	7	DeKalb.....	1
LaGrange.....	1	Fountain.....	2
Pike.....	2	St. Joseph.....	14
Porter.....	1	Morgan.....	8
Wells.....	1	Clay.....	4
Monroe.....	4	Bartholomew.....	3
Shelby.....	5	Grant.....	2
Randolph.....	4	Montgomery.....	2
Johnson.....	7	Posey.....	2
Cass.....	8	Martin.....	1
Kosciusko.....	1	Miami.....	4
LaPorte.....	12	Ripley.....	1
Allen.....	10	Perry.....	1
Boone.....	1	Howard.....	1
Carroll.....	1		
Warren.....	3	Total.....	458

Number received during each Month of the past Year.

MONTH.	Number.	MONTH.	Number.
January.....	8	August.....	5
February.....	1	September.....	13
March.....	1	October.....	9
April.....	9	November.....	3
May.....	7	December.....	4
June.....	9		
July.....	9	Total.....	78

Age of those admitted during the Year.

AGE.	Number.	AGE.	Number.
Seven years.....	2	Thirteen years.....	11
Eight ".....	4	Fourteen ".....	11
Nine ".....	4	Fifteen ".....	15
Ten ".....	4		
Eleven ".....	12	Total.....	78
Twelve years.....	15		

Parentage.

NATIONALITY.	Number.	NATIONALITY.	Number.
American.....	50	English.....	1
Irish.....	10	Unknown.....	5
German.....	12		
		Total.....	78

Birthplace of those Received.

STATE AND NATION.	Number.	STATE AND NATION.	Number.
Indiana.....	53	Michigan.....	1
Ohio.....	6	Maryland.....	1
Kentucky.....	3	Ireland.....	1
Illinois.....	3	Germany.....	2
Pennsylvania.....	2	Unknown.....	2
Iowa.....	2		
New York.....	2	Total.....	78

Table showing the Moral, Literary and Social condition of Inmates on entering the Institution.

CONDITION OF INMATES.		Number.
Number who came under assumed names.....		2
Number who had used tobacco.....		31
Number who had habitually used profane language.....		54
Number who never had attended Sabbath school.....		23
Number who had used intoxicating drinks.....		7
Number who had been steadily employed.....		5
Number who had never been employed.....		35
Number who had been employed part of the time.....		38
Number who could not read.....		15
Number who could read but could not write.....		38
Number who could read and write, but could not cipher.....		8
Number who could read, write and cipher.....		17
Number whose parents belonged to church.....		22
Number whose father belonged to church.....		2
Number whose mother belonged to church.....		14
Number whose parents are living.....		29
Number of orphans.....		24
Number of half-orphans.....		25
Number that have step father.....		7
Number that have step-mother.....		4
Number whose parents are separated.....		5

READING.

Number who did not know the alphabet.....	11
Number who knew only the alphabet.....	5
Number who could read in first reader.....	14
Number who could read in second reader.....	18
Number who could read in third reader.....	20
Number who could read in fourth reader.....	6
Number who could read in fifth reader.....	4
Total	78

ARITHMETIC.

	Number.
Number who knew nothing of arithmetic.....	46
Number who knew a little intellectual arithmetic.....	18
Number who had studied written arithmetic.....	14
Total.....	78

*Table showing the Moral, Literary and Social condition of Inmates
on entering the Institution—Continued.*

GEOGRAPHY.		Number.
Number who knew nothing of geography.....	54	
Number who had studied it some.....	24	
Total	78	

GRAMMAR.		Number.
Number who knew nothing of grammar.....	74	
Number who had studied it some.....	4	
Total.....	78	

WRITING.		Number.
Number who could not write.....	54	
Number who could form letters.....	18	
Number who could write legibly.....	6	
Total.....	78	

STATEMENT.

*Monthly Statement of the Expenditures of the House of Refuge
from January 1, 1873, to January 1, 1874.*

DATE.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.	
January.....	Support.....	\$ 996 54	
January.....	Furnishing goods.....	124 59	
January.....	Boys' clothing.....	275 93	
January.....	Fuel and lights.....	100 92	
January.....	Live stock.....	150 00	
January.....	Agricultural implements.....	40 50	
January.....	Officers' salaries.....	917 43	
January.....	Buildings and improvements.....	255 15	
January.....	Mechanical tools.....	1 70	
January.....	Office expenses.....	61 45	
January.....	Contingent expenses.....	435 52	
			\$ 3,361 63
February.....	Support.....	\$1,196 60	
February.....	Furnishing goods.....	234 57	
February.....	Fuel and lights.....	392 02	
February.....	Agricultural implements.....	3 25	
February.....	Officers' salaries.....	892 65	
February.....	Contingent expenses.....	508 69	
February.....	Office expenses.....	28 04	
February.....	Buildings and improvements.....	167 41	
February.....	Mechanical tools.....	5 80	
February.....	Boys' clothing.....	359 18	
			\$ 3,888 21
March.....	Support.....	\$1,258 48	
March.....	Furnishing goods.....	17 75	
March.....	Fuel and light.....	133 85	
March.....	Agricultural implements.....	30 64	
March.....	Officers' salaries.....	985 35	
March.....	Contingent expenses.....	387 73	
March.....	Books.....	70 02	
March.....	Buildings and improvements.....	298 43	
March.....	Office expenses.....	14 00	
March.....	Mechanical tools.....	1 60	
			\$ 3,297 95
April.....	Support.....	\$1,984 20	
April.....	Furnishing goods.....	417 02	
April.....	Boys' clothing.....	573 94	
April.....	Fuel and lights.....	50 90	
April.....	Live stock.....	225 00	
April.....	Agricultural implements.....	99 19	
April.....	Officers' salaries.....	941 01	
April.....	Contingent expenses.....	281 13	
April.....	Office expenses.....	99 32	
April.....	Buildings and improvements.....	289 30	
April.....	Mechanical tools.....	38 01	
April.....	Books.....	23 33	
			\$5,122 35

Monthly Statement of the Expenditures of the House of Refuge from
January 1, 1873, to January 1, 1874.— Continued.

DATE.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.	
May	Support.....	\$1,384 19	
May	Furnishing goods.....	65 12	
May	Boys' clothing.....	43 11	
May	Fuel and light.....	74 47	
May	Live stock.....	125 00	
May	Agricultural implemts.....	399 46	
May	Officers' salaries.....	999 81	
May	Contingent expenses.....	231 36	
May	Buildings and improvements.....	207 40	
			\$3,529 90
June.....	Support.....	1,517 69	
June.....	Furnishing goods.....	247 58	
June.....	Boys' clothing.....	682 86	
June.....	Fuel and light.....	56 44	
June.....	Officers' salaries.....	1,034 56	
June.....	Buildings and improvements.....	401 48	
June.....	Contingent expenses.....	254 03	
June.....	Agricultural implemts.....	22 75	
			\$4,217 30
July.....	Support.....	\$1,601 38	
July.....	Furnishing goods.....	79 52	
July.....	Boys' clothing.....	201 32	
July.....	Fuel and light.....	32 88	
July.....	Agricultural implemts.....	27 60	
July.....	Officers' salaries.....	1,064 99	
July.....	Buildings and improvements.....	1,578 17	
July.....	Contingent expenses.....	480 54	
July.....	Office expenses.....	30 51	
			\$5,096 91
August.....	Support.....	\$1,171 05	
August.....	Furnishing goods.....	184 60	
August.....	Fuel and lights.....	35 50	
August.....	Agricultural implemts.....	55 66	
August.....	Officers' salaries.....	980 22	
August.....	Contingent expenses.....	337 88	
August.....	Buildings and improvements.....	1,146 43	
August.....	Boys' clothing.....	111 52	
August.....	Mechanical Tools.....	8 00	
August.....	Office expenses.....	1 80	
			\$1,031 06
September.....	Support.....	\$1,541 12	
September.....	Furnishing goods.....	225 41	
September.....	Boys' clothing.....	825 34	
September.....	Fuel and lights.....	701 83	
September.....	Agricultural implemts.....	169 00	
September.....	Officers' salaries.....	932 52	
September.....	Contingent expenses.....	485 43	
September.....	Buildings and improvements.....	619 50	
September.....	Office expenses.....	3 20	
			\$5,504 35
October.....	Support.....	\$1,523 06	
October.....	Furnishing goods.....	546 35	
October.....	Fuel and light.....	26 14	
October.....	Live stock.....	353 34	
October.....	Agricultural implemts.....	19 20	
October.....	Officers' salaries.....	906 60	
October.....	Contingent expenses.....	255 60	
October.....	Buildings and improvements.....	2,318 06	
October.....	Office expenses.....	17 07	
October.....	Boys' clothing.....	489 38	
October.....	Mechanical tools.....	33 40	
			\$6,489 20
November.....	Support.....	\$1,668 98	
November.....	Furnishing goods.....	426 85	
November.....	Boys' clothing.....	122 50	
November.....	Fuel and lights.....	203 12	
November.....	Agricultural implemts.....	153 45	
November.....	Officers' salaries.....	966 35	
November.....	Contingent expenses.....	272 54	
November.....	Buildings and improvements.....	831 37	
November.....	Mechanical tools.....	1 50	
			\$4,696 66

*Monthly Statement of the Expenditures of the House of Refuge from
January 1, 1873, to January 1, 1874.— Continued.*

DATE.	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.
December.....	Support.....	\$1,658 84
December.....	Furnishing goods.....	523 90
December.....	Boys' clothing.....	587 67
December.....	Fuel and lights.....	90 81
December.....	Live stock.....	100 00
December.....	Agricultural implements.....	71 75
December.....	Officers' salaries.....	1,060 89
December.....	Contingent expenses.....	617 01
December.....	Buildings and improvements.....	2,281 71
December.....	Mechanical tools.....	10 65
		\$7,006 13

Statement showing Receipts and Expenditures for the year 1873.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	EXPENDITURES.	Amount.
Cash on hand January 1, 1873.....	\$ 156 43	Support.....	\$17,592 23
From State Treasury.....	34,900 00	Furnishing goods.....	3,095 26
From support of Inmates.....	1,170 05	Boys' clothing.....	4,283 65
From Chair Shop.....	4,413 49	Fuel and lights.....	1,959 28
From subscription.....	169 59	Live stock.....	953 34
From live stock.....	267 50	Agricultural implements.....	1,093 45
From counties.....	14,388 55	Officers' salaries.....	11,682 38
From support.....	742 16	Contingent expenses.....	4,638 46
From fuel and lights.....	115 42	Buildings and improvements.....	10,497 31
From contingent expenses.....	17 40	Mechanical tools.....	100 66
From boys' clothing.....	258 10	Office expenses.....	256 39
		Books.....	93 35
Total.....	\$56,598 69	Cash on hand January 1, 1874.....	353 93
		Total.....	\$56,598 69

TWENTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INDIANA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS :
SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1874.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.

P. H. JAMESON, M. D., President of Board.

J. M. CALDWELL, ESQ.

GEORGE F. CHITTENDEN, M. D.

SUPERINTENDENT.

ORPHEUS EVERTS, M. D.

RESIDENT PHYSICIANS.

W. W. HESTER, M. D.

W. J. ELSTUN, M. D.

STEWARD.

GEORGE PATTERSON.

MATRON.

MRS. MARY EVERTS.

COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY, T. A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana.

We have the honor to submit to your Excellency the twenty-fifth annual report of the Indiana Hospital for the Insane, with the accompanying papers thereto belonging, for the year ending October 31st, 1873.

The past year has been one of unusual satisfaction in the entire management of the institution, and we have abundant reason for congratulation in that neither pestilence nor discord has marred its usefulness.

We are largely indebted to the present Superintendent, Dr. Orpheus Everts for the admirable management and success of the hospital. He has now completed his fifth year of this charge, and his systematic endeavor to advance it to its highest state of usefulness is alike creditable to his head and heart.

One hundred and fifty-eight of the unfortunate people committed to the care of the hospital have been restored to reason within the last year and gone home to their families, eloquent reminders that our work has not been in vain.

The constant cry that comes up from every quarter of the State for "*more room*," admonishes us that our means for caring for this class of our population are totally inadequate to its wants; yet we look forward to the not distant day when these unfortunates shall have a home large enough for all, and so perfect in its appointments as to meet the broadest views of our philanthropists, as well as the wants of the suffering class.

For a detailed statement of the financial management and general

statistics of the hospital, we beg leave to refer your Excellency to the accompanying carefully prepared report of the Superintendent.

A quarter of a century has now elapsed since the organization of the Hospital, and we point with pride to its beneficence during this long period, and trust its future usefulness may be commensurate with the growing wants of our beloved State.

Very respectfully,

P. H. JAMESON,

J. M. CALDWELL,

GEO. F. CHITTENDEN,

Commissioners.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Commissioners

For the Indiana Hospital for the Insane:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor as Superintendent of the Indiana Hospital for the Insane, to submit the following report for the year ending October 31, 1873.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

There were four hundred and sixty-eight patients remaining in hospital at the end of last year, October 31st, 1872.

Three hundred and twenty patients have been admitted within the year just closed.

Three hundred and fourteen patients have been discharged within the year, under the following circumstances:

Recovered, one hundred and fifty-eight.

Improved, forty-two.

Not improved, fifty.

Died, sixty-four.

From the above it will be seen that four hundred and seventy-four patients remain in hospital at the date of this report.

The daily average has been nearly the same as that of last year. I have been compelled to discharge a large number of chronic cases to make room for those received, as well as to resist the constant tendency to crowd the wards beyond the sanitary point, and to accommodate some of the exigencies growing out of the progress of remodeling and repair of the building.

HYGIENIC.

The general health of the house has been usually good. The

presence of small-pox in the south wing, to which I referred in my report for 1872, continued to discomfort us with an occasional outbreak until late in the winter, adding materially to our aggregate and ratio of deaths for this year. An epidemic of serous diarrhœa of a mild type affected the population of the hospital in May and for some weeks after, but claimed but one victim for sacrifice. Aside from which no general morbid manifestations out of the ordinary lines have been perceptible, and the statistics of the year show results ordinarily satisfactory.

MAINTENANCE.

The maintenance of the hospital has been ample. The whole population has been well fed, clothed and protected. Yet there has been no margin for waste, extravagance or negligence of economy in purchasing or administration. My constant thought and purpose has been "improvement" in every direction, adding from time to time, to the full extent of means furnished, to the comfort, convenience and general appearance of the house and its inmates.

EXPENDITURES.

The expenditure for maintenance proper for the year closed, was increased beyond that of previous years, and the estimate relied upon, to the amount of \$3,563 05, by the failure of contractors to supply coal, forcing us into the open market in midwinter, on the heels of a strike in the mines, for our heaviest requirements for fuel. Extraordinary expenses have increased also to the amount of \$500 for a span of mules, and \$500 for milch cows.

I have, also, added to the working force of the hospital a competent floral and landscape gardener, and several additional laborers, with a view to laying out and properly cultivating the hospital grounds, a work long contemplated, but deferred for want of money.

The repair fund has been drawn upon rapidly, because of the accumulation of wants in that line waiting for an appropriation adequate to the demand so long delayed.

It is, perhaps, worthy of remark also, that the recent "money panic" drove in for payment all indebtedness, and a certain amount of delayed bills, usually "carried over," from six to ten thousand dollars, is made to appear in the expenditures of this year, thus swelling the aggregate beyond its legitimate proportions.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

On hand Nov. 1, 1872.....	\$3,044 61
Monthly allowance to March 31st, 1873.....	51,250 00
Clothing account filed.....	16,323 00
Appropriation, maintenance.....	123,000 00
Appropriation, repairs.....	10,000 00
From sales, hides, tallow and other sources.....	4,271 53
	<hr/>
Total resources.....	\$207,889 14
Expended, maintenance and repairs.....	155,470 33
	<hr/>
Remaining October 31.....	\$52,418. 81

BUILDING AND REPAIRS.

Enabled by the appreciative liberality toward the benevolent institutions of the State, of the Legislature last assembled, making such appropriations as were asked for and urgently recommended in my report for 1872, and for which you so assiduously labored, early in the season I began a general system of repair, and the construction of such new building as was contemplated and set forth in that report.

The requirements seem to expand as we approach them, and the work proves to be of greater magnitude and importance than even I had estimated. Necessities not before seen have been uncovered by the process of renovation; and the wonderful transformation effected by remodeling and repairing one portion of the old building, throws other portions, before barely tolerable, into such disparagement that it would seem to be almost a necessity to extend our labor in this direction beyond the limits prescribed.

I have, however, so far refrained from undertaking work of the least doubtful propriety, however tempted by my appreciation of apparent defects, and my ambition to make this hospital in all respects a "first class" institution.

In my report for 1872, I referred to the doubtful integrity of the walls of the rear center building. Something had then been done by way of strengthening the most defective or east wall, but developments made in the course of the winter, confirmed my expressed apprehension, and measures had to be taken early to prevent ruin of the entire structure.

On consultation with a master mason in whom I have great

confidence, we proceeded to underpin with stone the southeast corner of the building, and then raised four heavy walls between the east front and the center kitchen building, separated from the rear building by a space of ten feet, thus consolidating the two structures and lending to the weaker wall the support of a stronger.

This work was somewhat expensive, costing nearly or quite one thousand dollars, not estimated for, but forced upon us. We gain several excellent and much needed rooms by the enclosure thus made, which is some compensation for the expenditure aside from the sense of security afforded by the work.

The failure of our old oven created another necessity not counted upon and involved the building of a new oven, having a baking capacity equal to the wants of the hospital when completed. I adopted Bailey's patent oven as promising economy of time and fuel, and have built an oven at an expense of twelve hundred dollars, including patent right, in the basement of the center kitchen building. Changing the location of the oven will enable me to still further utilize the basement room of the center kitchen building, which will be done as the work of remodeling progresses.

A new boiler house has been built from the foundation, fifty-two feet long by forty-eight feet wide, and sixteen feet high, covered by a slate roof. The six boilers have all been moved and reset in the most substantial and approved manner by Mr. John Martin, the breeching of the boilers communicating with the old "stack" from the west. This improvement will contribute to the comfort and safety of the hospital service beyond calculation, and leaves the old boiler room to be converted into a laundry, now in process of construction. The cost of the new boiler house and resetting the boilers, including change of breeching, steam pipes and steam fitting, has been about seven thousand dollars.

The "old basement" of the north wing, somewhat celebrated in the annals of this hospital, has been thoroughly remodeled, and is now occupied by men, the brightest and most cheerful ward of the house.

Three ventilating shafts have been constructed through all the wards of the old section of the north wing, beginning at the ground and terminating above the roof, the influence of which was felt immediately in the better condition of the atmosphere of the old wards thus penetrated. These shafts or flues were carefully constructed, so that either could be used as a chimney should an emergency ever again require the temporary use of stoves.

Ward "I," of the north wing, has also been thoroughly renovated, refloored, replastered and repainted, thus transforming one of the most disagreeable features of the north wing, giving to it a pleasing and cheerful expression.

The bed rooms of "F" ward have been refloored, and complete repair of the ward will soon be effected.

The original improvement of the south wing is well advanced but not finished. The proposed elevation of the attics has been accomplished so far as to be under roof, and now ready for the plasterer. This work, however difficult, has been well done, and the improved appearance of the building, to say nothing of the gain in room and convenience, will amply compensate the labor and expense implied. New heating apparatus has been introduced into the first section of the north wing, and the entire south wing. A brick tunnel, for the introduction of steam pipes, connecting the heating apparatus with the boilers, had to be constructed under the entire extension supplied, and the old and defective coils, which have so many years occupied an entire story of the old hospital, have been removed preparatory to utilization of this room for ward purposes.

The method now adopted for heating that portion of the building alluded to, (direct radiation, with natural ventilation,) promises to be more reliable and efficient than the old method, and will certainly prove economical.

The main sewer has been extended as contemplated in my last report, and now debouches a short distance above the National Road Bridge over Little Eagle Creek, but below all those obstructions in the stream which prevented a free flow from the old mouth of the sewer, and I think the nuisance complained of will be avoided in future. It is possible, however, that the sewer will have to be further extended in the same direction to satisfy the demands of the neighborhood annoyed by the emanations, which will affect to a certain degree the atmosphere wherever the sewer may empty its contents.

Lumber for fencing the entire farm has been purchased, and is now on the ground.

The posts are set for several lines, and the work of planking is in progress. This work has been delayed by the impracticability of procuring suitable posts at an earlier date.

A large amount of work has been done on the grounds, which, by another season, will show the great improvement contemplated,

but which at present only exhibits the disorder incident to improvement while in progress. Substantial hot beds have been constructed, a propagating and pot house, with furnace, and the rear section of a conservatory for plants and flowers have been built, all of which, although pertaining to the ornamental, were indispensable to our purpose of putting on new garments with the coming spring in keeping with the true dignity of the uses which such an institution is designed to subserve.

The mason work in front of the centre building is in a forward state, but incomplete, yet I trust the new front, which will add incalculably to the presence of the building and remain a monument to the taste and skill of the architect, Mr. Edwin May, will be completed before the winter forbids further progress. When finished, this approach, constructed of stone and iron, will be superior to that of any other public building in the State, and will compensate in a measure our long waiting.

When I add that two painters have been kept constantly employed for the year, and that a multitude of minor repairs have been effected, too tedious to mention in detail, but all important and involving expense, I may close this branch of my report with the financial statement pertaining thereto:

RESOURCES.

Appropriation.....	\$86,600 00
Expended	64,113 24
	<hr/>
Balance in Treasury.....	\$22,486 76

Estimating by the work already accomplished in relation to the whole work contemplated, for which appropriations were made by the late General Assembly, I believe the provision made will be sufficient to carry out the design, and certainly no citizen of the State in any degree familiar with the Hospital as it has been, can fail to look upon the regenerate condition which it will soon present, without feelings of gratification and pride.

THE FARM.

The farm has been well cultivated and usually productive. Were it not for the ravages of the potato bug our supply of vegetables would have been ample for the year, without purchases of any kind.

ROOM.

The old cry for more room is daily, if not hourly, repeated. The necessity for more ample provision for the Insane in the State is no longer a subject for discussion. The purpose of the people was clearly manifested by their representatives in the last General Assembly, which evidently intended in good faith to provide room for the care of all the Insane of the State, for whom such provision might properly be sought.

The Senate passed a bill which, in all of its provisions, had the approbation of the officers of the Hospital and such persons as are supposed to be more fully qualified to determine the true interests of all parties concerned in locating and building such institutions, and the House of Representatives passed another bill differing from that passed by the Senate only in detail and not in purpose. But unfortunately the matter upon which all were agreed was permitted to pass without final action until the last hour of the session, and then by some slight inadvertence failed to become a law, and the Insane of the State, increasing in numbers, have two more years to wait before the beginning of relief can be realized. Meantime, as a result of a little carelessness, a certain number of insane citizens who might have been restored, will have become chronic and incurable for want of early treatment, a disaster not to be estimated by dollars, reflecting a responsibility which it is presumable but few if any of our law-makers will care to estimate, in a moral sense, as attaching to themselves. It is "devoutly to be hoped for" that the next General Assembly will make this subject one of early consideration and prompt action, as the people expect it and contribute their money more freely for such purposes than for any other object of taxation.

GENERAL CONDUCT.

Nothing new worthy of comment has been introduced within the year affecting the general conduct of the Hospital. The duties of officers and employes have been usually well performed—as well, perhaps, as is possible under the circumstances and conditions which pertain to the care of the Insane in hospital life. Theoretically, the careful observer might suggest many improvements, and practically there is and must be much fault found with ordinary hospital service. But when we consider, intelligently, what that service is, and the wages paid for the same, the surprise should be that it is so well performed with so few and so trivial abuses as are known to be practiced.

CHANGES.

Dr. Charles L. Armington, after nearly three years' service, tendered his resignation and left the Hospital on the 13th of October. He quits the specialty for the more congenial field of general practice, where we wish him the full mede of success which his qualifications merit.

Instead of third assistant physician to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Dr. Armington, I have secured the services of a competent Pharmacist, Mr. James Athon, which enables me to make a disposition of professional force advantageous to the service in many ways.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

The Hospital is indebted for and gratefully acknowledges the gratuitous receipt of the following periodicals:

Journal, (daily), Sentinel, (daily), Madison Courier, Lafayette Courier, Logansport Dem. Pharos, Logansport Sun, Kokomo Tribune, Kokomo Republican, Northern Indianian, Wabash Plain Dealer, Brookville American, Laporte Herald, South Bend Tribune, Mishawaka Enterprise, Litchfield (Minn.) Republican, Presbyter, Advocate, Sepidbote, (German,) Ladies' Repository, North Western Farmer, Indiana Medical Journal, Cincinnati Lancet.

Also, to Mr. Joseph Pierson, of New York City, for books and pictures, a generous donation, ever acceptable.

Also for cash donations amounting in the aggregate to seven hundred and twenty dollars (\$720.00.)

For further particulars I beg leave to refer you to the appendix, and the records, books and vouchers of the hospital, which are open for inspection to any interested party at all times.

THANKS.

Sensible of the obligation which we are all under to the Divine love and wisdom which sustains all worthy endeavor, my recognition of the services of those upon whom I have depended for assistance is none the less appreciative, or my thanks to you less cordial or sincere.

Respectfully submitted,

ORPHEUS EVERTS,

Superintendent.

VOUCHERS.

List of Vouchers on file, Covering Expenditures for the year ending October 31, 1873. These Vouchers cover Current Expenditures. The Vouchers for Building and Improvements will be given in next report, when work is completed.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT.	Amount.
659	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Salaries and wages.....	\$2,709 24
660	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Minor expenses.....	500 00
661	Tousey & Wiggins.....	Hams and lard.....	315 46
662	Wiles Bro. & Co.....	Groceries.....	471 30
663	A. A. Scott.....	Groceries.....	286 19
664	N. R. Smith & Ayres.....	Dry Goods.....	127 50
665	Murphy, Johnston & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	413 32
666	W. I. Ripley.....	Butter.....	737 10
667	Heckman & Sheesley.....	Flour and feed.....	622 00
668	R. L. McOuat.....	Tinware, etc.....	104 60
669	Fawcner & Connely.....	Coal.....	591 47
670	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef cattle.....	794 02
671	Delaware Soap Company.....	Soap.....	170 75
672	Indianapolis Gaslight and Coke Co.....	Gas.....	284 10
673	H. H. Lee.....	Coffee and tea.....	381 19
674	W. R. Hogshire & Co.....	Shoes.....	281 75
675	Bowen, Stewart & Co.....	Books and Paper.....	170 82
676	Traver & Close.....	Dry Goods.....	306 24
677	I. S. & L. N. Harding.....	Wood.....	100 00
678	Charles Dxss.....	Painting.....	56 25
679	R. C. Stout.....	Carpenter.....	67 00
680	W. S. Johnson.....	Straw.....	29 84
681	John W. Dodd.....	Cement pipe.....	8 40
682	John Knight.....	Pipe and fitting.....	66 68
683	Braden & Burford.....	Stationery.....	56 30
684	J. Geo. Stiltz.....	Implements and seed.....	70 11
685	Wm Bowman.....	Threshing.....	36 24
686	Catharine Johnson.....	Brooms.....	24 00
687	Geo. H. Heitkam & Kenney.....	Clothing.....	336 00
688	John Woodbridge & Co.....	Crockery.....	91 35
689	Parrot, Nickum & Co.....	Crackers.....	53 43
690	Louis Reinheimer.....	Repairs.....	11 00
691	Haskit & Morris.....	Medicines.....	412 68
692	Waymouth & Graff.....	Smithing.....	32 25
693	O. Everts.....	Salary.....	900 00
694	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Wages and salaries.....	2,826 40
695	Geo. H. Heitkam & Kenney.....	Clothing.....	416 50
696	Hibben, Kennedy & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	464 63
697	R. L. McOuat.....	Tinware.....	32 05
698	Traver & Close.....	Dry Goods.....	185 65
699	Tousey & Wiggins.....	Hams and lard.....	168 32
700	W. I. Ripley.....	Butter.....	743 52
701	Haskit & Morris.....	Medicine, etc.....	352 35
702	Van Camp & Jackson.....	Fruit.....	52 14
703	Heckman & Sheesley.....	Flour and feed.....	601 81
704	Layman, Carey & Co.....	Hardware.....	104 45
705	Coburn & Jones.....	Lumber.....	105 06
706	Andrew Wallace.....	Groceries.....	396 41
707	H. H. Lee.....	Coffee and tea.....	393 9

List of Vouchers on file—Continued.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT.	Amount.
738	A. A. Scott.....	Groceries.....	\$414 63
709	Indianapolis Gaslight & Coke Co.....	Gas.....	358 80
710	Murphy, Johnston & Co.....	Blankets.....	648 57
711	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef cattle.....	1,066 50
712	Nicholas McCarty.....	Oxen.....	157 50
713	Holland, Ostermeyer & Co.....	Groceries.....	281 31
714	Parrot, Nickum & Co.....	Crackers.....	53 32
715	I. S. & N. L. Harding.....	Wood.....	100 0 0
716	John Woodbridge & Co.....	Crockery.....	122 25
717	C. Friedgen.....	Shoes.....	160 00
718	W. W. Webb & Sons.....	Smithing.....	63 50
719	John Knight.....	Pipe and fitting.....	85 03
720	Fawkner & Connelly.....	Coal.....	1,000 00
721	Wiles Bro. & Co.....	Groceries.....	806 54
722	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Salaries and wages.....	2,752 80
723	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef cattle.....	1,026 25
724	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Ice.....	269 50
725	H. H. Lee.....	Coffee and tea.....	606 79
726	Heckman & Sheesley.....	Flour and feed.....	605 70
727	W. I. Ripley.....	Butter.....	977 20
728	Coburn & Jones.....	Lumber.....	335 32
729	W. R. Hogshire.....	Shoes.....	109 70
730	Indianapolis Gaslight & Coke Co.....	Gas.....	396 30
731	VanCamp & Jackson.....	Fruit and poultry.....	586 25
732	Haskit & Morris.....	Medicine and paint.....	335 46
733	Tousey & Wiggins.....	Hams, etc.....	94 76
734	Braden & Burford.....	Stationery.....	158 75
735	James Sulgrove.....	Harness.....	86 00
736	I. S. & N. L. Harding.....	Wood.....	100 00
737	Geo. Patterson.....	Hauling coal.....	61 25
738	I. S. & N. L. Harding.....	Cow.....	47 25
739	J. J. Gates.....	Smithing.....	44 75
740	A. A. Scott.....	Groceries.....	47 75
741	Parrot, Nickum & Co.....	Crackers.....	53 53
742	A. Wallace.....	Coffee mill, etc.....	111 08
743	Butsch, Dickson & Dell.....	Coal.....	10 76
744	D. B. McDonough.....	Lath.....	6 75
745	J. W. Julien.....	Ice.....	100 00
746	R. A. Miller.....	Music.....	40 00
747	C. Busch.....	Repair shoes.....	9 15
748	W. S. Johnson.....	Cow.....	50 85
749	W. W. Webb & Son.....	Smithing.....	35 10
750	Fawkner & Connelly.....	Coal.....	2,000 00
751	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Incidental expenses.....	600 00
752	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Incidental expenses.....	400 00
753	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Salaries and wages.....	2,737 41
754	W. I. Ripley.....	Groceries.....	245 53
755	H. H. Lee.....	Coffee and tea.....	459 29
756	Heckman & Sheesley.....	Flour and feed.....	672 25
757	W. I. Ripley.....	Butter.....	703 30
758	Indianapolis Gaslight & Coke Co.....	Gas.....	407 10
759	Haskit & Morris.....	Medicine and paints.....	414 10
760	Traver & Close.....	Dry Goods.....	397 00
761	John Woodbridge.....	Crockery.....	187 84
762	C. Friedgen.....	Shoes.....	186 40
763	VanCamp & Jackson.....	Provisions.....	302 09
764	Tousey & Wiggins.....	Hams.....	107 81
765	Spiegel & Thoms.....	Furniture.....	811 90
766	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef cattle.....	1,153 50
767	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef cattle.....	324 55
768	James T. Hardin.....	Wood.....	68 00
769	I. S. & N. L. Harding.....	Wood.....	100 00
770	Parrot, Nickum & Co.....	Crackers.....	26 24
771	Chas. W. Smith.....	Sewing Machine.....	90 00
772	Albert Iscusee.....	Keys, etc.....	15 55
773	Sinker & Davis.....	Repairs.....	103 84
774	Layman, Carey & Co.....	Hardware.....	145 53
775	Heitkam & Kenney.....	Clothing.....	445 80
776	R. R. Rouse.....	Driven Well.....	82 82
777	R. L. McMat.....	Tinware.....	61 70
778	W. R. Hogshire & Co.....	Shoes.....	180 30
779	John Knight.....	Pipe and fitting.....	76 05
780	Tousey & Wiggins.....	Hams, etc.....	169 17
781	Braden & Burford.....	Stationery.....	71 50

List of Vouchers on File—Continued.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT.	Amount.
782	Fawcner & Connelly.....	Coal.....	\$1,923 00
783	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Incidental Expenses.....	300 00
784	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Salaries and wages.....	2,708 93
785	Andrew Wallace.....	Groceries.....	541 80
786	W. I. Ripley.....	Groceries.....	418 00
787	Murphy, Johnston & Co.....	Dry goods.....	366 38
788	R. L. McOuat.....	Tinware.....	22 25
789	W. W. Weaver.....	Undertaking.....	506 00
790	Braden & Burford.....	Stationery.....	132 90
791	Traver & Close.....	Dry goods.....	397 10
792	W. W. Webb & Son.....	Smithing.....	25 00
793	John Woodbridge & Co.....	Crockery.....	102 20
794	W. R. Hogshire & Co.....	Shoes.....	42 85
795	Haskit & Morris.....	Medicine and paints.....	320 05
796	W. R. Hogshire & Co.....	Shoes.....	141 50
797	T. D. Williams.....	Beef cattle.....	1,031 32
798	W. I. Ripley.....	Butter.....	536 12
799	James Hardin.....	Wood.....	123 25
800	I. S. & N. L. Harding.....	Wood.....	100 00
801	George Patterson.....	Freight.....	43 90
802	Parrot, Nickum & Co.....	Crackers.....	58 39
803	John Knight.....	Pipe and fittings.....	92 78
804	Richard & Thornberg.....	Brooms.....	25 00
805	Layman, Carey & Co.....	Hardware.....	63 62
806	Heitkam & Kenney.....	Clothing.....	269 75
807	Adams, Mansur & Co.....	Carpets, etc.....	525 90
808	W. W. Webb & Son.....	Smithing.....	39 45
809	Neab & Merrill.....	Plumbing.....	70 10
810	W. S. Johnson.....	Straw and hauling.....	204 58
811	Gay & Braden.....	Water works.....	1,200 00
812	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Incidental expenses.....	600 00
1	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef cattle.....	495 00
2	Wood & Foudray.....	Mules.....	500 00
3	Hibben, Kennedy & Co.....	Dry goods.....	500 51
4	R. L. McOuat.....	Stoves and tinware.....	141 60
5	Neab & Merrill.....	Plumbing.....	356 84
6	Vancamp & Jackson.....	Provisions.....	226 36
7	John C. Burton & Co.....	Shoes.....	110 85
8	Braden & Burford.....	Stationery.....	107 90
9	Indianapolis Gaslight and Coke Co.....	Gas.....	233 70
10	Traver & Close.....	Dry goods.....	127 19
11	Tousey & Wiggins.....	Hams, etc.....	145 42
12	Murphy, Johnston & Co.....	Dry goods.....	226 10
13	H. H. Lee.....	Coffee and tea.....	512 95
14	J. E. Robertson & Co.....	Groceries.....	562 73
15	G. C. Udell.....	Step ladders.....	108 00
16	W. H. Roll.....	Carpets and paper.....	947 15
17	Heckman & Sheesley.....	Flour and feed.....	661 00
18	Holly Manufacturing Co.....	Springs.....	6 00
19	Conrad Bauer.....	Hauling coal.....	12 25
20	Conrad Bauer.....	Hauling coal.....	22 75
21	Richard & Thornburg.....	Brooms.....	25 00
22	Eagle Machine Works.....	Repairs.....	34 74
23	Byrkit & Sons.....	Sash.....	87 75
24	W. I. Ripley.....	Provisions.....	176 83
25	W. S. Johnson.....	Hauling coal.....	42 00
26	C. F. Bines.....	Hauling coal.....	22 75
27	A. D. Craig.....	Hauling coal.....	35 00
28	John M. Judah.....	Attorney's fees.....	15 00
29	Charles Dress.....	Painting.....	270 00
30	R. C. Stout.....	Carpenter work.....	285 90
31	Heitkam & Kenney.....	Clothing.....	316 75
32	John Knight.....	Pipe, etc.....	14 81
33	Johnston Bros. & Co.....	Repairs.....	352 23
34	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Salaries and wages.....	2,800 17
35	W. I. Ripley.....	Butter.....	703 96
36	Heitkam & Kenney.....	Clothing.....	347 00
37	J. K. Sharpe.....	Hay.....	195 34
38	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef cattle.....	1,004 75
39	John Woodbridge & Co.....	Crockery.....	132 45
40	Hakit & Morris.....	Medicines, paints, etc.....	345 53
41	Tousey & Wiggins.....	Hams, etc.....	230 32
42	Layman, Casey & Co.....	Hardware.....	102 14
43	Richard & Thornburg.....	Brooms.....	24 00

List of Vouchers on File—Continued.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT.	Amount.
44	H. H. Lee.....	Coffee and tea.....	\$423 30
45	Neab & Merrill.....	Pipe and fitting.....	201 51
46	J. E. Robertson & Co.....	Groceries.....	664 88
47	T. George Stiltz.....	Seeds, etc.....	61 97
48	Braden & Burford.....	Stationery.....	55 20
49	R. L. McOuat.....	Tinware.....	72 22
50	John Knight.....	Pipe.....	33 43
51	Bowen, Stewart & Co.....	Stationery.....	57 20
52	Robert T2mlinson.....	Potatoes.....	41 00
53	Parrot, Nickum & Co.....	Crackers.....	27 57
54	Hide, Leather and Belting Co.....	Leather.....	21 50
55	John H. Keen.....	Carpenter work.....	24 75
56	W. W. Webb & Son.....	Smithing.....	34 30
57	W. I. Ripley.....	Potatoes.....	170 00
58	Coburn & Jones.....	Lumber.....	248 67
59	A. V. Lawrence.....	Groceries.....	155 80
60	Indianapolis Gaslight and Coke Co.....	Gas.....	303 30
61	W. I. Ripley.....	Groceries.....	437 25
62	W. S. Johnson.....	Straw.....	52 72
63	McCoy & Root.....	Coal.....	235 47
64	McLene & Northup.....	Clocks, etc.....	117 75
65	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Incidental Expenses.....	500 00
66	Andrew Wallace.....	Hay.....	89 60
67	Fawkner & Connelly.....	Coal.....	1,989 30
68	Niblock, Merrifield & Co.....	Coal.....	2,815 50
69	Heckman & Sheesley.....	Flour and feed.....	604 65
70	Orpheus Everts.....	Salary.....	750 00
74	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Salaries and wages.....	2,788 53
75	T. K. Sharpe.....	Beef cattle.....	1,492 50
76	Niblock & Merrifield.....	Coal.....	1,958 86
77	Murphy, Johnston & Co.....	Dry goods.....	614 88
78	Hasket & Morris.....	Medicines and paints.....	485 88
79	W. I. Ripley.....	Butter.....	936 15
80	Traver & Close.....	Dry goods.....	374 84
81	Heckman & Sheesley.....	Flour and feed.....	705 05
82	Severen, Ostermayer & Co.....	Groceries.....	716 25
83	A. V. Lawrence.....	Groceries.....	252 53
84	Tousey & Wiggins.....	Hams and potatoes.....	216 96
85	Heitkam & Kenney.....	Clothing.....	192 75
86	W. W. Johnston & Co.....	Cows.....	100 00
87	John Woodbridge & Co.....	Crockery.....	157 80
88	Murphy, Johnston & Co.....	Dry goods.....	317 89
89	W. I. Ripley.....	Groceries.....	226 62
90	Traver & Close.....	Dry goods.....	207 15
91	W. I. Ripley.....	Potatoes.....	195 50
92	John C. Burton & Co.....	Shoes.....	210 40
93	H. H. Lee.....	Coffee and tea.....	641 52
94	R. R. Parker.....	Clothing.....	94 53
95	Braden & Burford.....	Stationery.....	80 25
96	James Vick.....	Seeds and Culbs.....	18 21
97	R. L. McOuat.....	Refrigerators, etc.....	70 96
98	Sellers & Rattler.....	Harness.....	48 85
99	W. W. Webb & Son.....	Smithing.....	23 90
100	Braden & Burford.....	Blanks.....	38 90
101	Samuel Hetselgeser.....	Cow.....	50 00
102	Richard & Thornburg.....	Brooms.....	24 00
103	Parrot, Nickum & Co.....	Crackers.....	85 79
104	J. W. Adams.....	Shoes.....	78 30
105	W. R. Hogshire.....	Shoes.....	161 00
106	W. S. Johnson.....	Straw.....	46 22
107	H. W. Carpenter.....	Corn.....	72 32
108	Albert Isensee.....	Buckles.....	36 43
109	Indianapolis Gaslight and Coke Co.....	Gas.....	254 40
123	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Salaries and wages.....	2,821 98
124	Haskit & Morris.....	Medicines and paints.....	400 96
125	Indianapolis Gaslight and Coke.....	Gas.....	218 40
126	Heckman & Sheesley.....	Flour and feed.....	602 39
127	W. I. Ripley.....	Potatoes.....	205 60
128	Spiegel & Thoms.....	Furniture.....	1,000 00
129	Niblock, Merrifield & Co.....	Coal.....	1,865 91
130	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef Cattle.....	840 40
131	Murphy, Johnston & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	592 12
132	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef Cattle.....	815 65
133	Traver & Close.....	Dry Goods.....	339 42

List of Vouchers on File.—Continued.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT.	Amount.
134	Heitkam & Kenney	Clothing	529 50
135	Yancamp & Jackson	Potatoes	140 14
136	Hibben, Kennedy & Co.....	Dry Goods	132 28
137	Touney & Wiggins	Hams, etc.....	229 23
138	R. R. Parker	Clothing	113 30
139	H. H. Lee	Coffee & Tea.....	421 71
140	John Woodbridge & Co.....	Crockery	200 32
141	A. V. Lawrence.....	Groceries.....	198 50
142	J. E. Robertson & Co.....	Groceries.....	54 43
143	W. R. Hogshire & Co.....	Shoes.....	241 25
144	Richard & Thornberg.....	Brooms	27 00
145	W. R. Hogshire & Co.....	Shoes.....	16 75
146	Blind Asylum.....	Plants	39 05
147	W. S. Johnson	Straw	26 52
148	D. V. Miller.....	Oats	21 92
149	D. D. Fatout.....	Cow	50 49
150	Vincent Niddler.....	Potatoes.....	51 73
151	R. L. McQuat.....	Tinware.....	83 25
152	Parrot, Nickum & Co.....	Crackers.....	54 44
153	Indianapolis Journal Co	Advertising.....	37 30
154	Alden Fruit Co.....	Dried Apples.....	41 00
155	C. E. & S. S. Merrifield.....	Lawn Mower.....	25 00
156	Adams, Mansur & Co.....	Carpets	241 58
157	W. I. Ripley.....	Butter	952 35
158	W. I. Ripley.....	Groceries.....	248 57
173	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Salaries & Wages.....	2,830 20
174	C. Friedgen.....	Shoes.....	272 90
175	H. H. Lee.....	Coffee & Tea.....	478 99
176	Haskit & Morris.....	Medicines & Paint.....	329 84
177	J. E. Robertson & Co.....	Groceries.....	696 80
178	Heckman & Shusley.....	Flour & Feed.....	593 40
179	A. V. Lawrence.....	Groceries.....	162 04
180	R. L. McQuat.....	Tinware, etc	156 30
181	John Woodbridge & Co.....	Crockery	151 06
182	Murphy, Johnston & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	177 38
183	Heitkam & Kenny	Clothing	492 00
184	Samuel O. Horner.....	Wood	600 00
185	Isaac Davis, Conner & Co.....	Hats	75 00
186	Richard & Thornburg	Brooms.....	24 00
187	Touney & Wiggins.....	Hams, etc.....	125 22
188	Hibben, Kennedy & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	65 69
189	Touney & Wiggins.....	Potatoes.....	94 75
190	Indianapolis Sentinel Co	Advertising	20 09
191	John J. Gates.....	Smithing.....	45 50
192	Mansfield & Jenkins.....	Smithing.....	10 60
193	Mrs. E. Janes.....	Hay	70 74
194	Christian Busch.....	Repairing Shoes.....	15 90
195	Bradshaw & McCarty	Beef Cattle.....	969 65
196	T. G. Alford.....	Cow	50 00
197	W. I. Ripley	Butter	444 75
198	Traver & Close	Dry Goods.....	389 51
199	W. I. Ripley.....	Groceries.....	470 35
200	Indianapolis Gaslight & Coke Co.....	Gas.....	167 10
201	W. S. Johnson	Straw	48 72
202	Indianapolis Journal Co.....	Advertising	78 75
203	W. I. Haskit.....	Cow	60 00
214	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Incidental Expenses.....	700 00
215	Orphens Everts.....	Salary	625 00
216	Indiana Hospital for Insane	Salaries & Wages.....	2,952 01
217	J. E. Robertson & Co.	Groceries.....	544 97
218	W. I. Ripley.....	Butter	719 72
219	John Woodbridge & Co	Crockery	120 68
220	H. H. Lee.....	Coffee & Tea.....	358 87
221	W. I. Ripley	Potatoes.....	137 25
222	Bradshaw & McCarty	Beef Cattle.....	846 45
223	A. A. Scott	Groceries.....	107 45
224	Bradshaw & McCarty	Beef Cattle.....	692 75
225	Haskit & Morris	Medicines & Paint	319 65
226	Traver & Close.....	Dry Goods.....	394 29
227	Heitkam & Kinney.....	Clothing	351 00
228	Touney & Wiggins.....	Hams, etc.....	321 48
229	Traver & Close.....	Dry Goods.....	137 48
230	W. I. Ripley.....	Groceries.....	294 84
231	W. R. Hogshire & Co.....	Shoes	140 25

List of Vouchers on File.—Continued.

No.	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT.	Amount.
232	Carlisle & Carter.....	Flour & Feed.....	711 35
233	Indianapolis Gaslight & Coke Co.....	Gas.....	174 90
234	W. R. Hogshire.....	Shoes.....	93 75
235	R. A. Miller.....	Music.....	60 00
236	Braden & Burford.....	Stationery.....	84 95
237	R. R. Parker.....	Clothing.....	86 20
238	A. B. Gates.....	Coffee & Tea.....	41 87
239	A. F. Groff.....	Potatoes.....	47 12
240	Braden & Burford.....	Stationery.....	75 30
241	Richard & Thornburg.....	Brooms.....	21 00
242	W. S. Johnson.....	Straw.....	119 58
243	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Incidental Expenses.....	150 00
265	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Salaries & Wages.....	2,882 48
266	A. B. Gates.....	Coffee & Tea.....	435 84
267	John Woodbridge & Co.....	Crockery.....	129 51
268	Murphy, Johnston & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	319 49
269	A. B. Gates.....	Coffee & Tea.....	163 10
270	W. I. Ripley.....	Groceries.....	357 75
271	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef Cattle.....	1,482 50
272	John A. Bradshaw.....	Sheep.....	154 70
273	J. A. McKenzie.....	Clothing.....	283 50
274	Parrot, Nickum & Co.....	Crackers.....	139 83
275	A. A. Scott.....	Groceries.....	194 50
276	W. R. Hogshire.....	Shoes.....	232 25
277	R. R. Parker.....	Clothing.....	65 32
278	W. S. Johnson.....	Straw.....	53 45
279	R. R. Parker.....	Clothing.....	61 75
280	Charles Roberson.....	Corn.....	35 21
281	Richard & Thornberg.....	Brooms.....	24 00
282	R. L. McQuat.....	Tinware.....	36 15
283	A. F. Groff.....	Potatoes.....	19 80
284	Isaac Davis, Conner & Co.....	Hats.....	16 00
285	W. I. Ripley.....	Groceries.....	704 47
286	Haskit & Morris.....	Medicine, Paints, etc.....	291 23
287	J. W. Adams.....	Shoes.....	52 70
288	Tobias Harbig.....	Sheriff's Fees.....	45 00
289	Andrew Wallace.....	Groceries.....	555 02
290	Samuel O. Orner.....	Wood.....	260 00
291	Traver & Close.....	Dry Goods.....	388 35
292	Indianapolis Gaslight & Coke Co.....	Gas.....	202 50
293	Tonsey & Wiggins.....	Hams.....	182 78
294	Wm. Hinesley.....	Livery.....	48 40
295	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Incidental Expenses.....	150 00
314	Niblock, Merrifield & Co.....	Coal.....	1,140 90
317	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Salaries & Wages.....	2,694 80
318	Bradshaw & McCarty.....	Beef Cattle.....	1,732 50
319	W. I. Ripley.....	Butter.....	843 63
320	John Carlisle.....	Flour.....	588 65
321	Wiles Bro. & Co.....	Groceries.....	590 09
322	N. E. Smith & Ayers.....	Dry Goods.....	217 19
323	Haskit & Morris.....	Medicine & Paint.....	237 46
324	W. I. Ripley.....	Groceries.....	384 63
325	Traver & Close.....	Dry Goods.....	406 83
326	W. B. Hogshire & Co.....	Shoes.....	373 00
327	John Carlisle.....	Flour & Feed.....	747 35
328	Tonsey & Wiggins.....	Hams, etc.....	201 85
329	A. B. Gates & Co.....	Coffee & Tea.....	724 70
330	Murphy, Johnston & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	225 30
331	A. A. Scott.....	Groceries.....	167 65
332	J. E. Robertson & Co.....	Groceries.....	146 29
333	J. A. McKenzie.....	Clothing.....	101 00
334	R. R. Parker.....	Clothing.....	145 02
335	John Woodbridge & Co.....	Crockery.....	116 89
336	Niblock, Merrifield & Co.....	Coal.....	135 50
337	Indianapolis Gaslight & Coke Co.....	Gas.....	295 80
338	Hibben, Kennedy & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	62 48
339	H. H. Langenberg & Co.....	Oats.....	95 85
340	Parrot, Nickum & Co.....	Crackers.....	49 70
341	Hide, Leather & Belting Co.....	Leather.....	63 79
342	Charles Roberson.....	Corn.....	40 56
343	Richard & Thornberg.....	Brooms.....	30 00
344	Braden & Burford.....	Stationery.....	47 50
345	Bowen & Stewart.....	Stationery.....	75 75
346	Albert Isensee.....	Keys & Buckles.....	61 45
347	Indiana Hospital for Insane.....	Incidental Expenses.....	700 00

APPENDIX.

TABLE No. I.

Movement of the Population.

GENERAL RESULTS FOR THE YEAR 1873.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Number remaining at the beginning of the year.....	260	208	468
Admitted in the year.....	176	144	320
Whole number treated.....	436	352	788
Discharged—Recovered.....	83	73	156
Improved.....	13	31	44
Not improved.....	34	16	50
Died.....	39	25	64
Total discharged and died during the year.....	169	145	314
Average present during the year.....	271.26	211.68	482.94
Remaining at the end of the year.....	267	207	474
Per cent. recovered of whole number treated.....	19.03	20.73	19.79
Per cent. recovered of average population.....	30.59	34.50	32.28
Per cent. died of whole number treated.....	8.94	7.10	8.12
Per cent. died of average population.....	14.37	11.81	13.25

TABLE No. II.

Admissions and Discharges from the beginning of the Hospital, in November, 1848, to October 31, 1873.

GENERAL RESULTS FOR TWENTY-FIVE YEARS.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Admitted.....	2,820	2,581	5,401
Discharged—Recovered.....	1,399	1,248	2,647
Improved.....	312	305	617
Not improved.....	512	557	1,069
Not insane.....	5	1	6
Eloped.....	10	.....	10
Died.....	315	263	578
Total discharged.....	2,553	2,374	4,927
Number remaining October 31, 1873.....	267	207	474
Per cent. of cases recovered.....	49.60	49.83	49.02
Per cent. of cases improved.....	11.06	11.81	11.42
Per cent. of cases not improved.....	18.15	21.54	19.67
Per cent. of cases died.....	11.17	10.15	10.70

TABLE No. III.

Operations of Hospital, Year by Year, from November 1, 1848, to October 31, 1873; with Yearly Average and Per Centage of Recoveries and Deaths.

YEAR.	Admitted.			Recovered.			Improved.			Discharged.			Died.			Remaining 31st October in each year.			Average Number resident in each year.			Per cent. recovered on all under treatment.			Per cent. of deaths on average numbers resident.		
	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
1849.....	53	19	101	13	7	20	4	4	4	1	1	4	33	43	76	3	1	4	76	76	76	24.57	13.72	19.23	.....	.....	.....
1850.....	31	27	58	18	20	38	4	10	14	1	1	13	40	40	80	1	1	2	80	80	80	29.37	28.42	28.93	.....	.....	.....
1851.....	68	60	128	24	28	52	1	3	4	2	2	13	74	63	137	9	4	13	137	137	137	22.31	25.	25.15	.....	.....	.....
1852.....	63	61	124	31	29	60	10	4	14	10	10	18	80	79	159	12	8	18	159	159	159	22.62	23.46	23.04	.....	.....	.....
1853.....	76	80	156	47	39	86	16	22	38	9	8	14	77	86	163	7	7	14	163	163	163	30.12	24.52	27.32	.....	.....	.....
1854.....	83	86	169	59	55	114	12	11	23	12	10	22	72	82	160	5	8	13	160	160	160	36.93	31.97	34.45	.....	.....	.....
1855.....	79	92	171	52	63	115	11	15	23	12	10	22	87	109	196	12	8	20	196	196	196	34.43	35.	34.76	.....	.....	.....
1856.....	86	85	171	53	56	109	2	3	5	.....	.....	17	113	123	236	5	12	17	236	236	236	30.05	28.81	29.43	.....	.....	.....
1857.....	82	78	160	29	20	49	40	23	63	93	111	204	98	44	72	8	3	8	72	72	72	15.98	9.95	25.33	.....	.....	.....
1858.....	158	151	309	36	45	81	5	6	11	2	4	4	139	138	277	5	4	8	277	277	277	19.40	23.07	21.23	.....	.....	.....
1859.....	100	103	203	50	46	96	11	7	12	22	30	52	151	152	303	4	7	12	303	303	303	20.92	19.09	20.06	.....	.....	.....
1860.....	109	112	221	50	55	105	7	6	13	41	49	90	152	145	297	19	15	19	297	297	297	19.69	20.80	20.24	.....	.....	.....
1861.....	111	103	214	56	56	112	11	15	26	30	16	46	12	15	27	14	10	15	27	27	27	21.29	18.95	20.12	.....	.....	.....
1862.....	103	97	200	63	51	114	12	14	26	25	23	48	7	7	14	130	148	288	288	288	24.51	20.98	22.74	.....	.....	.....
1863.....	100	99	199	58	49	107	23	19	42	12	20	33	9	11	20	147	148	295	295	295	23.20	19.98	21.59	.....	.....	.....
1864.....	93	101	194	54	52	106	20	21	41	16	27	43	5	15	140	144	284	284	284	22.50	20.80	21.69	.....	.....	.....
1865.....	100	99	199	58	49	107	19	22	41	23	22	45	13	5	18	127	135	262	262	262	22.16	20.09	22.12	.....	.....	.....
1866.....	133	108	241	69	54	123	16	12	28	27	28	55	15	9	24	133	146	279	279	279	26.53	22.22	24.37	.....	.....	.....
1867.....	124	100	223	65	60	125	13	15	28	16	12	28	16	18	34	147	144	291	291	291	25.29	24.09	24.68	.....	.....	.....
1868.....	136	132	268	75	62	137	19	22	41	28	24	52	20	15	35	141	150	291	291	291	27.67	24.90	26.08	.....	.....	.....
1869.....	175	139	314	104	63	167	11	6	14	29	19	48	16	32	202	185	387	387	387	19.30	21.79	20.54	.....	.....	.....
1870.....	206	100	405	104	83	187	11	8	19	10	50	60	28	23	51	255	220	475	475	475	478.6	25.50	21.51	23.55	.....	.....	.....
1871.....	201	137	338	94	82	176	17	13	30	49	41	90	25	14	40	207	207	414	414	414	20.61	22.97	21.74	.....	.....	.....
1872.....	174	138	312	97	51	148	18	13	31	31	41	82	32	25	57	240	208	448	448	448	21.84	14.78	18.87	.....	.....	.....
1873.....	176	144	320	83	73	156	16	11	31	44	34	50	39	25	64	267	207	474	474	474	19.03	20.73	19.79	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2820	2581	5401	1399	1248	2647	312	305	617	512	557	1069	315	263	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.60	40.83	49.02	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. VI.

Occupation of those Admitted, Recovered and Died.

OCCUPATION.	DURING THE YEAR.						FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1870, TO OCTOBER 31, 1873.					
	Admitted.		Recovered.		Died.		Admitted.		Recovered.		Died.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Admission from 1843 to 1870.												
Actor	1		1				1		1			
Actress												
Bakers	1		1				1		1	1		1
Bankers							1		1			
Brick Makers.....							1		1			
Broom Makers.....							1		1	2		2
Brewers							1		1			
Blacksmiths and wives.....	3	1	4	1	1	2	7	4	11	5	3	8
Butchers.....	1		1	1		1	4		4	1		1
Clerks and Bookkeepers.....	2		2	1		1	14	1	15	4	2	6
Carpenters and wives.....	5	3	8	2	2	4	22	10	32	9	3	12
Coopers	1		1	1		1	3		3	1		1
Clergymen.....							1		1			
Contractor							4		4	2		2
Cabinet Makers.....							1		1			
Cigar Makers.....	1		1				4		4			
Confectioner	1		1				1		1			
Chair Makers	1		1	1		1	4	4	8	1		1
Collars							1		1			
County Officers.....	1		1				2		2			
Dairymen.....							1		1			
Daguerrean Artists.....							1		1			
Dentists.....							1		1			
Druggists.....	1		1	1		1						
Editors							4		4	1		1
Engineers.....	91	47	138	45	22	67	3		3	1		1
Farmers and wives.....	2	16	18	1	3	4	272	102	374	126	47	173
Farmers' sons and daughters.....	5		5				24	20	44	38	13	51
Fullers							1		1			
Foundrymen										2		2

TABLE No. VI—Continued.

Occupation of those Admitted, Recovered and Died.

OCCUPATION.	Admission from 1848 to 1872.		DURING THE YEAR.						FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1870, TO OCTOBER 31, 1873.					
	Admitted		Recovered		Died.		Admitted.		Recovered.		Died.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	
Gambler.....	1													
Gardener.....														
Gunsmiths.....	8													
Housewifery.....		29		18	18									
Housework.....		24		17	17									
House Servants.....		1												
Hatters.....	3													
Hotel Keepers.....	3													
Hunters.....	2													
Hackmen and wives.....	1	1												
Harness Makers.....	4													
Insurance Agents.....														
Labourers and wives.....	22	7		3	13									
Lawyers.....	9													
Livery Keepers.....														
Locksmiths.....	2													
Mechanics.....	9													
Mechanics.....	51	5		3	3									
Miners.....														
Musicians.....	2													
Machinists.....	37	1												
Manufacturers.....	14													
Millers.....	9													
Millwright.....	2													
Manua Makers.....	16	4		1	1									
No Occupation.....	116	6		3	4									
Nurserymen.....														

TABLE No. VII.

Educational Condition of those Admitted.

	From Nov. 1, 1872, to Oct. 31, 1873.			From Nov. 1, 1870, to Oct. 31, 1873.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Professional—Legal.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	5
Professional—Medical.....	2	.....	2	6	.....	6
Collegiate.....	4	.....	4	5	4	9
Academic.....	1	.....	1	9	.....	9
Of good common school.....	48	28	76	173	88	261
Can read and write only.....	88	80	168	265	221	486
Can read only.....	7	11	18	29	36	65
No education.....	16	14	30	35	36	71
Education not ascertained.....	9	11	20	24	34	58
Total.....	176	144	320	551	419	970

TABLE No. VIII.

Profession or Religious Belief of those Admitted.

RELIGIOUS SECTS.	1848 to 1870. Men and Women.	From Nov. 1, 1872, to Oct. 31, 1873.			From Nov. 1, 1870, to Oct. 31, 1873.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Atheists.....	10						
Albrights.....	6				1		1
African Methodists.....	3				1	1	2
Baptists.....	326	11	13	24	23	30	53
Catholics.....	497	18	15	33	46	48	94
Congregationalists.....	2				1	1	2
Covenanters.....	2						
Dunkers.....	32	2		2	5	4	9
Disciples of Christ.....	177						
Episcopalians.....	40	2	1	3	5	3	8
Evangelical Association.....	2				1	1	2
German Reformed.....	17	1	1	2	2	2	4
Infidel.....	1						
Jewish Church.....	8						
Lutherans.....	72	9	10	19	25	29	54
Methodists.....	766	16	30	46	71	96	167
Mormons.....	2						
Millerite.....	1						
Mennonites.....	5				2	2	4
Moravians.....	3						
Not Ascertained.....	1,899	6	3	9	124	49	173
New Lights.....	24	1	3	4	2	4	6
New Jerusalem.....	3						
Emis.....	5		1	1		1	1
Presbyterians.....	152	4	9	13	21	21	42
Protestant.....	10	1	1	2	3	1	4
Quakers—Friends.....	113	4	3	7	12	5	17
Reformed Christian Church.....	125	12	12	24	29	42	61
Seceders.....	4						
Spiritualists.....	4						
United Brethren.....	99	3	4	7	12	8	20
Universalists.....	21				1		1
None.....		85	38	123	163	71	234
Unitarian.....		1		1	1		1
Total.....	4,431	176	144	320	551	419	970

EXCITING CAUSES.

Physical—Cerebral Hyperemia.

Cerebral Injuries (blows and falls).....	50	6	5	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	1	9	1	1
Cerebral Organic Diseases.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2
Concussion.....	22	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	15	1	15	5	1	6
Convulsive Affections.....	33	28	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	3	11	3	2	3
Coup de Soleil.....	238	280	2	5	7	2	3	1	1	4	6	6	12	1	3	4
Chorea.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Epilepsy.....	4	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Health—ill.....	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Hemiplegia.....	25	16	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	2	3	2	5	2	1	1
Paresis—general.....	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2
Peripheral Irritation, Traumatic, etc.....	167	3	16	1	17	9	1	10	8	8	45	4	49	22	2	24
Spinal Irritation.....	29	16	6	2	8	2	2	4	4	4	23	8	31	12	9	21
Senility.....	7	3	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	9	2	9	2	2	1
Anemia.....	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alcoholism, Intemperance, etc.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Cancer.....	100	48	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	13	13	13	8	8	4
Fevers.....	48	65	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	15	15	15	15	15	4
Falls—shocks from, etc.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dyspepsia.....	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Heat, Violent Exercise, Fatigue.....	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lead Poisoning.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Lactation—Excessive.....	100	48	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	13	13	13	8	8	4
Menses—Suppression of.....	48	65	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	15	15	15	15	15	4
Menses—Cessation of.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Menstrual Irregularities, etc.....	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Neuralgia.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Opium Habit.....	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pneumonia.....	18	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	200	4	31	31	31	12	12	12	7	7	68	68	32	32	2	15
Pregnancy and Parturition.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	15
Rheumatism.....	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	2
Syphilis.....	47	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Spermatorrhœa.....	64	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
Suppressed Chronic Issues.....	19	19	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	13	13	13	13	13	1
Sleep—loss of, Exposure, Fatigue, etc.....	49	49	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	11	11	12	7	7	2
Tabes Mesenterica.....	149	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
Uterine Displacements and Diseases.....	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	9	9	9	1
Mixed Causes—Anxieties over Mental Work, Loss of Sleep.....	13	13	10	10	4	4	4	4	2	2	12	12	4	4	4	2
Marriage—recent.....	14	14	17	17	8	8	8	8	2	2	58	1	1	1	1	2
Abuse from Husbands and Relatives.....	151	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	9	1	4	5
Destitution and Want.....	16	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
Exposures, Bodily Overwork, Army Life, etc.....	13	13	10	10	4	4	4	4	2	2	12	12	4	4	4	2
Medicines—excessive use of.....	14	14	17	17	8	8	8	8	2	2	58	1	1	1	1	2
Onanism.....	151	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	9	1	4	5
Puberty.....	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
Tobacco, excessive use of.....	16	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1

Mixed Causes—Anxieties over Mental Work, Loss of Sleep

TABLE No. XI.

Number of Attacks and Duration of Insanity Before Admission, Recovered and Died.

NO. OF ATTACKS AND DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION.	DURING THE YEAR.						FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1870, to OCTOBER 31, 1873.											
	Admitted.		Recovered.		Died.		Admitted.		Recovered.		Died.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						
First attack within three months.....	46	39	85	31	22	53	13	8	19	187	115	302	108	79	187	33	16	49
First attack within three to six months.....	23	24	47	10	13	23	8	8	6	66	56	132	30	32	62	16	6	22
First attack within six to twelve months.....	21	13	34	7	14	21	4	2	6	51	46	97	16	24	40	10	8	18
First attack within one to two years.....	11	19	30	3	3	6	3	5	8	50	41	91	22	13	35	11	7	18
First attack over two years.....	11	9	20	3	3	3	2	4	6	37	34	71	16	6	22	10	6	16
Second attack within one year.....	18	20	38	12	15	27	4	2	6	19	25	44	13	15	28	4	2	6
Second attack within one to two years.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	7	6	13	8	7	15	1	1	2
Second attack over two years.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	32	71	21	10	31	3	7	10
Third attack.....	11	4	15	7	3	10	1	1	2	31	21	52	14	9	23	2	2	4
Fourth attack.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	8	14	3	3	6	1	1	2
Five and more attacks and periodical.....	14	8	22	6	2	8	1	2	3	16	11	27	6	6	8	1	2	3
Not ascertained.....	16	5	21	3	3	3	2	1	3	39	24	63	17	6	23	5	6	11
Not insane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	176	144	320	83	73	156	39	25	64	561	419	970	274	206	480	97	64	161

TABLE No. XII.

Duration of Insanity Before Admission in those Admitted, Recovered and Died.

DURATION OF INSANITY ON AD-MISSION.	DURING THE YEAR.						FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1870, TO OCTOBER 31, 1873.											
	Admitted.		Recovered.		Died.		Admitted.		Recovered.		Died.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.				
Under one month.....	23	19	42	16	9	25	4	2	6	83	56	139	46	31	77	10	3	13
From one to three months.....	46	40	86	28	27	55	11	5	16	153	129	273	88	72	160	21	10	31
From three to six months.....	40	30	70	15	17	32	11	1	12	96	65	161	40	37	77	23	7	30
From six to nine months.....	20	12	32	5	11	16	5	2	7	56	47	103	18	21	39	8	7	15
From nine to twelve months.....	4	4	8	6	3	9	5	3	8	14	16	30	5	8	13	4	3	7
From twelve to eighteen months.....	10	13	23	5	5	10	5	3	8	31	32	73	21	14	35	7	4	11
From eighteen to twenty-four months.....	4	5	9	1	1	2	2	2	2	15	10	25	2	1	3	3	4	7
From two to three years.....	3	6	9	1	1	2	1	1	2	17	10	27	4	3	7	6	3	9
From three to four years.....	3	4	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8	4	2	6	3	3	7
From four to five years.....	9	7	16	1	1	2	1	1	2	18	10	28	5	3	8	2	1	3
From five to ten years.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	11	4	15	1	1	2	1	1	2
From ten to twenty-five years.....	5	1	6	5	2	7	3	3	6	11	12	23	16	4	20	1	5	6
Periodical.....	8	3	11	3	1	4	1	1	2	27	13	40	16	5	21	6	4	10
Not ascertained.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	176	144	320	83	73	156	39	25	64	551	419	970	274	206	480	97	64	161

TABLE No. XIII.

Duration of Treatment of those Recovered and Died.

	DURING THE YEAR.						FROM NOV. 1, 1870, to OCT. 31, 1873.					
	Recovered.			Died.			Recovered.			Died.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
HOSPITAL RESIDENCE.												
Under one Month.....	2	2	4	3	3	6	9	4	13	24	9	24
From one to two months.....	9	3	12	3	1	4	18	7	25	4	2	6
From two to three months.....	6	8	14	2	.....	2	30	25	55	6	5	11
From three to six months.....	27	19	46	8	1	9	78	60	138	16	10	26
From six to nine months.....	18	12	30	6	7	13	61	40	102	12	10	22
From nine to twelve months.....	4	13	17	.....	2	2	23	32	55	7	4	11
From twelve to eighteen months.....	10	11	21	6	3	9	33	27	60	10	7	17
From eighteen to twenty-four months.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	8	5	13	3	.....	3
From two to three years.....	2	1	3	4	4	8	5	2	7	10	10	20
From three to four years.....	2	2	4	3	2	5	3	3	6	6	5	11
From four to five years.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	7	2	9
Over five years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	83	73	156	39	25	64	274	208	480	97	64	161

TABLE No. XV.

Causes of Death.

	DURING THE YEAR.			FROM NOV. 1, 1870, TO OCT. 31, 1873.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Acute Mania—exhaustion from.....	12	1	13	21	4	25
Chronic Mania—exhaustion from.....	5	1	6	19	8	27
Acute Melancholia—exhaustion from.....	4	.....	4	11	4	15
Chronic Melancholia—exhaustion from.....	3	.....	3	7	1	8
Puerperal Mania—exhaustion from.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3
Epileptic Mania.....	1	.....	1	3	1	4
Mania with Acute and Chronic Diarrhoea.....	1	1	2	2	5	7
Mania with Acute Dysentery.....	3	.....	3	4	2	6
Convulsions—sudden deaths.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
Phthisis Pulmonalis, Tuberculosis, etc.....	4	9	13	9	13	22
Pyæmia, with Acute and Mania.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Paresis—general.....	2	2	4	8	3	11
Asphyxia.....	.....	1	1	2	2	4
Apoplexy.....	2	2	4	2	3	5
Dry Gangrene.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Variola.....	2	6	8	2	12	14
Erysipelas.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Total.....	39	25	64	97	64	161

TABLE XVI.

Months of Admission, of Recovery and of Death.

MONTHS.	DURING THE YEAR.						FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1870, TO OCTOBER 31, 1873.								
	Admitted.		Recovered.		Died.		Admitted.		Recovered.		Died.				
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
November.....	7	7	14	3	5	5	45	29	74	12	6	18	5	6	11
December.....	10	.....	10	7	12	4	36	30	66	20	12	32	7	7	14
January.....	13	17	30	6	10	2	46	41	87	15	14	29	3	4	7
February.....	25	18	43	4	8	5	59	31	90	20	13	33	7	2	9
March.....	21	7	28	8	16	4	49	31	80	32	23	55	5	4	9
April.....	10	8	18	10	17	3	35	24	59	22	24	46	6	2	8
May.....	12	18	30	4	7	7	50	49	99	16	11	27	11	7	18
June.....	18	17	35	9	14	4	53	45	98	28	17	45	12	6	18
July.....	15	13	28	5	9	4	45	34	79	12	14	26	15	8	23
August.....	13	19	32	8	16	2	49	48	92	27	14	41	3	7	10
September.....	16	12	28	3	13	3	39	25	64	16	17	33	12	4	16
October.....	16	8	24	16	8	4	45	37	82	54	41	95	11	7	18
Total.....	176	144	320	83	156	39	551	419	970	274	206	480	97	64	161

THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES AND SUPERINTENDENT

OF THE

INDIANA INSTITUTION

FOR

EDUCATING THE DEAF AND DUMB.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:

SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1873.

Doc. J.—D. D. R.—1

INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1873.

To His Excellency, THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana:

I have the honor hereby to present the Thirtieth Annual Report of the Trustees and Superintendent of the Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb, with accompanying papers.

By order of the Board of Trustees.

W. R. HOGSHIRE.

TRUSTEES AND OFFICERS OF BOARD.

PRESIDENT,

P. H. JAMESON, M. D.

TRUSTEES,

W. R. HOGSHIRE, Esq.

JESSE R. BROWN, M. D.

SECRETARY,

THOMAS MAC INTIRE.

INTELLECTUAL DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT,

THOMAS MAC INTIRE, A. M.

INSTRUCTORS.

HORACE S. GILLET, A. M.	JOHN L. HOUDYSHELL.
W. H. LATHAM, A. M., M. D.	NAOMI S. HIATT.
WALTER W. AUGUS, A. M.	FRANCES E. GOODE.
SIDNEY J. VAIL.	ISABEL GILLET.
WILLIAM N. BURT, A. M.	SADDIE J. CRABBS.
EZRA G. VALENTINE, A. M.	LAURA SHERIDAN.
HENRY C. HAMMOND, A. M.	VOLENTINE HOLLOWAY.

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FRISBY S. NEWCOMER, M. D., *Physician.*
JOHN M. KITCHEN, M. D., *Consulting Physician.*
CHARLES B. HOWLAND, *Steward.*
JULIA A. TAYLOR, *Matron.*
ABBIE BROADRUUP, *Housekeeper.*

MANUAL LABOR DEPARTMENT.

HERMAN RICHTER, *Master of Cabinet Shop.*
JAMES WEAVER, *Master of Shoe Shop.*
R. W. CRAMER, *Master of Chair Shop.*
EMMA PERKINS, *Mistress of Tailor Shop.*
JOHN HACK, *Gardener.*

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency, THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana:

The Trustees of the Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb, present their Thirtieth Annual Report.

No marked event has occurred in the history of the Institution during the past year to report to your Excellency. The Trustees, however, regard it as an appropriate and just tribute to refer to the death of Hon. W. H. Talbott, since the last annual report, who was President of the Board of Trustees for one term, and whose zealous and efficient discharge of the trust committed to him, did much to promote the prosperity and usefulness of the Institution; and also to the retirement of John M. Kitchen, M. D., from the Board, who for fourteen years occupied the position of Trustee, and to whose intelligent and earnest work in the cause of deaf-mute education and unremitting aid in the management of the Institution, its present high character and efficiency in all its departments, is, to a large extent, due.

The report of the Superintendent will show in detail the receipts and disbursements, its present financial condition and the workings of the Institution during the past year.

In this connection the Trustees direct your attention to the fact that the additions, improvements and repairs, that have been made during the past two years—and they have added much to the capacity and convenience of the Institution—have been made out of the savings in the regular appropriations, and by the practice of strict

economy in its management—a high compliment to the officers who have immediate supervision of its affairs. Since the last annual report, and mostly during the recent vacation, repairs and improvements have been made and some additions to the out-buildings, but at no great cost, when the accruing benefits are considered.

The outside of the buildings have been thoroughly painted, which not only beautifies their external appearance, but protects the wood work and walls from damage and decay. An addition to the boiler house has been built, with a large room connected for the lathe, saw and tenon machines, run by steam power, for the benefit of the cabinet shop. The building used as the shoe shop has been enlarged and improved, and made more spacious and comfortable. Chair making has been added to the industries of the Institution, with every promise of success.

No feature in the discipline and economy of the Institution is more important than devoting a small portion of each day to the instruction of the pupils in useful mechanical and domestic employment. Such knowledge and skill will be a never failing resource for them when they enter upon the battle of life. The boys are taught trades, the girls needle-work and other branches of household economy. The employments of the former are the making of common furniture and the manufacture and mending of boots and shoes. The shoe shop does all the work that is needed by the county pupils, and all the common furniture needed by the establishment is made in the cabinet shop. In addition to supplying the Institution with the articles manufactured in its shops, there is an outside demand for all the surplus which helps to make the shops more than self-sustaining. The needle-work of the girls supplies the clothing required for the pupils, besides much that is needed in the domestic arrangements of the Institution. Two objects are accomplished in the establishment of the manual labor department; first, it gives the pupils a useful trade which they can make, if necessary, a means of livelihood, and second, this labor, to a considerable extent, economizes the expense of the Institution. There is no more valuable feature in its discipline than that which gives to the pupils habits of industry and a knowledge of useful arts that will inspire self-reliance and a sense of independence. With proficiency in some useful trade, the pupils who have neither relatives nor friends, to whom they can look for assistance when their education is completed and when they must leave the Institution, can go out into the world with confidence in their ability to earn their own support. The

present capacity of the Institution is two hundred and eighty pupils. As it is, there is no State in the Union whose care for this unfortunate class is more liberal and complete than that of our own, or whose provisions for their education is surpassed in proportion to the population and age of the State.

From a small beginning twenty-nine years ago, it has grown to its present imposing and extensive proportion, and gratifying must it be to those living who helped to inaugurate it, to know the great good it has accomplished and to witness the fruit of their faith and works.

The health of the pupils during the past year has compared favorably with previous seasons. On their return from the recent summer vacation some of them brought back chills and fever, but this disease has been common through the State and more general than for many years. There has been no disease from local causes. The excellent heating and ventilating arrangements of the institution and its sanitary discipline, have been promotive of the general health and physical development of the pupils.

There has been no material change in the officers or employes of the Institution in either of its departments. Its usefulness and efficiency depend in a great degree, upon its executive management. No matter how profuse the appropriations of money, or how magnificent and well adapted the buildings, or how spacious and elegant the grounds, without competent and zealous officers, teachers and attendants, the internal administration of the Institution cannot be successful. But in these regards it has been highly favored. It gives the Trustees pleasure to state that from the Superintendent down to the humblest employe, and there is not one so humble whose unfaithfulness, will not disturb its harmonious workings, all deserve commendation. The neatness and order that prevails through the buildings, the successful internal economy and discipline best demonstrate that all is governed by high intelligence, skill, industry, with a happy adaptation of means to the end.

The Trustees have no very material suggestions to make to your Excellency. The Institution is in a good condition. It has unlocked the deaf ear and given speech to the dumb tongue. The once blanks in the social economy are now as well educated as a majority of those who have all their senses perfect, with equal or greater educational facilities and in addition they are fitted for occupations that will make them contributors to the common welfare instead of a burden upon industry. No scene is more impres-

sive than an assembly of two hundred and eighty mutes with countenances bright, joyous, and beaming with intelligence, devoutly and understandingly worshiping the true and living God, a class once left in moral and intellectual darkness, without the means or hope of enlightenment, lifted from that darkness to a high sphere of intelligence and fields of usefulness by deaf-mute education provided by the liberality of the people. Of the noble charities of the State, not one has brought forth more beneficent results.

May the same kind Providence that has watched over and cared for the Institution from its inception continue to smile upon and increase its usefulness.

Respectfully submitted.

P. H. JAMESON,
W. R. HOGSHIRE,
JESSE R. BROWN.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees :

GENTLEMEN :—The following summary statements of the progress of the Institution the past year, its present condition and future prospects, I respectfully submit to your honorable body as my annual report.

The objects of the Institution have been steadily and successfully pursued. No very unusual or striking events have taken place. Indeed, the occurrences of the past year have been in the main repetitions of events of previous years. Few obstacles have intervened to retard or mar the general prosperity; and not many changes in the government and policy heretofore pursued have been introduced. In all essential particulars the course of study, the system of instruction, discipline and general management have remained about the same as formerly. Some improvements have been made but not of such a nature as to require special mention.

The number of pupils received under instruction during the year has been three hundred and thirty-one; one hundred and ninety-two boys and one hundred and thirty-nine girls. This is a number twenty-two greater than was ever in attendance in any one year before. Of these fifty-nine, thirty-five boys and twenty-three girls are new pupils received since the opening of the present session; and fifty-three, twenty-nine boys and twenty-four girls, were discharged at the close of the last session, which leaves under instruction at this date one hundred and fifty-seven boys and one hundred and sixteen girls, or two hundred and seventy-eight pupils.

It will thus be seen that the increase of pupils keeps pace with

the rapid growth of the population of the State, and that our calculations heretofore made as to the number of beneficiaries to be provided for has been fully verified.

The following table will exhibit the whole number of pupils received the past year, the number discharged, and the number remaining from each county:

COUNTIES.	Number received.	Number discharged.	Number rem'g.
Allen.....	9	2	7
Adams.....	2	0	2
Bartholomew.....	1	0	1
Benton.....	1	0	1
Blackford.....	1	0	1
Brown.....	2	2	0
Boone.....	4	0	4
Carroll.....	10	3	7
Cass.....	4	1	3
Clark.....	4	0	4
Clay.....	3	0	3
Clinton.....	5	2	3
Crawford.....	2	0	2
Daviess.....	2	2	0
Dearborn.....	4	0	4
Decatur.....	1	0	1
DeKalb.....	3	0	3
Delaware.....	4	0	4
Dubois.....	2	0	2
Elkhart.....	9	1	8
Floyd.....	9	1	8
Fayette.....	2	1	1
Fountain.....	3	0	3
Franklin.....	4	2	2
Fulton.....	2	1	1
Gibson.....	4	1	3
Grant.....	7	1	6
Green.....	4	0	4
Hamilton.....	4	0	4
Hancock.....	2	0	2
Harrison.....	3	1	2
Hendricks.....	3	0	3
Henry.....	2	0	2
Howard.....	3	0	3

COUNTIES.	Number received.	Number discharged.	Number rem'g.
Huntington.....	3	0	3
Jackson.....	3	0	3
Jasper.....	1	0	1
Jay.....	5	1	4
Jefferson.....	2	0	2
Jennings.....	2	1	1
Johnson.....	3	1	2
Knox.....	7	0	7
Kosciusko.....	2	1	1
Lagrange.....	2	1	1
Lake.....	3	0	3
Laporte.....	8	1	7
Lawrence.....	4	1	3
Madison.....	2	1	1
Monroe.....	3	1	2
Marshall.....	4	1	3
Miami.....	6	1	5
Marion.....	33	4	29
Montgomery.....	3	1	2
Morgan.....	2	1	1
Noble.....	3	1	2
Newton.....	2	0	2
Orange.....	6	3	3
Owen.....	2	1	1
Parke.....	6	1	5
Perry.....	3	0	3
Pike.....	3	0	3
Porter.....	1	0	1
Posey.....	2	0	2
Pulaski.....	1	0	1
Putnam.....	4	0	4
Ripley.....	2	0	2
Rush.....	1	0	1
Randolph.....	2	0	2
Scott.....	3	1	2
Shelby.....	2	0	2
Spencer.....	4	0	4
St. Joseph.....	2	2	0
Steuben.....	1	0	1
Sullivan.....	3	0	3

COUNTIES.	Number received.	Number discharged.	Number rem'g.
Switzerland.....	1	0	1
Tipton	3	1	2
Tippecanoe	14	3	11
Union.....	1	0	1
Vanderburg.....	7	1	6
Vermillion	4	0	4
Vigo.....	8	1	7
Wabash.....	3	0	3
Warrick.....	5	1	4
Washington.....	1	0	1
Wayne	4	0	4
White.....	2	0	2
Whitley.....	3	0	3

During the year every county in the State, except Ohio, Stark, Wells and Martin, has been represented in the Institution. Marion has had the largest number of beneficiaries.

The pupils are classified according to their attainments. There are fourteen classes, taught by as many different teachers. From eighteen to twenty-two constitute a class. The classes this term average within a fraction of twenty each. From fifteen to eighteen is deemed enough to engage the whole energies of one teacher.

A catalogue of the names and residences of the pupils accompanies this report.

The liberal appropriations made by the Legislature for support have proved sufficient to defray all the expenses of instruction, boarding, clothing, lodging and care of this large number, and to keep the buildings throughout in a good state of repair. The strictest economy consistent with the best interest and welfare of the Institution has been exercised in every expenditure.

The following synopsis of the accounts will exhibit the resources of the institution for the fiscal year, and the payments on account of current expenses, clothing and the support of the shops, under each separate head.

*STATEMENT of Receipts and Disbursements for the year ending
October 31, 1873.*

1. ON ACCOUNT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

Receipts.

From balance on hand November 1, 1872.....\$	442	81
From Executive appropriations from November 1, 1872, to March 31, 1873.....	28,070	00
From Legislative appropriations for year ending March 31, 1874.....	65,000	00
Total receipts.....	\$93,512	81

Payments.

For provisions and groceries.....	\$20,174	07
For wages of domestics and laborers.....	4,569	80
For furniture and furnishing.....	3,120	94
For drugs and medicines.....	267	64
For illuminating gas.....	1,109	16
For water.....	571	62
For coal.....	3,793	13
For wood.....	313	93
For wages of engineer, fireman and watchman	1,620	00
For filling ice house.....	138	00
For salaries of teachers and officers.....	17,270	42
For school books and stationery.....	835	65
For school furniture and slates.....	545	60
For postage.....	103	11
For transportation of pupils.....	148	97
For traveling expenses.....	83	40
For dentistry.....	30	75
For annals of the deaf and dumb.....	45	00
For funeral expenses.....	100	00
For lawn mower.....	90	00
For steam boiler and connections.....	1,640	15
For plastering and white washing.....	604	00
For stuccoing and stone coloring buildings...	1,500	00
For painting wood work.....	1,370	98
For cast iron columns and girders.....	490	84
For excavating vegetable cellar.....	301	40

For walling cellar.....	426 00
For brick to enlarge wash house, machine room and shops.....	1,080 00
For masonry.....	934 73
For renewing water closets.....	210 00
For extending water pipes.....	123 50
For steam and gas fitting.....	259 91
For steam pump.....	250 00
For wages of carpenters and joiners.....	1,632 82
For lumber for coal house, wood shed, relay- ing floors, etc.....	1,585 66
For additional steam radiators.....	708 71
	<hr/>
Total payments.....	\$67,969 83
	<hr/>
Balance in treasury.....	\$25,542 98

2. ON ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

Receipts.

From counties in aid of pupils.....\$ 3,058 45

Payments.

For boots and shoes.....\$	953 92
For ready made clothing.....	857 14
For materials.....	720 04
For tailoring.....	527 35
	<hr/>
Total payments.....	\$ 3,058 45

3. ON ACCOUNT OF SHOPS, FARM AND GARDEN.

Receipts.

From sale of Furniture.....\$	2,500 30
From sale of boots and shoes.....	1,530 20
From work manufactured in tailor shop.....	527 35
From sale of surplus articles from farm and garden	1,160 66
	<hr/>
Total receipts.....	\$ 5,718 51

Payments.

On account of cabinet shop.....	\$2,423 04
On account of shoe shop.....	1,753 92
On account of tailor shop.....	377 25
On account of farm and garden.....	1,108 40
	<hr/>
Total payments.....	\$5,662 61
	<hr/>
Balance November 1, 1873.....	\$55 90

The above balance in the Treasury, of \$25,542.98, will be sufficient to defray all the ordinary expenses for current support from this date to the 31st of March next, when the annual appropriation for the next year will accrue under the law.

The law makes it the duty of the Superintendent to supply with suitable clothing any of the pupils who are needy or who are not otherwise furnished by their friends. The amount allowed in no case can exceed \$40 per annum. This is a wise provision, for many of the pupils are destitute of the means to clothe themselves, and could not remain at school if it were not for this assistance. Fully one-fourth of our number needed and received aid in this respect last year.

The account in each case is kept with the county from which the pupil comes, and goes before the County Commissioners, who decide whether the parents or guardian is able to supply his child or ward with the necessary clothing. If he is, and has neglected it, he is made to refund the amount to the county, with ten per cent. damages. This penalty secures the State against any unworthy advantage being taken of her liberality.

The support of the shops is derived from the profits on the sale of work manufactured by the pupils. The revenue from this source the past year has been, as will be seen from the foregoing account, a little more than the current expenses.

The health of the pupils the past year has, upon the whole, been about as good as usual, except that during the fore part of the session something like that strange disease so prevalent among horses last fall, called epizooty, invaded the Institution and fell upon a large number of the pupils. In many cases the attacks were mild, but in others they were violent and protracted, and in several the disease developed into or became complicated with catarrh, cerebro-spinal meningitis, or typhoid fever, and was especially severe upon those affected with scrofula or weakness of the lungs.

The disease first made its appearance about the middle of November, and continued to prevail throughout the winter, before it was entirely eradicated from our midst.

In many cases there seemed to be nothing more than a severe influenza, with loss of appetite, debility and a slight fever. Such cases generally yielded to treatment, and the patients soon recovered. But in several instances the disease ran into typhoid fever, which lingered for weeks and brought those thus afflicted almost to the verge of the grave, but all these finally recovered. In three other cases the disease after about a week or ten days' continuance, developed into well marked cases of cerebro-spinal meningitis. One died suddenly, and the two others, after a protracted struggle, with the malady.

The first death occasioned by the epidemic, occurred the 14th of January, and was that of a bright and promising boy twelve years old, named Thomas H. Carson, from Tipton county. He had for several days been indisposed and was under medical treatment, but his case was not considered serious. What appeared as a mild attack of the prevalent influenza suddenly developed into a violent case of cerebro-spinal meningitis, and he died in a few hours.

The next death took place the following day, January 15th, and was that of James Conduit, from Booneville, in Warrick county. He had been under instruction but little more than a year. The circumstances of his sickness and death were similar to those of the one mentioned above.

Five days later we were again summoned to the death-bed of another of our number, Henrietta Kidder, also a new pupil, from Lawrence county. She was an interesting child of good mind and amiable disposition, but feeble constitution.

Besides the mortality mentioned above resulting from the epidemic, we suffered the loss by death of two other pupils, last term, produced by other and independent causes.

The first of these was that of Flavilla Wiekel, a young lady, eighteen years of age, from Elkhart county, who had nearly completed her course of study. In the early part of the term she began to exhibit symptoms of pulmonary disease. She was treated for this by our family physician for several months, but without any permanent relief; she gradually grew worse until it was thought advisable by her friends to remove her to her home, with the hope that the change might prove beneficial. In this hope they were disap-

pointed, for she grew rapidly worse and died in a few weeks after she reached home.

The last case was that of Albert Isaiah Nieman who had entered school three years before, having at the time organic disease of the heart. His friends hoped he might outgrow this infirmity. He was a good student and made rapid progress in his studies. In the winter he was taken with inflammatory rheumatism in his lower extremities, from which he suffered exceedingly for several months, but which finally extending to his heart soon terminated his sufferings.

While we sincerely sympathize with the parents and friends who have been thus made to mourn the loss of their dear ones we feel and can assure them that all was done in each case which medical skill and assiduous and kind nursing could effect. They have been taken, we trust, by an all-wise and merciful God from this vale of tears to the paradise above where there is no more sorrow nor suffering.

The corps of officers remains the same as last year. There have been some changes, however, among the teachers. Miss Sarah C. Williams, one of our best and most successful deaf-mute teachers, on account of failing health, resigned about the middle of the session. Miss H. N. Mac Intire, also an experienced and efficient teacher, resigned at the close of the term. Mr. Joseph C. Gordon, having been elected to the professorship of natural science in the National Deaf-Mute College at Washington, tendered his resignation, which was accepted by the Board, and he left us to enter upon his duties in that Institution at the opening of the present term.

The vacancies thus created have all been satisfactorily filled by the appointment of persons of intelligence and of high moral character and of known ability and skill in teaching.

Mr. Ezra G. Valentine comes to us highly recommended from the Wisconsin Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. He brings here an experience of several years in the profession and a reputation for zeal and interest in the work, which promises an eminent degree of usefulness and success.

Mr. Henry C. Hammond and Miss Frances E. Goode had both, for several years, been engaged as instructors in the Illinois Institution under the able superintendence of Dr. Philip G. Gillette. That Institution being under a temporary suspension on account of the erection of new buildings we availed ourselves of the opportunity to secure their services. They entered upon the discharge of their

duties at the opening of this session and have already given good evidence of their ability in this field of usefulness.

The increase of pupils this year, made it necessary to employ an additional teacher. Mr. Volentine Holloway, a semi-mute, and one of our former pupils, was appointed by the Board to this position, and commenced his duties at the opening of the term. Mr. H. in addition to the course of study pursued in this Institution, has taken a full course in the National Deaf-Mute College, and is an honored graduate of that institution. He has chosen teaching as his profession and has been called to this position. His adaptation to this peculiar calling can only be determined by actual trial. His education, talents and character give us grounds to hope for the most favorable results.

The industrial department of the Institution has received that full share of attention which its importance demands. The same system of management heretofore pursued has been continued and with very gratifying results. Some improvements in the shops have been made and some additional facilities for the acquisition of trades have been supplied.

The sewing room of the girls has been thoroughly overhauled, a new floor laid, the walls replastered, and the wood-work painted, and the whole very much improved. This department is under the efficient management of Miss Emma Perkins, who gives her entire time to it, cutting and preparing work while the girls are in school, and giving instruction to the different classes in needle work during the time set apart for this purpose.

The shoe-shop for some time has needed repairing very much; it was very low in the ceiling, without any proper ventilation, very shabby in appearance, and very uncomfortable, if not unhealthy, when crowded as it has been of late, with apprentices. These defects we found we could remedy at a comparatively small expense. We have therefore had the walls raised, a new roof put on, ventilators supplied, a new floor laid, the walls replastered, and the building repainted inside and out, and thus improving its appearance and making the whole much more convenient and comfortable.

This shop continues under the immediate management of Mr. James Weaver, who has served the Institution in this capacity acceptably and efficiently for several years. He has under his instruction ordinarily from twenty-five to thirty boys, about as many as we have accommodations for, and as many perhaps, as it will at any time be desirable to put at this trade. Some prefer this

to any other occupation. None are put at it, however, who do not choose to follow it. Many of our former pupils, we know are making a respectable living by following this trade, which they learned while they were pupils.

Cabinet-making is still carried on successfully. This department is under the efficient management of Mr. Herman Richter. There are thirty boys engaged in learning this trade. No difficulty is found in disposing of all the work they manufacture and at fair prices.

Besides the boys engaged in the shoe and cabinet shops, we have now nearly one hundred others, ranging from ten to fourteen years of age. They are too young to be set at anything but some light work. Such boys cannot be put into either of the other shops properly, until their fourteenth or fifteenth year. If the habit of industry is not acquired before that period of their school life, it is not likely they will form such, and learn a trade in that part of their course that remains. It has long been a serious question with us how to furnish this needed training to this large class of our male pupils. The girls of like age are provided with regular systematic employment, but many of the little boys have heretofore had no regular occupation in which they could engage during the hours set apart for work. In some of the Eastern institutions such boys are set to sewing, knitting and the lighter parts of household work. But this is not the kind of training they need.

To meet this growing want we have fitted up a large room for a shop, furnished it with the necessary conveniences and commenced the business of caning chairs.

The shop was opened the first of last month. Sixty boys have begun work. A man trained to the business has been employed to instruct them. The work is light and easily performed, requiring only tact and nimbleness of fingers. Although they have been at it only a few weeks many of them perform it with ease and facility. Messrs. Helwig & Co. promise to supply all the chairs we can cane at a price that will justify us in carrying on the business. It is too soon to form any certain conclusions, but we are very much inclined to believe that this enterprise will be a success and of great benefit to the pupils.

The following statistics from the records of the Institution, are given as matters of interest to the friends of the Deaf and Dumb:

There have been admitted into the Institution since its foundation, nine hundred and forty-three pupils, five hundred and thirty-

eight males and four hundred and five females. Of these six hundred and sixty-five have been discharged and two hundred and seventy-eight remain.

The number of families represented in the Institution has been seven hundred and twenty-one.

Families in which there is one deaf mute.....	547
Families in which there are two deaf mutes.....	142
Families in which there are three deaf mutes.....	23
Families in which there are four deaf mutes.....	3
Families in which there are five deaf mutes.....	5
Families in which there are six deaf mutes.....	1

One pupil is the offspring of parents both of whom are deaf mutes, and five of parents, one of whom, in each case, is deaf and dumb, while the other can both hear and speak. This would seem to indicate that persons marrying, one of whom is deaf and dumb, while the other can hear and speak, are more liable to have deaf-mute children than in cases in which both parents are deaf and dumb.

Of the whole number of pupils four hundred and twenty-one were born deaf, four hundred and seventy-three became deaf from disease or accident, and forty-nine are recorded as uncertain or unknown. Formerly the congenitally deaf were much more numerous than those made so by disease, but of late years the latter class largely predominates. This is doubtless owing to the increased prevalence of cerebro-spinal meningitis, and, therefore, there seems to be from this cause a manifest increase of this misfortune in the community.

The increase of deafness from this cause is manifest in the admissions since the opening of the session. Of the *fifty-nine* new pupils received, only fifteen are reported as congenitally deaf and two as unknown, while forty-two are given as caused by sickness, and eighteen of these by cerebro-spinal meningitis. The causes assigned by their friends in these cases are as follows:

Congenital cases of deafness.....	15
Caused by cerebro spinal meningitis.....	18
By scarlet fever.....	4
By brain fever.....	5
By typhoid fever.....	3

By catarrhal fever.....	2
By congestive fever.....	2
By inflammation.....	2
By pneumonia.....	2
By measles	2
By convulsions.....	1
By scrofula.....	1
Unknown.....	2
	—
Total.....	59

Thus it is seen, in recent cases, the relative proportion of congenitally deaf is much less than the number resulting from disease. The proportion of this last class has been on the increase in this Institution for the last ten years. Sixty per cent. of the first six hundred pupils admitted were reported as born deaf, while of the three hundred and forty-three last received, not above thirty-seven per cent. were given whose deafness was congenital. But taking the whole number, from the beginning, the two classes are not very far from equal, as is exhibited from the following table, taken from the records of the Institution:

Table of the origin of cause of deafness assigned by friends in nine hundred and forty-three cases received into the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.

Number born deaf.....	421
Caused by scarlet fever.....	112
By cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	111
By brain fever.....	25
By catarrhal fever.....	7
By typhoid fever.....	25
By erysipelas.....	3
By inflammation.....	67
By convulsions	13
By chills and fever.....	2
By measles.....	19
By scrofula.....	5
By dropsy	7
By teething.....	2
By wounds or injuries.....	15
By croup	2
By whooping cough.....	7

By mumps.....	6
By diptheria.....	3
By pneumonia.....	16
By small pox.....	1
By salivation.....	1
By sickness, disease not designated.....	34
Unknown.....	39
<hr/>	
Total.....	943

The above facts are gathered from the written answers of parents or guardians of pupils and not from medical examinations, and of course there is not a very accurate discrimination as to the meaning of the terms used or whether the cause given was immediate or remote. For example a large number of cases are put down as caused by inflammation without distinguishing whether the affection arose from an injury, cold, catarrh, or other disease. But this will not, it is hoped, mislead any one.

We hereby express our most grateful acknowledgments to the officers of the several railroads in the State who have, the past year, granted half-fare tickets to the pupils going home in vacation and in returning to school at the opening of the session, and also for free passes to the teachers having charge of them on the way to their homes. We also, in behalf of the pupils, tender our sincere thanks to the editors and proprietors of the periodicals and newspapers gratuitously contributed to the Institution the past year. They are hereby assured their gifts are gratefully received and highly prized by the pupils.

In conclusion we commend the Institution to the generous support of the citizens of the State, to the favor of the Executive, and to the fostering care of the Board, committing it in faith and hope to the divine protection and blessing.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS MAC INTIRE,
Superintendent.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb,
Indianapolis, Nov. 1, 1873.

APPENDIX.

CATALOGUE.

*Catalogue of Pupils admitted to the Institution for the year ending
October 31st, 1873.*

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	COUNTY.
Abshier, Arvilla.....	Rockport.....	Spencer.
Ackerman, Mary.....	Kendallville	Noble.
Adams, Florence.....	Galveston	Cass.
Allman, James M.....	Monticello.....	White.
Andrews, Caleb S.....	West Newton.....	Morgan.
Anderson, Chas. T.....	Veedersburgh.....	Fountain.
Armstrong, Josephine....	Booneville.....	Warrick.
Arnett, Samuel N. S.....	Parkersburg	Montgomery.
Arnot, Jesse R.....	Delphi.....	Carroll.
Arnot, Jacob.....	Delphi	Carroll.
Ausbern, Wm. H.....	Mt. Vernon.....	Posey.
Bailey, Lewis C.....	Aurora	Dearborn.
Banks, James H.....	Scipio.....	Jennings.
Bartels, Laura A	Laporte	Laporte.
Baxter, Amelia A.....	Charlestown.....	Huntington.
Bayliff, Mary C.....	Monrovia	Morgan.
Beard, Richard D.....	Lebanon	Boone.
Beckman, Christiana.....	Blue Creek.....	Franklin.
Beckman, Wm. H.....	Blue Creek.....	Franklin.
Benson, Sadie.....	Westfield.....	Hamilton.
Benjamin, Rosette.....	Woodburn.....	Allen.
Berg, Albert.....	Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.
Berryman, Wm. R.....	Tyner City.....	Marshall.
Berryman, Henry.....	Tyner City.....	Marshall.
Betsinger, Emeline.....	Kentland.....	Newton.

CATALOGUE OF PUPILS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	COUNTY.
Bierhaus, Henry.....	Vincennes.....	Knox.
Binkley, Edmund.....	Jacksonburg.....	Wayne.
Bischoff, Caroline.....	Terre Haute.....	Vigo.
Black, Dora.....	Goodwin.....	Newton.
Blood, Irvin.....	Mishawaka.....	St. Joseph.
Bolin, Chas. E.....	Lanesville.....	Harrison.
Bonebrake, Allen.....	Montezuma.....	Vermillion.
Bonnet, John.....	Madison.....	Jefferson.
Boone, Richard S.....	Dexter.....	Perry.
Bower, Marietta.....	Colburn.....	Tippecanoe.
Bowers, Geo. W.....	Greencastle.....	Putnam.
Bragg, Clark.....	Noblesville.....	Hamilton.
Branson, Anna.....	Annapolis.....	Parke.
Brizius, Adolph.....	Newburg.....	Warrick.
Brothers, Chloe E.....	New Paris.....	Elkhart.
Brown, Carrie V.....	Poston.....	Ripley.
Brown, Ambrose.....	Manhattan.....	Putnam.
Brown, Jerome E.....	Manhattan.....	Putnam.
Broker, David.....	Clark's Hill.....	Tippecanoe.
Burkhardt, Albert F.....	Richmond.....	Wayne.
Burkhardt, Henry.....	Richmond.....	Wayne.
Bunce, Alice.....	Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.
Brollet, Andrew.....	Evansville.....	Vanderburgh.
Burton, Caroline.....	Mitchell.....	Lawrence.
Butcher, Geo. W.....	Bear Creek.....	Jay.
Butcher, Peter R.....	Bear Creek.....	Jay.
Butcher, Rebecca.....	Bear Creek.....	Jay.
Campbell, Edward C.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Carlisle, Geo. W.....	Plymouth.....	Marshall.
Carigg, Mary J.....	Calomet.....	Porter.
Carroll, Mary E.....	Rockville.....	Parke.
*Carson, Thos. H.....	Tetersburg.....	Tipton.
Carson, Margaret.....	Tetersburg.....	Tipton.
Cavanaugh, John.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Chandler, Martha.....	Smithville.....	Monroe.
Clark, Guilford N.....	Acton.....	Marion.
Coan, Sallie P.....	Washington.....	Daviess.
Coker, Arabella.....	Marco.....	Green.
Coker, Franklin.....	Bloomfield.....	Green.
Cole, John H.....	Roseville.....	Parke.
Collins, Mahlin V.....	Tipton.....	Tipton.
Comley, James.....	Gallaudet.....	Marion.

CATALOGUE OF PUPILS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	COUNTY.
*Conduit, James.....	Booneville	Warrick.
Coppock, Emmaretta.....	Xenia	Miami.
Cooper, Clarence W.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Cox, Francis M.....	Bryantsville	Lawrence.
Cripe, Elias P.....	Goshen.	Elkhart.
Cross, Barnum C.....	Laporte	Laporte.
Cross, Jesse R.....	Laporte	Laporte.
Cretors, Memphis.....	Frankfort.....	Clinton.
Curtis, George W.....	Danville.....	Hendricks.
Daly, Charles.....	Peru	Miama.
Dantzer Charles O.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Dare John S.....	Bloomington.....	Parke.
Daseka, George.....	Francisville.....	Pulaski.
Dayton, Seymour.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Davis, William F.....	Lexington	Scott.
Deische, Catherine E.....	McGrawsville.....	Miami.
Delk, Samuel F.....	Petersburg.....	Pike.
Delp, John H.....	Clinton	Vermillion.
Deringer, Lafayette.....	New Marion.....	Ripley.
Dewester, John.....	Manilla.....	Rush.
Dinsmore, Clara B.....	Hillsdale.....	Vermillion.
Drake, Hugh R.....	Lima	Lagrange.
Dunn, Elizabeth L.....	Marion	Grant.
Edwards, Arena.....	Enterprise	Spencer.
Eis, David.....	Marion	Grant.
Eldridge, Minnie P.....	Lagrange.....	Lagrange.
Emarling, Sarah J.....	Roanoke.....	Huntington.
England, Elvira E.....	Vincennes.....	Knox.
Evans Thomas O.....	Lowell	Lake.
Farlow, Matilda C.....	Thorntown	Boone.
Farrington, Willis.....	Deep River.....	Lake.
Fawkner, Ida K.....	Danville	Hendricks.
Featherhoff, Warren F....	Pyrmont.....	Carroll.
Fella, Margaret E.....	Sharp's Mills.....	Harrison.
Fisher, John A.....	Francisville.....	Tippecanoe.
Foster, Tabitha.....	Galveston.....	Cass.
Fox, Charles W.....	New Waverly.....	Cass.
Frounfelter, James A.....	Frankfort	Clinton.
Fuhrman, Rosina.....	Decatur	Adams.
Gathier, Robert J.....	Jeffersonville.....	Clarke.
Gaugh, Jacob.....	Hazleton	Gibson.
George, Mary J.....	Sullivan.....	Sullivan.

CATALOGUE OF PUPILS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	COUNTY.
George, Lydia F.....	Sullivan.....	Sullivan.
Gibson, James L.....	Burlington.....	Carroll.
Gifford, Albert.....	West Newton.....	Marion.
Girl, Flora A.....	Elkhart.....	Elkhart.
Garber Harriet.....	New Goshen.....	Vigo.
Girard, Reuben.....	Angola.....	Steuben.
Glasco, Henry.....	Jeffersonville.....	Clarke.
Godfrey, Charles C.....	Reese's Mills.....	Carroll.
Grafer, Henry A.....	Haubstadt.....	Gibson.
Gregory, Charles E.....	Bloomington.....	Monroe.
Guard, Silas H.....	Lawrenceburg.....	Dearborn.
Guard, Abiah H.....	Lawrenceburg.....	Dearborn.
Hallock, Malissa.....	Michigan City.....	Laporte.
Hall, James.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Hannah, Mary S.....	Rigdon.....	Grant.
Hannah, Florence.....	Rigdon.....	Grant.
Hardin, Andrew J.....	Delectable Hill.....	Pike.
Harrah, Samuel B.....	White Hall.....	Owen.
Harter, Philip.....	Huntington.....	Huntington.
Harrison, John A.....	Jonesboro.....	Grant.
Hasenstab, Philip.....	New Albany.....	Floyd.
Hauss, Caroline S.....	Fort Wayne.....	Allen.
Hatten, Charles S.....	Sulphur Hill.....	Shelby.
Hayden, Henry J.....	Cartersburg.....	Hendricks.
Hawkins, Gertie.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Hershman, Francis.....	Brook.....	Newton.
Hensley, Richardson.....	St. Marys.....	Johnson.
Heilbronier, Samuel.....	Fort Wayne.....	Allen.
Hesse, Frank.....	Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.
Hibler, Wm. R.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Himes, Fritz. F. W.....	Francisville.....	Lake.
Hill, Olive.....	Rochester.....	Fulton.
Hollenbeck, Hannibal S...	Lexington.....	Scott.
Hooper, Nancy M.....	Jordan.....	Jay.
Horton, Laura.....	Warsaw.....	Kosciusko.
Hunter, John L.....	Hanover.....	Jefferson.
Irvin, Otis J.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Jack, Sarah E.....	Patriot.....	Switzerland.
Jackson, Charles E.....	Decatur.....	Adams.
James, Willard H.....	Charlottsville.....	Hancock.
Jeffries, Sophia H.....	Booneville.....	Warrick.
Jennings, James S.....	Lynn.....	Randolph.

CATALOGUE OF PUPILS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	COUNTY.
Jinks, Wm. H.....	Rich Valley.....	Wabash.
Johnson, Nancy E.....	Martz.....	Clay.
Johnson, Hester A.....	Martz.....	Clay.
Johnson, Wm. H.....	Martz.....	Clay.
Johannes, John.....	North Vernon.....	Jennings.
Jones, Omelia.....	Franklin.....	Johnson.
Jones, Elizabeth.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Jutt, August.....	Jasper.....	Dubois.
Kelso, Eliza H.....	Morgantown.....	Morgan.
Kellar, James I.....	Eden.....	Hancock.
Kelley, Susan.....	Rockport.....	Spencer.
Kenyon, Lela M.....	Westfield.....	Hamilton.
*Kidder, Henrietta.....	Bryantsville.....	Lawrence.
Kilday, John P.....	Elkhart.....	Elkhart.
Kilday, Dennis.....	Elkhart.....	Elkhart.
King, Mary T.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
King, Mary F.....	Darlington.....	Montgomery.
Kirkman, Malinda.....	Oakford.....	Howard.
Kline, Lizzie.....	Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.
Kline, Mary.....	Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.
Kizer, Ida M.....	Peru.....	Miami.
Knowling, Sarah A.....	Seymour.....	Jackson.
Kramer, Howard.....	Wabash.....	Wabash.
Krohne, Sophia.....	Dowagian.....	Michigan.
Kurtz, Lottie.....	Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.
Lang, William.....	Sharp's Mills.....	Harrison.
Lank, Robert W.....	Montgomery.....	Tippecanoe.
Layman, Oliver P.....	Clinton.....	Vermillion.
Leach, Sarah J.....	Fairmount.....	Grant.
Leach, Martha A.....	Fairmount.....	Grant.
Leach, Edmund.....	Fairmount.....	Grant.
Lee, Robert D.....	New Albany.....	Floyd.
Leppert, Edward J.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Lesley, Hattie M.....	Crawfordsville.....	Montgomery.
Luise, Mary Ann.....	New Corydon.....	Jay.
Lewis, John.....	Alpine.....	Fayette.
Likens, Mahala J.....	Perkinsville.....	Hamilton.
Lolmangh, Jacob M.....	Plymouth.....	Marshall.
Lowe, Emma B.....	Stockwell.....	Tippecanoe.
Luckey, Alexander.....	New Carlisle.....	St. Joseph.
Macy, Emily.....	Knightstown.....	Henry.
Marshall, Elizabeth.....	Washington.....	Daviess.

CATALOGUE OF PUPILS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	COUNTY.
Marks, Mary A.....	Green Center.....	Noble.
Marsh, Walter M.....	New Albany.....	Floyd.
Martin Maria M.....	Newburg.....	Warrick.
Martin, Laura A.....	Selma.....	Delaware.
Mason, Clara B.....	Colfax.....	Clinton.
Marshall, Mary J.....	Elliottsville.....	Monroe.
Maurer, George.....	St. Wendell.....	Posey.
May, James H.....	Kokomo.....	Howard.
Mead, Laura E.....	Owensville.....	Gibson.
Meise, Louisa.....	Vincennes.....	Knox.
Merrill, Julia.....	Merrillville.....	Lake.
Meyers, Louisa.....	Vallonia.....	Jackson.
Mikel, Delila E.....	Wakarusa.....	Elkhart.
Meyer, Babetta.....	Evansville.....	Vanderburgh.
Michael, Theodore.....	Lawrence.....	Marion.
Miller, Laura J.....	Huron.....	Lawrence.
Miller, John W.....	Bridgeton.....	Parke.
Miller, Marion.....	Rochester.....	Fulton.
Minor, Philip M.....	Hillsboro.....	Fountain.
Mitten, John E.....	Wabash.....	Wabash.
Moelering, Henry C F....	Fort Wayne.....	Allen.
Moss, Edmund.....	Burlington.....	Carroll.
Moss, Margaret.....	Burlington.....	Carroll.
Moritz, Amelia C.....	Montpelier.....	Blackford.
Montgomery, James.....	Frankton.....	Madison.
Morris, Chas. R.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Motter, John E.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Morris, William.....	Kokomo.....	Howard.
McConnell, Perry A.....	Oxford.....	Benton.
McDaniel, John D.....	Butler's Station.....	DeKalb.
McDonald, Mary A.....	Fort Wayne.....	Allen.
Morrow, Nathaniel F.....	Jeffersonville.....	Clarke.
Myers, Amos H.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Myers, Priscilla J.....	Lovely Dale.....	Knox.
Neff, Sarah O.....	Bristol.....	Elkhart.
Nettleton, Mary E.....	Mt. Vernon.....	Posey.
Newton, George C.....	Oil Creek.....	Perry.
Nierietier, Elizabeth.....	Middleton.....	Allen.
*Nieman, Albert J.....	Lagrange.....	Lagrange.
Nimsgern, Mary.....	Tell City.....	Perry.
O'Brian, Robert.....	Clifton.....	Union.
O'Brien Catharine.....	Laporte.....	Laporte.

CATALOGUE OF PUPILS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	COUNTY.
Orvis, Mary A.....	South Bend.....	St. Joseph.
Osborn, Jordan.....	Centerville	Wayne.
Osborn, Oscar.....	Bloomington	Parke.
Osenbaugh, Wm. M.....	Fort Wayne.....	Allen.
Pangburn, Mary C.....	Carroll.....	Carroll.
Pankey, Thomas J.....	Georgetown.....	Floyd.
Patten, Jennie S.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Peck, Nathaniel F.....	Camden	Carroll.
Peck, Walter M.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Peabody, Elizabeth.....	Leavenworth.....	Crawford.
Penie, Amelia.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Perry, Christiana.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Peters, Caroline.....	Brookville.....	Franklin.
Ploughe, Margaret.....	Pickard's Mills.....	Clinton.
Polson, Susan.....	Kellerville.....	Dubois.
Pressy, John S.....	Owl Prairie.....	Daviess.
Price, Ida E.....	Seymour.....	Jackson.
Price, Nancy E.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Priestley, John W.....	New Albany.....	Floyd.
Puett, Tellman H.....	Whitestown.....	Boone.
Ragan, Daniel P.....	Greencastle	Putnam.
Raker, Ethel Benj.....	Newton.....	Fountain.
Reel, Columbus A.....	Lovely Dale.....	Knox.
Reese, Alice.....	Patricsburg	Owen.
Reinnig, Lena.....	Evansville.....	Vanderburgh.
Rife, William M.....	Paoli.....	Orange.
Rinker, Odes N.....	Darwin	Carroll.
Rhodes, Thomas.....	Paoli	Orange.
Rhodes, Erastus A.....	Goodland.	Newton.
Rhodes, Sarah.....	Cherebusco.....	Whitley.
Ricker, Andrew J.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Robertson, Alfaretta.....	Waldron.....	Shelby.
Robinson, Alice M.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Robinson, John M.....	Washington	Daviess.
Robinson, George W.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Robinson, Elijah L.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Ross, Catharine.	Smithville	Monroe.
Rudasill, Allison.....	Arcola	Allen.
Sansom, James L.....	Evansville.....	Vanderburgh.
Sapp, Mary E.....	Terre Haute.....	Vigo.
Saxon, John T.....	Falmouth	Fayette.
Schmidt, Lousia J.....	Evansville.....	Vanderburgh.

CATALOGUE OF PUPILS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	COUNTY.
Scott, William T.....	Sullivan.....	Sullivan.
Shaw, James G.....	Michigantown.....	Clinton.
Shroyer, Lizzie.....	Newcastle.....	Henry.
Sibert, Eliese.....	Valparaiso.....	Porter.
Sibley, Carrie V.....	Terre Haute.....	Vigo.
Smith, John F.....	Burnet.....	Vigo.
Smith, Lawrence H.....	Terre Haute.....	Vigo.
Sneider, Elizabeth.....	Evansville.....	Vanderburgh.
Starr, Charles A.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Stephenson, John S.....	Pilot Knob.....	Crawford.
Stewart, Elizabeth.....	Leipsic.....	Lawrence.
Stienwender, Charles.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Stilson, Cora M.....	Elkhart.....	Elkhart.
Stivers, John L.....	Greensburg.....	Decatur.
Street, Waty A.....	Sweetzer.....	Grant.
Street, Lorena B.....	Peru.....	Miami.
Straub, Henry.....	Corydon.....	Harrison.
Strader, Flora E.....	Terre Haute.....	Vigo.
Stumpf, Julius.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Sutton, William M.....	Butler.....	DeKalb.
Swain, Sallie J.....	Traders' Point.....	Marion.
Swihart, Monroe.....	Auburn.....	DeKalb.
Teisler, Charles.....	Taylorville.....	Bartholomew.
Thompson, Charles E.....	Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.
Thompson, John J.....	Lafayette.....	Tippecanoe.
Thompson Rachel I.....	Stockwell.....	Tippecanoe.
Tillson, Emmezetta.....	Huntsville.....	Madison.
Thornbrough, Wm. F.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
Tooney, Michael.....	Columbia City.....	Whitley.
Turner, Bettie.....	Princeton.....	Gibson.
Vanderford, John.....	Wolf Lake.....	Noble.
Vieley, David S.....	Brookville.....	Franklin.
Votra, Elizabeth.....	Roanoke.....	Allen.
Voltz, John.....	New Albany.....	Floyd.
Wachtell, Anna S.....	Muncie.....	Delaware.
Wall, Joseph G.....	Delphi.....	Carroll.
Walker, Addison.....	Frankfort.....	Clinton.
Warford, Aurilla.....	Nashville.....	Brown.
Watkins, Laura.....	Indianapolis.....	Marion.
*Weikel, Flavilla.....	Bristol.....	Elkhart.
Wheeler, John F.....	Vincennes.....	Knox.
Whitmore, Willard H.....	Laporte.....	Laporte.

CATALOGUE OF PUPILS—CONTINUED.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	COUNTY.
Williams, James.....	Hitchcock Station...	Washington.
Wilkie, Edmund C.....	Bloomfield.....	Green.
Wilson, Arexa J.....	Rockville.....	Parke.
Williams, Edwin H.....	New Albany.....	Floyd.
Wiley, Ida A.....	Rushville.....	Rush.
Wiseman, Laura B.....	Huntsville.....	Madison.
Witsman, Mary.....	Chambersburg.....	Orange.
Witsman, Emily P.....	Chambersburg.....	Orange.
Witsman, Martha.....	Chambersburg.....	Orange.
Wolf, Genis.....	Warsaw.....	Kosciusko.
Woodruff, John L.....	Eureka.....	Spencer.
Wray, James I.....	Burlington.....	Carroll.

* Deceased.

Number of pupils received.....	331
Number discharged.....	53
Number remaining.....	278

RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR THE

ADMISSION OF PUPILS.

I. The Institution is open to all the Deaf and Dumb of the State, between the ages of ten and twenty-one years, for admission as pupils *free of charge* for boarding and tuition, upon compliance with the rules. Applicants from other States will be received as pupils on the payment, in advance, of two hundred and thirty dollars a year for boarding and tuition.

II. Pupils will be admitted on the following conditions: 1st, The pupil, well provided with clothes, is to be brought to the Institution punctually at the commencement of each session, unless detained at home by his or her sickness. 2d. The pupil is to remain in the school until the last Wednesday in June of each year. 3d. No parent or guardian shall be allowed to take a pupil out of the school in session time, without assigning satisfactory reasons.

III. The annual sessions of the school commence on the first Wednesday after the 15th day of September, and close on the last Wednesday of June. *Every pupil is to come promptly on or before the first day of the session, and is to remain until the last day of the same. The only exceptions allowed are cases of sickness.*

IV. The Institution will provide for each State pupil regularly admitted, boarding, lodging, washing, superintendence of conduct, manners and morals, medical attendance, instruction, school books, slates, and all other incidental expenses of the school room without

charge ; but will not pay the traveling expenses of pupils in coming to or returning from the Institution, nor supply them with clothing, except in extreme cases of destitution.

V. Those who are unable to pay for the necessary clothing, or whose parents neglect to supply them, it is made the duty of the Superintendent to furnish in accordance with the following legislative enactment :

“That when the pupils of the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb are not otherwise supplied with clothing, they shall be furnished by the Superintendent, who shall make out an account therefor, in each case, against the respective counties from which said pupils were sent, in an amount not exceeding forty dollars per annum for every such pupil, which account will be signed by the Superintendent, and attested by the seal of the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, and the Treasurer of State shall charge the account thus certified, to the county from which the pupil was sent, and credit the amount to the current expense fund of the Indiana Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.

“SEC. 3. When such account shall be received by the Treasurer of the proper county, to whom it shall be immediately sent upon its reception by the Treasurer of State from the Superintendent, such County Treasurer shall cause the same to be paid out of the County Treasury to the Treasurer of the State. And such County Treasurer shall collect the amount of such account from the estate of such pupil, if he have any, by suits, if necessary, in the name of the county.”

VI. Each applicant for admission should come well supplied with clothing ; and on all articles on which it is possible to mark the name of the pupil, it should be written with indellible ink. In all cases, except those clothed by the county, besides the ordinary supply of clothing, the applicant should deposit with the Superintendent a sum not less than five dollars, to defray incidental expenses, repairs of shoes, etc., any part of which remaining unexpended at the close of the session will be returned. Each pupil should be supplied with a trunk.

VII. The Institution is not an asylum, but a school of learning ; hence no one can be admitted or retained as a pupil who, from sickness, or from other cause, is unable to pursue his or her studies successfully.

VIII. The course of study in the primary department embraces Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography, and Grammar, and ordinarily requires seven years to complete it. All the pupils who wish it, and will avail themselves of it, are allowed the full benefit of this course of study.

IX. For the benefit of those who wish to qualify themselves for teaching, or for other intellectual pursuits, the Trustees have established a High Class, and adopted a course of three years' study in the sciences. From among those who complete the primary course of study, the Superintendent may select each year the most promising pupils, and admit them as members of this class; provided that not more than seven shall be admitted to the class in any one year, and not more than twenty-one in all.

X. It is the intention of the Trustees to render the pupils self-supporting, so far as practicable, and that every pupil, on leaving the Institution, shall be proficient in some useful occupation or trade, so as to be able to procure a livelihood without reliance on the charities of others. In accordance with this design, all the scholars will be required to labor a portion of each day, the girls performing the lighter kinds of housework, and various kinds of needle work, as plain sewing, or ornamental work, dress making and millinery; and the boys at various trades, the necessary work about the Institution, and in the cultivation of the farm and garden.

XI. All business letters, or letters of inquiry in regard to pupils in the Institution, or those whom it may be designed to place there, should be addressed to THOMAS MAC INTIRE, *Superintendent, Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Indianapolis.*



























XII. Those persons bringing pupils to, or taking them away, can not be furnished with board and lodging at the Institution.

XIII. Applicants for admission should be between ten and twenty-one years of age.





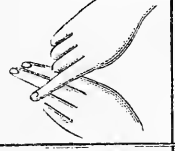




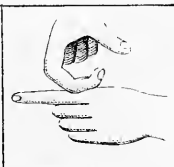



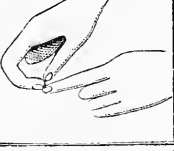
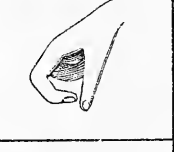










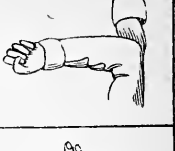
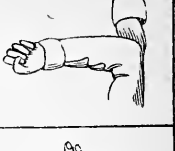
XIV. No pupil, unless under extraordinary circumstances, can be received at any other time than at the commencement of the session.

XV. The pupils are desired and expected to spend the vacation at home.

ALPHABET.

	<i>a</i> A		<i>g</i> G		<i>n</i> N		<i>u</i> U
	<i>b</i> B		<i>h</i> H		<i>o</i> O		<i>v</i> V
	<i>c</i> C		<i>i</i> I		<i>p</i> P		<i>w</i> W
	<i>d</i> D		<i>j</i> J		<i>q</i> Q		<i>x</i> X
	<i>e</i> E		<i>k</i> K		<i>r</i> R		<i>y</i> Y
	<i>f</i> F		<i>l</i> L		<i>s</i> S		<i>z</i> Z
			<i>m</i> M		<i>t</i> T		

ALPHABET.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES AND SUPERINTENDENT

OF THE

INDIANA INSTITUTE

FOR THE

EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS :

SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1873.

Doc. J.—I. B. I.—1

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency, THOS. A. HENDRICKS,
Governor of the State of Indiana.

The Trustees of the Institution for the education of the Blind, have the pleasure of submitting to you the twenty seventh annual Report of the condition of the Institute for the year ending October 31, 1873.

There were admitted during the year one hundred and five pupils; and one hundred and six are at present receiving instruction in the Institute.

The resources of the Institute during the year amounted to the sum of \$42,174.89.

The amount of expenditures for operating the Institute, including repairs to buildings and grounds was \$39,793.66.

The management has not been materially different from that of previous years.

The officers and teachers employed by us who have the immediate charge and management of the Institute, have performed their duties with marked fidelity as is fully shown in the advancement and improvement of the pupils under their charge.

In order that your Excellency, and through you the people of the State, may know the present status of the Institute, as well as the work done for the past year, we herewith submit the annual reports of the Superintendent and Secretary, which fully exhibit its condition.

Respectfully submitted,

P. H. JAMESON, President.
JOHN BEARD, } Trustees.
CAS. BYFIELD, }

Indianapolis, November 1, 1873.

APPENDIX A.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

To the Board of Trustees:

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the regulations of the Institute, I have the honor to submit the following classification of expenses for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1873, together with a statement of warrants drawn for the payment of the various allowances made by you:

On account of salaries and mileage of Trustees, Treasurer and their Secretary.....	\$1,568 40
On account of salaries Superintendent and subordinate officers.....	6,600 00
On account of wages of employes.....	3,971 87
On account of groceries and provisions.....	9,523 64
On account of stable expenses, including repairs on vehicles.....	565 73
On account of fuel and lights.....	3,074 09
On account of drugs, medicines and medical attendance.	451 36
On account of clothing and traveling expenses of pupils	2,378 34
On account of school apparatus and musical instruments	1,209 93
On account of books, stationery and printing.....	543 10
On account of house furnishing supplies.....	1,312 17
On account of heating, laundry, cooking, bathing and lighting fixtures.....	1,556 47
On account of construction and repairs.....	6,959 65
On account of postage, telegraphage and revenue stamps	78 91
	<hr/>
	\$39,793 66

WARRANTS ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

DATE.	No.	TO WHOM ISSUED AND ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.
1872.			
November 6...	1	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	\$102 87
"	2	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	346 68
"	3	Indianapolis Gas Co., gas.....	50 70
"	4	B. H. King & Co., trees and shrubbery.....	100 00
"	5	Robert Evans, repairs.....	22 37
"	6	Andrew Wallace, potatoes.....	202 33
"	7	Tousey & Wiggins, provisions.....	15 75
"	8	Wm. L. Pyle, milk.....	27 90
"	9	B. Bannwarth, pupils' clothing.....	17 60
"	10	John Knight, range boiler, etc.....	52 73
"	11	Siocker, Davis & Co., repairs.....	12 15
"	12	Wm. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	126 86
"	13	H. W. Ballard, marketing.....	77 40
"	14	G. F. Miller, coal.....	123 05
"	15	Pettis, Dickson & Co., pupils' clothing.....	53 60
"	16	Hibben, Kennedy & Co., pupils' clothing.....	66 54
"	17	J. R. Budd & Co., eggs.....	14 00
"	18	F. Gøpper & Co., pupils' clothing.....	126 75
"	19	Traver & Close, pupils' clothing.....	35 20
"	20	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.....	104 01
"	21	H. H. Lee, groceries.....	142 95
"	22	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	165 55
"	23	J. W. Adams, pupils' clothing.....	34 75
"	24	A. W. Bronson, pupils' clothing.....	41 50
"	25	J. T. Huff, groceries and provisions.....	26 25
"	26	Gordon & Hess, dry goods.....	62 96
"	27	Charles Fritchie, bread.....	146 64
"	28	Wm. Spotts, provisions and provender.....	37 60
"	29	N. R. Smith & Ayers, dry goods.....	68 06
"	30	W. A. Bradshaw, music, etc.....	18 14
December 4...	31	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	76 33
"	32	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	350 00
"	33	Albert Stewart, salary as teacher.....	150 00
"	34	R. A. Newland, salary as teacher.....	250 00
"	35	Dallas Newland, salary as teacher.....	125 00
"	36	Mrs. S. J. Ballard, salary as girls' governess.....	75 00
"	37	Miss S. A. Scofield, salary as teacher.....	100 00
"	38	Mrs. C. C. Wynn, salary as teacher.....	87 50
"	39	Miss Mary Maloney, salary as teacher.....	52 50
"	40	Miss E. Green, salary as teacher.....	50 00
"	41	Browning & Sloan, drugs, medicines, etc.....	49 67
"	42	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	152 73
"	43	Charles Fritchie, bread.....	127 16
"	44	Wm. Spotts, provisions and provender.....	27 45
"	45	Indianapolis Gas Co., gas.....	63 00
"	46	A. F. Rafert, carpenter work and lumber.....	52 25
"	47	H. W. Ballard, marketing.....	42 85
"	48	Henry Frommeyer, house furnishing goods.....	27 15
"	49	Bowen, Stewart & Co., books and stationery.....	61 47
"	50	H. H. Lee, groceries.....	141 06
"	51	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.....	94 74
"	52	Eddy & West, pupils' clothing.....	8 58
"	53	Gordon & Hess, pupils' clothing.....	14 38
"	54	N. R. Smith & Ayers, pupils' clothing.....	21 55
"	55	Wm. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	260 54
"	56	B. Bannwarth, pupils' clothing.....	23 15
"	57	Pettis, Dickson & Co., pupils' clothing.....	59 13
"	58	N. B. Kneass, jr, raised books.....	18 70
"	59	Hibben, Kennedy & Co., pupils' clothing.....	29 68
"	60	Wm. B. Wait, school apparatus.....	62 50
"	61	J. R. Budd & Co., eggs.....	17 50
"	62	F. Gøpper & Co., pupils' clothing.....	97 25
"	63	Wm. L. Pyle, milk.....	33 00
"	64	G. F. Miller, coal.....	317 70
"	65	Mrs. Deitrichs & Walker, pupils' clothing.....	8 40
"	66	Adams, Mansur & Co., house furnishing goods.....	22 51
1873.			
January 8.....	67	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	93 77
"	68	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	350 00
"	69	P. H. Jameson, salary as president of board.....	100 00
"	70	John Beard, salary and mileage as trustee.....	116 20
"	71	Cas. Byfield, salary and mileage as trustee.....	107 20
"	72	H. W. Ballard, salary as secretary of board.....	25 00
"	73	W. H. Churchman, salary as Superintendent.....	350 00

Warrants Issued during the Year.—Continued.

DATE.	No.	TO WHOM ISSUED AND ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.
1873.			
January 8.....	74	J. M. Kitchen, salary as Physician	\$75 00
"	75	H. W. Ballard, salary as Steward.....	200 00
"	76	Mrs. A. C. Landis, salary as Matron.....	100 00
"	77	B. Bannwarth, pupils' clothing.....	13 00
"	78	T. H. K. Enos, milk.....	34 10
"	79	Indianapolis Gas Co., gas.....	68 40
"	80	C. Frese & Co., hardware.....	24 72
"	81	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries	71 11
"	82	R. L. McOuat, roofing verandas, etc	564 50
"	83	J. R. Budd & Co., eggs.....	13 80
"	84	A. W. Bronson, pupils' clothing.....	26 50
"	85	J. W. Adams, pupils' clothing	48 05
"	86	H. W. Ballard, marketing.....	15 75
"	87	H. H. Lee, groceries	64 65
"	88	Isaac Davis, Conner & Co., pupils' clothing.....	15 10
"	89	Wm. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions	108 26
"	90	Gorton & Hess, dry goods.....	26 30
"	91	J. T. Huff, groceries and provisions.....	58 12
"	92	Pettis, Dickson & Co., pupils' clothing.....	55 06
"	93	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	135 32
"	94	N. R. Smith & Ayers, dry goods.....	82 74
"	95	Charles Fritchie, bread.....	101 66
"	96	G. F. Miller, coal.....	445 81
"	97	James B. Ryan, services as Treasurer of Institute.....	200 00
February 5.....	98	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	118 27
"	99	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	348 55
"	100	Albert Stewart, salary as teacher.....	150 00
"	101	R. A. Newland, salary as teacher.....	250 00
"	102	Dallas Newland, salary as teacher.....	125 00
"	103	Mrs. S. J. Ballard, salary as girls' governess.....	75 00
"	104	Mrs. S. A. Scofield, salary as teacher.....	100 00
"	105	Mrs. C. C. Wynn, salary as teacher	87 50
"	106	Mrs. Mary Maloney, salary as teacher.....	62 50
"	107	Miss E. Green, salary as teacher	50 00
"	108	Tousey & Wiggins, provisions	78 83
"	109	A. L. Winne & Co., repairs.....	30 95
"	110	Henry Frommer, coffee mill.....	27 50
"	111	Charles Fritchie, bread.....	136 87
"	112	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	138 55
"	113	Indianapolis Gas Co., gas.....	71 70
"	114	Wm. Spotts, provisions and provender	54 55
"	115	Speidel, Thoms & Co., house furnishing goods.....	20 40
"	116	Mitchell & Rammelsberg, house furnishing goods.....	31 26
"	117	G. F. Adams & Co., cooking fixtures	79 90
"	118	Pettis, Dickson & Co., pupils' clothing.....	40 27
"	119	B. Bannwarth, pupils' clothing.....	21 15
"	120	H. H. Lee, groceries	149 11
"	121	H. W. Ballard, marketing	52 83
"	122	Browning & Sloan, drugs, medicines, etc.....	68 60
"	123	George F. Miller, coal.....	404 44
"	124	F. Goepper & Co., pupils' clothing	113 30
"	125	J. R. Budd & Co., provisions	33 20
"	126	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.....	102 10
"	127	Indianapolis Printing and Publishing House, binding.....	15 00
"	128	Eddy & West, pupils' clothing.....	14 01
"	129	Bowen, Stewart & Co., books and stationery	23 09
"	130	Adams, Mansur & Co., house furnishing good.....	38 10
"	131	W. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	160 13
"	132	T. H. K. Enos, milk	33 00
March 5.....	133	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	90 06
"	134	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	350 00
"	135	A. F. Rafert, carpenter work and lumber	37 22
"	136	Charles Fritchie, bread	132 84
"	137	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	130 32
"	138	Pettis, Dickson & Co., dry goods.....	24 69
"	139	B. Bannwarth, pupils' clothing.....	21 50
"	140	Sellers & Rottler, harness repairs.....	12 00
"	141	H. W. Ballard, marketing.....	34 65
"	142	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries	26 91
"	143	Traver & Close, pupils' clothing.....	17 60
"	144	Hibben, Kennedy & Co., pupils' clothing.....	32 85
"	145	Wm. Spotts, provisions and provender	13 10
"	146	Indianapolis Gas Co., gas.....	61 80
"	147	Tousey & Wiggins, provisions.....	39 90

Warrants Issued during the Year—Continued.

DATE.	No.	TO WHOM ISSUED AND ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.
1873.			
March 6.....	148	R. L. McOuat, tinware and repairs.....	\$31 ⁷⁵ / ₁₀₀
"	149	H. H. Lee, groceries.....	43 95
"	150	W. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	240 37
"	151	J. B. Budd & Co., provisions.....	19 52
"	152	N. R. Smith & Ayres, dry goods.....	35 48
"	153	Henry Fromeyer, house furnishing goods.....	34 67
"	154	G. F. Miller, coal.....	311 26
"	155	T. H. K. Enos, milk.....	32 56
April 2.....	156	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	100 36
"	157	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	357 45
"	158	B. Bannwarth, pupils' clothing.....	15 70
"	159	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.....	60 39
"	160	H. H. Lee, groceries.....	97 08
"	161	Browning & Sloan, drugs, medicines, etc.....	33 85
"	162	T. H. K. Enos, milk.....	40 92
"	163	William I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	307 32
"	164	J. R. Budd & Co., eggs.....	8 50
"	165	H. W. Ballard, marketing.....	50 45
"	166	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	124 65
"	167	Charles Fritchie, bread.....	137 38
"	168	Indianapolis Gas Company, gas.....	50 10
"	169	Bowen, Stewart & Co., books and stationery.....	35 58
"	170	J. T. Huff, groceries and provisions.....	14 75
"	171	J. W. Adams, pupils' clothing.....	47 40
"	172	F. Goepper & Co., pupils' clothing.....	76 00
"	173	Pettis, Dickson & Co., dry goods.....	43 59
"	174	William Spotts, provisions and provender.....	29 25
"	175	P. H. Jameson, salary as President of the Board.....	100 00
"	176	John Beard, salary and mileage as Trustee.....	116 20
"	177	Cas. Byfield, salary and mileage as Trustee.....	107 20
"	178	H. W. Ballard, salary as Secretary of Board.....	25 00
"	179	W. H. Churchman, salary as Superintendent.....	350 00
"	180	J. M. Kitchen, salary as physician.....	75 00
"	181	H. W. Ballard, salary as Steward.....	200 00
"	182	Mrs. A. C. Landis, salary as Matron.....	100 00
"	183	G. F. Miller, coal.....	305 95
"	184	American Printing House for Blind, raised books.....	37 00
May 7.....	185	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	105 13
"	186	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	332 27
"	187	Albert Stewart, salary as teacher.....	150 00
"	188	R. A. Newland, salary as teacher.....	250 00
"	189	Dallas Newland, salary as teacher.....	125 00
"	190	Mrs. S. J. Ballard, salary as girls' Governess.....	75 00
"	191	Miss S. A. Scofield, salary as teacher.....	100 00
"	192	Mrs. C. C. Wynn, salary as teacher.....	87 50
"	193	Miss Mary Maloney, salary as teacher.....	62 50
"	194	Miss E. Green, salary as teacher.....	50 00
"	195	William Spotts, provision and provender.....	40 25
"	196	T. H. K. Enos, milk.....	39 60
"	197	Indianapolis Gas Company, gas.....	47 40
"	198	J. R. Budd & Co., eggs.....	16 10
"	199	C. Frese & Co., hardware.....	11 69
"	200	Earl Reid, pupils' clothing.....	43 85
"	201	H. H. Lee, groceries.....	123 40
"	202	F. Goepper & Co., pupils' clothing.....	70 35
"	203	R. L. McOuat, repairs and tinware.....	83 10
"	204	W. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	273 45
"	205	M. A. Stowell, piano forte.....	375 00
"	206	Charles Fritchie, bread.....	143 81
"	207	H. W. Ballard, marketing.....	57 69
"	208	Charles Sechner, piano forte.....	425 00
"	209	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	154 50
"	210	Indianapolis Printing and Publishing House, printing.....	17 50
"	211	Tousey & Wiggins, provisions.....	101 18
"	212	Perry Bro's, drugs and medicines.....	24 90
"	213	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.....	93 86
"	214	George F. Miller, coal.....	225 91
"	215	B. Bannwarth, pupils' clothing.....	22 70
"	216	Drew, Poundstone & Co., carriage repairs.....	93 05
"	217	M. Long & Son, cemetery expenses.....	108 00
"	218	Hibben, Kennedy & Co., pupils' clothing.....	24 81
"	219	John F. Whltsit, building sewer.....	627 71
June 4.....	220	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	86 66
"	221	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	320 00

Warrants Issued during the Year—Continued.

Date.	No.	To WHOM ISSUED AND ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Amount.
1873.			
June 4.....	222	Indianapolis Gas Co., gas	\$32 70
"	223	Tousey & Wiggins, provisions.....	63 80
"	224	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.....	68 55
"	225	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	171 30
"	226	William K. Ross, horse.....	190 00
"	227	William Spotts, provisions and provender.....	47 95
"	228	Charles Fritchie, bread.....	139 50
"	229	H. W. Ballard, marketing.....	69 53
"	230	Doherty & Everett, plumbing.....	89 61
"	231	H. H. Lee, groceries.....	70 02
"	232	Sinker, Davis & Co., repairs on heating apparatus.....	21 30
"	233	George F. Miller, coal.....	220 89
"	234	B. Bannwarth, pupils' clothing.....	28 85
"	235	Indianapolis Cement Pipe Co., sewer pipe.....	503 34
"	236	Water Works Co., water pipe, etc.....	412 37
"	237	W. B. McLelland, wood.....	90 00
"	238	Mass. Inst. for Blind, raised books.....	19 20
"	239	American Bible Society, raised books.....	102 75
"	240	T. H. K. Enos, milk.....	33 48
"	241	A. F. Rafert, carpenter work and lumber.....	66 06
"	242	John Knight, pipe and fitting.....	652 38
"	243	W. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	207 32
"	244	A. L. Winne & Co., steam fixtures and labor.....	191 88
July 2.....	246	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	131 02
"	246	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	324 17
"	247	P. H. Jameson, salary as president of the board.....	100 00
"	248	John Beard, salary and mileage as trustee.....	110 80
"	249	Cas. Byfield, salary as trustee.....	100 00
"	250	H. W. Ballard, salary as secretary of board.....	25 00
"	251	W. H. Churchman, salary as superintendent.....	500 00
"	252	J. M. Kitchen, salary as physician.....	75 00
"	253	H. W. Ballard, salary as steward.....	200 00
"	254	Mrs. A. C. Landis, salary as matron.....	100 00
"	255	Mrs. S. J. Ballard, salary as girls' governess.....	175 00
"	256	Albert Stewart, salary as teacher.....	150 00
"	257	R. A. Newland, salary as teacher.....	250 00
"	258	Dallas Newland, salary as teacher.....	125 00
"	259	Miss S. A. Scofield, salary as teacher.....	100 00
"	260	Mrs. C. C. Wynn, salary as teacher.....	87 50
"	261	Miss Mary Maloney, salary as teacher.....	62 50
"	262	Miss E. Green, salary as teacher.....	50 00
"	263	T. H. K. Enos, milk.....	52 40
"	264	Charles Fritchie, bread.....	99 31
"	265	Deitrichs & Walker, pupils' clothing.....	20 60
"	266	B. Bannwarth, pupils' clothing.....	22 40
"	267	H. W. Ballard, marketing.....	81 58
"	268	William Spotts, provender.....	12 85
"	269	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	149 40
"	270	I. Davis, Conner & Co., pupils' clothing.....	14 88
"	271	John A. Reaume, pupils' clothing.....	14 60
"	272	F. Goeppert & Co., pupils' clothing.....	98 85
"	273	J. W. Adams, pupils' clothing.....	24 50
"	274	Haskit & Morris, drugs and medicines.....	23 12
"	275	Pettit, Dickson & Co., pupils' clothing.....	75 86
"	276	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.....	61 41
"	277	H. W. Ballard, traveling expenses of pupils.....	68 00
"	278	J. T. Huff, groceries and provisions.....	26 83
"	279	H. H. Lee, groceries.....	98 25
"	280	N. R. Smith & Ayres, dry goods.....	14 38
"	281	John Knight, pipe and fittings.....	77 39
"	282	C. Frese & Co., hardware.....	8 52
"	283	Indianapolis Gas Co., gas.....	27 00
"	284	Tousey & Wiggins, provisions.....	69 91
"	285	Earl Reid, pupils' clothing.....	16 10
"	286	R. L. Shilling, trunks and repairs.....	17 80
"	287	W. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	124 13
"	288	Doherty & Everett, plumbing.....	124 92
"	289	Bowen, Stewart & Co., books and stationery.....	37 31
"	290	William Schulke, repairing organ.....	250 00
"	291	John A. Whitbit, work on sewer.....	52 47
"	292	Henry Thompson, house cleaning.....	87 00
August 6.....	293	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	38 61
"	294	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	320 25
"	295	T. A. Hall, repairing furniture.....	54 60

Warrants Issued during the Year.—Continued.

DATE.	No.	TO WHOM ISSUED AND ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.
1873.			
August 6.....	296	Speigel, Thoms & Co., house furnishing goods.....	\$31 56
"	297	J. George Stiltz, lawn mower, etc.....	23 09
"	298	Browning & Sloan, drugs, medicines, etc.....	27 67
"	299	A. F. Rafert, carpenter work and lumber.....	196 37
"	300	Charles Fritchie, bread	24 06
"	301	Indianapolis Gas Co., gas	21 00
"	302	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	98 60
"	303	H. W. Ballard, marketing.....	73 80
"	304	W. C. Smith, lime.....	17 09
"	305	Haskit & Morris, painting materials, glass, etc.....	212 96
"	306	Charles Doherty & Co., plumbing.....	258 18
"	307	H. H. Lee, groceries	25 73
"	308	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.....	34 84
"	309	Charles C. Dennis, papering and calcimining.....	177 71
"	310	James Lucas, whitewashing.....	76 75
"	311	T. H. K. Enos, milk	27 90
"	312	Wm. Spotts, provisions and provender	23 25
"	313	Patterson & Dunning, labor on premises	58 00
"	314	Tutewiler & Sutton, coloring building.....	750 00
"	315	W. Whitridge, painting.....	345 00
"	316	Adams, Mansur & Co., house furnishing goods.....	211 22
"	317	W. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	118 17
"	318	R. L. McOnat, repairing roof, etc.....	79 30
September 3.....	319	H. W. Ballard, current expenses	62 21
"	320	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes	272 89
"	321	Tutewiler & Sutton, coloring building.....	121 45
"	322	Scott & Nicholson, repairs on building	45 12
"	323	W. Whitridge, painting and varnishing.....	513 87
"	324	C. Frese & Co., hardware.....	23 03
"	325	Indianapolis Gas Co., gas.....	15 09
"	326	Browning & Sloan, barometer	15 00
"	327	H. W. Ballard, marketing	72 25
"	328	R. Lawrence & Co., meat	79 15
"	329	Mitche I & Rammelsberg, house furnishing goods	22 50
"	330	W. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	82 65
"	331	H. H. Lee, groceries.....	45 25
"	332	Taggart Bros., bread.....	13 74
"	333	N. B. Kneass, jr., raised books.....	21 00
"	334	Haskit & Morris, paints, oils, etc	162 32
"	335	A. F. Rafert, carpenter work and lumber.....	65 64
October 1.....	336	Adams, Mansur & Co., house furnishing goods	72 90
"	337	Adams & Hatch, dry goods.....	48 85
"	338	Haugh & Co., repairs.....	47 88
"	339	T. H. K. Enos, milk	23 94
"	340	H. W. Ballard, current expenses.....	107 95
"	341	H. W. Ballard, wages of employes.....	300 50
"	342	P. H. Jameson, salary as President of the Board.....	100 00
"	343	John Beard, salary and mil-age as Trustee.....	110 80
"	344	Cas. Byfield, salary as Trustee	100 00
"	345	H. W. Ballard, salary as Secretary of the Board.....	25 00
"	346	W. H. Churchman, salary as Superintendent.....	500 00
"	347	J. M. Kitchen, salary as Physician	75 00
"	348	H. W. Ballard, salary as Steward	200 00
"	349	Mrs. A. C. Landis, salary as Matron.....	100 00
"	350	Haskit & Morris, paint, oils, etc	126 69
"	351	Taggart Bros., bread.....	45 25
"	352	W. I. Ripley, groceries and provisions.....	209 01
"	353	Adams & Hatch, house furnishing goods.....	14 82
"	354	Charles Doherty & Co., plumbing	12 46
"	355	Wm. Spotts, provisions and provender	35 30
"	356	Traver & Close, house furnishing goods.....	12 27
"	357	H. W. Ballard, marketing.....	94 17
"	358	H. H. Lee, groceries.....	82 79
"	359	Hanna, Caldwell & Co., groceries.....	68 53
"	360	A. F. Rafert, carpenter work and lumber	555 71
"	361	W. Whitridge, painting and varnishing.....	222 77
"	362	R. Lawrence & Co., meat.....	88 83
"	363	Indianapolis Gas Co., gas	27 00
"	364	Tousey & Wiggins, provisions.....	30 78
"	365	Wm. Haarle, pupils' clothing.....	25 77
"	366	Hibben, Kennedy & Co., pupils' clothing.....	45 21
"	367	Pettis, Dickson & Co., pupils' clothing.....	43 85
"	368	Gordon & Hess, house furnishing goods.....	60 50
"	369	Henry Frommeyer, house furnishing goods.....	68 34

Warrants Issued during the Year.—Continued.

DATE.	No.	TO WHOM ISSUED AND ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.
1873.			
October 1.....	370	Speigel, Thoms & Co., house furnishing goods.....	\$113 50
"	371	T. H. K. Enos, milk.....	22 86
"	372	Adams, Mansur & Co., house furnishing goods.....	118 55
"	373	J. T. Huff, groceries and provisions.....	11 95
"	374	N. B. Kneass, jr., raised books.....	51 08
"	375	Joseph Fleck, potatoes.....	20 50
"	376	Bowen, Stewart & Co., books and stationery.....	36 16
"	377	Indiana Female Reformatory, range.....	398 07
		Total	\$39,793 66

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. BALLARD,

Secretary.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1873.

APPENDIX B.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Board of Trustees:

GENTLEMEN:—Through the continued mercy of Divine Providence, the undersigned is permitted to report, that the year just closed, like most of those preceding it, was one of gratifying prosperity, in the career of the interesting trust confided to you by the people of the State, through their representatives in the Legislature.

So uniform, however, are the wonted operations of the several departments of the institution, year by year, and so fully are the details of these laid before you from time to time, at the monthly meetings of your Board, that, were it not for the requirements of the by-laws, there would seem to be little call for presenting a formal report at this time. You will therefore pardon, it is hoped, the brevity of the following *resume* of our past year's history.

ASSISTANT OFFICERS.

In our corps of instructors, as reported last year, some few changes were made during the annual vacation, as follows:

1. A vacancy occurring in the Music Department, it was filled by the transfer of Miss M. Maloney, from the Literary Department, and her place in the latter, supplied by the appointment of Miss H.

A. Daggett, who had been for some years an acceptable teacher in the Wisconsin Institute for the Education of the Blind.

2. Miss S. Florence Briggs, a former pupil of this Institution, was added to the teaching force of the Music Department for the current session, as a monitorial assistant.

With the changes just mentioned, the corps for the present school year is constituted as follows:

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Teachers—Albert Stewart, Miss S. A. Scofield, Mrs. C. C. Wynn, Miss H. A. Daggett and Miss E. Green.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT.

Teachers—R. A. Newland, Miss M. Maloney, and Miss S. F. Briggs.

HANDICRAFT DEPARTMENT.

Instructors—J. M. Richard, W. L. Thornburgh, and Mrs. S. J. Ballard.

HOUSEHOLD DEPARTMENT.

Steward—H. W. Ballard.

Matron—Mrs. A. C. Landis.

Girls Governess—Mrs. S. J. Ballard.

Attending Physician—J. M. Kitchen, M. D.

Justice requires me to say in behalf of the several persons above named, that they have not only proved themselves fully qualified for a proper discharge of the duties of their respective positions, but that they continue likewise to show a thorough, heartfelt interest in their work.

PUPILS.

The number of pupils enrolled during the school year ending on June 25th, was one hundred and five; males, fifty; females, fifty-five. See accompanying catalogue, Appendix D.

The following abstract from the school register exhibits the number of pupils received from each of the several counties of the State.

COUNTIES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Allen	1	.....	1
Bartholomew	1	1	2
Boone	2	6	8
Brown .....	.....	1	1
Cass.....	1	5	6
Clarke	1	.....	1
Clay.....	1	.....	1
Delaware.....	.....	1	1
Elkhart	1	.....	1
Floyd .....	.....	2	2
Fountain.....	1	.....	1
Franklin.....	1	2	3
Gibson.....	.....	1	1
Green .....	.....	1	1
Hamilton	1	.....	1
Harrison	1	.....	1
Hendricks	1	1	2
Henry	1	1	2
Jackson.....	2	1	3
Jefferson.....	2	.....	2
Jennings	1	1	2
Johnson.....	2	2	4
Knox	1	1	2
Kosciusko .....	.....	1	1
LaGrange.....	.....	1	1
Laporte	2	.....	2
Lawrence.....	1	.....	1
Madison .....	.....	1	1
Marion	8	4	12
Marshall.....	1	4	5
Martin.....	2	.....	2
Montgomery	1	1	2
Morgan	2	2	4
Noble.....	1	1	2
Parke	1	.....	1
Perry.....	1	.....	1
Posey .....	.....	1	1
Putnam.....	1	1	2
Ripley	1	1	2

Pupils received from each of the several Counties—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Scott		1	1
Shelby		1	1
Steuben	1	.....	1
St. Joseph.....		1	1
Tippecanoe.....		3	3
Vanderburgh	1	3	4
Vermillion.....	1	.....	1
Washington		1	1
Wells	1	.....	1
White	1	.....	1
Allegheny County, Pa.....	1	.....	1
Total	50	55	105

Of the pupils above mentioned, Charles H. Burk, a promising young man from Boone county, was removed by death on the 4th of April last, after a tedious illness of several years duration, caused by pulmonary consumption. Possessed of an intellect of high order, and a disposition of remarkable sweetness, he was in all respects, a most exemplary pupil, and had, therefore, so endeared himself to the entire household, that his loss was deeply mourned by all. Having no other home than the institution, his remains were deposited in our beautiful lot in Crown Hill Cemetery.

Seven others, for various reasons, terminated their connection with the institution at or before the close of the school year, and six of the remaining have thus far failed to resume their places with us during the present session. This leaves ninety-one of last year's pupils upon our current roll; which number being increased by fifteen new pupils, makes the number in attendance at this date, one hundred and six: of whom, forty-seven are males; and fifty-nine, females.

In view of the number of blind children in the State, our school should, and would be much larger, were it not for the lamentable deficiency of room, to which the attention of your board has been so often directed in previous reports.

The table below exhibits the total number of pupils received

since the first opening of the institute in 1847, together with some general statistics of interest concerning them. A classified statement of the special diseases to which their blindness is attributable, would have been added, could the information derived from their friends, upon this subject, be relied upon as sufficiently accurate to be of scientific interest.

Whole number received.....	471
Number of males.....	252
Number of females.....	219
Number totally blind.....	242
Number partially blind.....	229
Number born blind.....	175
Number born with sight.....	296
Number blind through accident.....	52
Number blind through disease.....	244
Number whose parents were blood relations.....	50

HEALTH.

Except the chronic case of consumption heretofore alluded to, our household has enjoyed remarkable immunity from sickness of any kind since the date of the last report, as well as for several years precedent thereto. In view of the abnormal physical condition that usually prevails among the inmates of such institutions as ours, this circumstance not only calls for devout thankfulness to the Dispenser of all our blessings, but it likewise affords abundant evidence of the salubrity of the location of the institution, as well as the excellence of its sanitary, and general domestic regimen.

DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION.

In the several departments of Literature, Music, and Handicraft, as well as in general deportment, the pupils, with remarkably few exceptions, continue to manifest, from year to year, a degree of progress that is truly encouraging to their teachers and home friends.

In accordance with views that have been indicated from time to time, in previous reports, we are conforming our standard of school instruction, more and more every year, to the requirements of the mind, in the condition of sensuous isolation into which it is brought by the closing of the main inlet to objective knowledge—

that is, instead of devoting the wonted amount of attention to abstract studies, whose effect upon blind children, is to enhance their manifest proneness towards a premature, not to say preternatural developement of the reflection faculties, whereby they lose the natural characteristics of childhood, and become, as it were, little old men and women, we call to our aid, every available means of bringing the mind in actual contact with objects, natural and artificial, and where our resources fail us in this regard, as they inevitably must, to a greater or less extent, we endeavor to offset the deficiency by so cultivating the conceptive faculty as to enable it through proper description of inaccessible objects, to take the place, so far as may be, of the missing perceptive faculty. Each additional year's experience serves more and more, to confirm our convictions as to the correctness of the course we are pursuing in this regard.

Besides which, still further encouragement is derived from an obvious tendency in the same direction, on the part of the most advanced educators of youth in this and other countries. Everywhere, from the "Kindergarten" up to the University, we see the more abstract studies giving place to object lessons and the natural sciences.

Both branches of the handicraft Department, male and female, continue to be successfully conducted by the same parties, and upon the same plans as heretofore reported.

The Institution being without pecuniary interest in the conduct of the shops in which the male pupils are trained to mechanical labor, we have, of course, no statement to make concerning their operations, financial or otherwise, except the general one, that the apprentices are being carefully and thoroughly instructed in the trades assigned them, the principal of which, at this time, is broom-making.

Below, will be found the usual exhibit of the work executed by the female pupils, together with an abstract of receipts and expenditures on account of this branch of the department.

Pieces of bead work.....	1,256
Aprons	15
Chemises	24
Drawers.....	55
Handkerchiefs hemmed.....	275
Napkins.....	186
Night dresses.....	35

Repairs	210
Skirts.....	11
Shoe bags.....	12
Towels	45
Under waists.....	34

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF BEAD WORK.

Credit.

By receipts for manufactured articles during the year.....	\$417 09
By value of manufactured articles on hand at close of year	218 58
By value of materials on hand at close of year.....	351 49
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$987 16

Debit.

To value of manufactured articles on hand at beginning of year.....	\$178 95
To value of materials on hand at beginning of year.....	301 02
To amount paid for materials during the year.....	90 16
To amount paid pupils for over work during the year.....	159 99
To balance in favor of department.....	257 04
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$987 16

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Our failure to procure from the last Legislature, an appropriation for the much needed enlargement of our principal building, which, we are glad to believe, was contrary to the wishes of a very large majority of the members of that body, was a source of serious disappointment to us, on account of our present and, for some years to come, prospective inability to extend the privileges of education to more than a limited number of the blind youth of the State.

According to the last United States census, which undoubtedly falls considerably short of the correct figures, in its returns, our State contains nine hundred and ninety-one blind persons of all ages and nationalities; and it is safe to estimate, that at least one-fourth of these, or about two hundred and fifty, are of suitable age

and capacity for instruction. Indeed, if there is any parallelism between the blind and the deaf and dumb in this regard, and we know of no reason why there should not be, this estimate is far too low; for out of a deaf mute population of only eight hundred and seventy-two, as reported in the same census, our State Institution for the deaf and dumb contains at this date, no less than two hundred and seventy-eight or about thirty-two per cent. of the whole number reported. Upon this basis, then, it would not be unreasonable, to estimate the present number of unfortunates in the State, who are proper subjects for a mission into our institution, at no less than three hundred and seventeen. Yet, with our present building space, we are unprepared to properly accommodate one-third of that number. True, we have managed to do this for a number of years past, earnestly appealing, the while, for more room; but, as our building, erected some twenty years since, when the population of the State was comparatively sparse, was originally designed for only eighty pupils, it has been done at a great sacrifice of convenience, and not without detriment to some of the departments of instruction.

But, while there is no question as to the reasonableness of the latter estimate, I would not be understood as urging the expediency of making immediate provision for so large a number as that given by it. For it is patent to those familiar with this subject, that, although the census returns generally, if not always, show a predominance of blind persons over deaf mutes in any given State, institutions for the former class seldom or never contain as many pupils as those for the latter, because of the greater reluctance of their friends to entrust them to the care of strangers. Yet in view of the present and prospective population of the State, justice would seem to demand that ample accommodations be furnished as soon as may be, for the number first mentioned above, i. e. two hundred and fifty. With appropriate effort on our part, to bring a knowledge of the Institution and its benefits to the immediate homes of the unfortunate class for whose educational training it was founded, we could, in a comparatively short time, more than double our present number of pupils. We come far short of fulfilling our whole duty to these unfortunates, when we merely keep open a school for such of them as chance to hear of its existence, and possess ambition enough to take the necessary steps to procure admission into it; and yet this is, virtually, all that we have been doing for some years past. Need you ask why? What justice or propriety would there be in

employing the necessary agencies to canvass the by-ways of the State, and induce a flood of applications to which we must inevitably make a negative response, as at present circumstanced. If those upon whom devolves the responsibility of withholding the means for rendering our building accommodations adequate to the needs of the blind children of the State, were obliged to perform the painful duty of answering their pleadings for admission to the benefits of the Institution with the discouraging information, that there is no room for them, I am sure it would not be long before our building would be large enough to accommodate every possible applicant.

The minor improvements for which provision was made by the Legislature, to-wit: the extension of the steam-heating apparatus into the shop building, the introduction of the necessary pipes, etc., for supplying the premises with water from the city works, the construction of a drain from our buildings to the city sewer under Illinois street, the renewal of the wooden fencing upon the southern half of the grounds, and the recoloring of the exterior of our several buildings, together with some additional work of like nature, have all been executed in a satisfactory manner; and our entire premises are greatly improved thereby, both as to convenience and appearance.

FINANCES.

The resources of the Institute for the past year, ending October 31, were as follows :

Unexpended balance in hands of Treasurer, November 1, 1872.....	\$1,883 54
Monthly allowances by State officers, from Nov. 1, 1872, to March 31, 1873, under general law for support of the State Institutions, in absence of appropriations by the Legislature.....	13,541 67
Seven-twelfths of Legislative appropriation for current support from April 1, 1873, to March 31, 1874.....	18,958 33
Legislative appropriation for minor improvements referred to above.....	6,000 00
Legislative appropriation for embossed books and school apparatus.....	500 00
Amount reimbursed by counties on account of advances for clothing and traveling expenses of pupils.....	1,291 35
Total.....	<u>\$42,174 89</u>

The disbursements for the same period as per detailed statement of allowances set forth in the report of your Secretary, herewith submitted were,—

On account of salaries and milage of Trustees, Treasurer and their Secretary.....	\$1,568 40
On account of salaries of Superintendent and subordinate officers	6,600 00
On account of wages of employes.....	3,971 87
On account of groceries and provisions	9,523 64
On account of stable expenses, including repairs on vehicles.....	565 73
On account of fuel and lights.....	3,094 09
On account of drugs medicines and medical attendance..	451 36
On account of clothing and traveling expenses of pupils	2,378 34
On account of school apparatus and musical instruments	1,209 93
On account of books, stationery and printing.....	543 10
On account of house-furnishing supplies.....	1,312 17
On account of heating, laundry, cooking, bathing and lighting fixtures.....	1,556 47
On account of construction and repairs.....	6,959 65
On account of postage, telegraphage and revenue stamps	78 91

Total..... \$39,793 66

Deducting from the total amount of resources as shown above..... \$42,174 89

The total amount of disbursements for all purposes during the year..... 39,793 66

Shows an unexpended balance in hands of the Treasurer at this date of..... \$2,381 23

Which added to the Legislative appropriation for current support..... \$32,500 00

Will, doubtless, be found ample for the ordinary needs of the Institution during the year commencing at this date, and ending on Oct. 31, 1874.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. H. CHURCHMAN, Superintendent.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1873.

APPENDIX C.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE INSTITUTE DURING THE YEAR.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

- Daily Journal, Indianapolis.
- Daily Sentinel, Indianapolis.
- Benham's Western Musical Review, Indianapolis.
- Church's Musical Visitor, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Dwight's Journal of Music, Boston, Mass.
- Western Christian Advocate, Cincinnati, O.
- North Western Christian Advocate, Chicago, Ill.
- Weekly Courier, Madison, Indiana.
- Democratic Pharos, Logansport, Indiana.
- The Ladies' Repository, Cincinnati, O.
- The Christian Record, Bedford, Indiana.
- The Home Visitor, Chicago, Ill.
- The Educationist, Indianapolis.

APPENDIX D.

CATALOGUE OF PUPILS.

In attendance during the School Year ending June 25, 1873.

No.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CAUSE OF BLINDNESS.
<i>Males.</i>			
1	Beard, Reed.....	White county.....	Congenital.
2	Brandkamp, William E.....	Montgomery county.....	Inflammation.
3	Brant, Nathaniel F.....	Fountain county.....	Spotted Fever.
4	Burk, Charles H.....	Boone county.....	Congenital.
5	Carver, Joshua.....	Putnam county.....	Congenital.
6	Chard, Levi.....	Steuben county.....	Spotted Fever.
7	Cook, Mahlon.....	Morgan county.....	Spotted Fever.
8	Cook, Enoch.....	Hamilton county.....	Scrofula.
9	Daly, William H.....	Jackson county.....	Congest'n of Brain.
10	Demoss, Andrew J.....	Morgan county.....	Whooping Cough.
11	Denniston, William J.....	Lawrence county.....	Congenital.
12	Dieterjohn, John B.....	Perry county.....	Scarlet Fever.
13	Eickoff, Herman.....	Marion county.....	Congenital.
14	Freeman, Thomas F.....	Jackson county.....	Congenital.
15	Fuller, James.....	Marion county.....	Inflammation.
16	Gaddy, Albert H.....	Jefferson county.....	Cataract.
17	Grant, John.....	Vanderburgh county.....	Scrofula.
18	Guilford, Samuel.....	Marion county.....	Congenital.
19	Harris, F. N.....	Clay county.....	Inflammation.
20	Hatfield, Barnett B.....	LaPorte county.....	Congenital.
21	Hebble, George M.....	Marion county.....	Congenital.
22	Hosmer, William S.....	Cass county.....	Ophthalmia.
23	Kelley, William H.....	Johnson county.....	Cataract.
24	Laff, Bunyan.....	Marion county.....	Ophthalmia.
25	Lampton, W. Wallace.....	Clark county.....	Accident.
26	Lawrence, David.....	Franklin county.....	Congenital.
27	Longnick, Alexander.....	Jennings county.....	Accident.
28	Main, Lewis A.....	Ripley county.....	Spotted Fever.
29	McAlister, John G.....	Parke county.....	Inflammation.
30	McGiffin, Charles S.....	Marion county.....	Cataract.
31	McKinsey, Thomas H.....	Boone county.....	Congenital.
32	Moran, Joseph.....	Henry county.....	Congenital.
33	Morrison, William J.....	LaPorte county.....	Ophthalmia.
34	Prebble, Byron H.....	Wells county.....	Ophthalmia.
35	Ream, Andrew J.....	Marshall county.....	Unknown.
36	Record, J. William.....	Marion county.....	Epilepsy.
37	Ryker, F. Newton.....	Jefferson county.....	Congenital.
38	Schenman, E. H. D.....	Allen county.....	Congenital.
39	Shouse, David C.....	Marion county.....	Scrofula.

List of Pupils in Attendance—Continued.

No.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CAUSE OF BLINDNESS.
40	Snapp, Jacob R.....	Knox county.....	Ophthalmia.
41	Stewart, Clarence.....	Johnson county.....	Congenital.
42	Street, John.....	Martin county.....	Epilepsy.
43	Trussell, Colbert.....	Noble county.....	Accident.
44	Tynan, David.....	Hendricks county.....	Accident.
45	Vanness, Henry D.....	Allegheny county, Pa.....	Sickness.
46	Walter, John F.....	Vermillion county.....	Accident.
47	Walton, Sylvester.....	Martin county.....	Cataract.
48	Wilcox, Jerome A.....	Elkhart county.....	Accident.
49	Wolfe, Thomas J.....	Harrison county.....	Scrofula.
50	Young, George A.....	Bartholomew county.....	Accident.
<i>Females.</i>			
51	Abercrombie, Mary.....	Franklin county.....	Scarlet Fever and Measles.
52	Adams, Mary L.....	Brown county.....	Cataract.
53	Baker, Jane.....	Cass county.....	Congenital.
54	Barron, Henrietta F.....	Cass county.....	Ophthalmia.
55	Beaman, Martha J.....	Boone county.....	Ophthalmia.
56	Bennet, Doia M.....	Montgomery county.....	Scrofula.
57	Bruner, Martha J.....	Cass county.....	Ophthalmia.
58	Brush, Mary J.....	Marshall county.....	Amaurosis.
59	Clark, Emma.....	Vanderburgh county.....	Scrofula.
60	Cook, Julia A. M.....	Boone county.....	Congenital.
61	Cooper, Mary A.....	Knox county.....	Whooping Cough.
62	Cotton, Georgia A.....	Marion county.....	Inflammation.
63	Crittenden, Hester A.....	Johnson county.....	Scrofula.
64	Donabue, Mary.....	Henry county.....	Scrofula.
65	Duck, Mary J.....	LaGrange county.....	Scrofula.
66	Dunlavy, J. Alice.....	Johnson county.....	Amaurosis.
67	Dyson, Martha J.....	Boone county.....	Ophthalmia.
68	Ellis, Adna C.....	Greene county.....	Scrofula.
69	Harryman, Cynthia A.....	Morgan county.....	Ophthalmia.
70	Hine, Sarah E.....	Kosciusko county.....	Scarlet Fever.
71	Jordan, Francis A.....	Boone county.....	Congenital.
72	Lewis, Lydia B.....	Floyd county.....	Scrofula.
73	McCumpsky, Catharine.....	Noble county.....	Inflammation.
74	McGowan, Mary.....	Jennings county.....	Cataract.
75	McKinsey, Sarah E.....	Boone county.....	Congenital.
76	Miller, Lina O.....	Putnam county.....	Congenital.
77	Moore, Emma D.....	Marshall county.....	Spotted Fever.
78	Nelson, Elletare E.....	Madison county.....	Cataract.
79	Quick, Mary E.....	Posey county.....	Ophthalmia.
80	Rawlinson, Mattie B.....	Marion county.....	Congenital.
81	Ream, Malinda J.....	Marshall county.....	Unknown.
82	Reed, Martha A.....	Bartholomew county.....	Ophthalmia.
83	Rentrow, Francis F.....	St. Joseph county.....	Congenital.
84	Roth, Rosa J.....	Tippecanoe county.....	Accident.
85	Royal, Celestia.....	Tippecanoe county.....	Measles.
86	Rust, Ora N.....	Vanderburgh county.....	Scrofula.
87	Sattler, Barbe C.....	Marion county.....	Amaurosis.
88	Schofield, Jane.....	Floyd county.....	Amaurosis.
89	Sherrow, Mary.....	Delaware county.....	Poisoned.
90	Shouse, Mary P.....	Marion county.....	Scrofula.
91	Stewart, Charlotte L.....	Washington county.....	Congenital.
92	Stumbaugh, Mary A.....	Cass county.....	Congenital.
93	Suits, Julia E.....	Tippecanoe county.....	Measles.
94	Talbot, Isabella.....	Boone county.....	Congenital.
95	Trulock, Malissa.....	Scott county.....	Erysipelas.
96	Vanwy, Laura A.....	Morgan county.....	Scrofula.
97	Victor, Jessie F.....	Shelby county.....	Congenital.
98	Warrock, Jane.....	Gibson county.....	Ophthalmia.
99	Webb, Clara M.....	Marshall county.....	Typhoid Fever.
100	Wease, Mary A.....	Cass county.....	Inflammation.
101	West, Phebe E.....	Hendricks county.....	Inflammation.
102	Whitson, Barbara A.....	Jackson county.....	Congenital.
103	Winter, Matilda E.....	Ripley county.....	Scrofula.
104	Woods, Isabella.....	Franklin county.....	Scrofula.
105	Young, Sarah.....	Vanderburgh county.....	Measles.

APPENDIX E.

TO THE PUBLIC.

INDIANA INSTITUTE FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

This Institution is located at Indianapolis, the capital of the State occupying a healthful and beautiful site in the northern part of the city.

It is strictly an educational establishment, having for its object the moral, intellectual and physical training of the young blind of both sexes residing in the State, and is, therefore, neither an asylum for the *aged* and *helpless*, nor a hospital for the treatment of disease.

We are almost daily in receipt of applications for persons who wish to be treated for the cure of blindness, and we here take occasion to explain, for the benefit of such, that we have no surgical or medical department connected with our Institution.

For the information of applicants and other interested parties, the following compilation is made from the regulations of the Institution, viz:

1. The school year commences on the first Wednesday after the 15th day of September, and closes on the last Wednesday in June following, making a continuous session of forty weeks, and leaving a vacation of twelve weeks during the warm season.

2. As a rule applicants who are under nine or over twenty-one years of age are not admitted; but exceptions are sometimes made in peculiar cases, at the discretion of the Board of Trustees.

3. No person of imbecile or unsound mind, or of confirmed immoral character, will be knowingly admitted into the Institution; and in case any pupil shall, after a fair trial, prove incompetent for

useful instruction or disobedient to the regulations of the Institution ; such pupil will be thereupon discharged.

4. No charge is made for the boarding or instruction of pupils from the State of Indiana, but those from without the State are charged at the rate of \$200 per session of forty weeks, payable in advance. i. e., one-half at the beginning, and the other half at the middle of the session.

5. All are required to come provided with an adequate supply of good comfortable clothing, embracing suitable articles for both summer and winter wear, in such quantity as to admit of the necessary changes for washing and repairing.

6. Each article of clothing shall be distinctly marked with the owner's name, in order to prevent confusion or loss, and must be sent in good condition, not only upon the first entrance of the pupil, but also at each subsequent return from home after the vacations.

7. In cases where the parents or guardians of pupils, from the State of Indiana, are unable through indigence, to supply them with the necessary clothing, the same is, by law, provided by the Institution, and the amount of its cost collected from the respective counties in which such pupils reside ; like provision is also made for defraying the traveling expenses of indigent pupils to and from the Institution.

8. It is positively required that every pupil shall be removed from the Institution during the annual vacation of the school, as well as at any other time when such removal may be deemed necessary by the proper officers thereof ; and in case of the failure of the friends of any pupil to comply with this requisition, provision is made by law for the sending of such pupil to the Trustee of the township in which he or she resides, to be by him provided for at the expense of the county.

9. Persons bringing pupils to the Institution, or visiting them while here, cannot be accommodated with boarding and lodging during their stay in the city.

10. All letters to the pupils should be addressed to the care of the Institution, in order to insure their prompt delivery.

11. Persons wishing to procure the admission of pupils, should apply to the Superintendent, by letter or otherwise, for printed instructions as to the manner of procedure, and no pupil should be sent to the Institution until such instructions shall have been complied with.

W. H. CHURCHMAN, Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OF THE

INDIANA SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME,

FOR THE

THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS,
1874.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

HON. T. A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana:

SIR—The undersigned, Trustees of the “Indiana Soldiers’ Orphans’ Home,” would respectfully report that during the past year the institution has been very prosperous. It has been crowded with inmates to its entire capacity.

General good health prevails to an unusual degree. Rapid progress has been made in the education of the children, good order with the best of moral training is fully enforced by the Superintendent and his subordinates.

The “Home” has never been in a more satisfactory condition than at present. For the details and working of the institution we would respectfully refer you to the report of the Superintendent herewith transmitted.

Very Respectfully.

HENRY B. HILL,
E. WILLIAMS,
WM. HANNAMAN.

October 31st, 1873.

TREASURER'S REPORT TO THE TRUSTEES.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., }
OCTOBER 31, 1873. }

*Wm. Hannaman, Treasurer, in account with
The Board of Trustees of the Indiana Soldiers' Orphans' Home.*

To Balance from October 31st, 1872.....	\$322	45	
“ Amount from Republic Insurance Company....	76	30	
“ “ “ Market “ “ ...	7	20	
“ “ “ City “ “ ...	4	35	
“ “ “ New York “ “ ...	93	10	
			\$503 40
By Amount paid I. G. Greenawait.....	\$ 20	00	
“ “ “ Mrs. L. B. Wishard.....	100	00	
“ “ “ Wm. Hannaman for 1873, cash expenditures	50	00	
“ “ “ Dr. M. M. Wishard, to close account.....	333	40	
			\$503 40

Respectfully submitted,

WM. HANNAMAN,
Treasurer Board of Trustees.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

OFFICE INDIANA SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME,
KNIGHTSTOWN, IND., October 31, 1873.

TO THE TRUSTEES—*Gentlemen*: The great enterprise of patriotic benevolence committed to the Soldiers' Orphans' Home by the good people of this State, through you and under your supervision, has closed another year, with even more satisfactory results than for any like preceding term.

God in His providence has made the inmates the especial objects of His care in sparing life, and preserving health in a marked degree, but two deaths having occurred in "the Home" during the year, of which I shall speak hereafter.

My last report, October 31st, 1872, shows the number of inmates to have been two hundred and eighty; there has been admitted since that date forty-eight, making a total of three hundred and twenty-eight. Of this number two have died, and forty-one have been discharged, leaving the present number two hundred and eighty-five.

Of the number discharged, six have been placed in good homes, with Christian families, where they will receive proper training; the remaining thirty-five were discharged at the request of their mothers.

The inmates of the Home, for whom all this trouble and expense is incurred, come to us from different parts of the State, from cities and towns, and from the rural districts. They come from homes of refinement and culture, whence need of means for support and want of educational advantages send them forth, and from homes where coarseness and immorality have darkened and vitiated their young lives. Some come to us dirty, ragged, and neglected, others showing the kind forethought of a loving mother or good friend. Their dispositions and minds are more varied than outward appearance.

THEIR CLOTHING.

Upon the arrival of a child, its wardrobe, which is generally

scanty, is examined, and all deficiencies, as far as limited means will permit, supplied. The boys are clothed in neat, domestic jeans, of good quality, cut to each measure by an experienced tailor, and well made. Good substantial shoes, socks and caps make up the external outfit for the winter. Flannel underwear, so necessary in our changeable climate, we are not able to supply.

The girls are furnished with clothing better suited to the season. They are less exposed, and are much less destructive of clothing than the boys, and manifest greater care in the management of their wardrobes. In this connection I want to say, that, with the means at my command for the maintenance of the inmates of the Institution, I cannot clothe these children as they should be, and in a manner that would be alike creditable to the officers, and to the great State that fosters them.

THEIR FOOD.

It is found unwise, and deemed inexpedient, to supply the children with pastries and other rich viands, except on holidays and anniversaries. They are, however, abundantly supplied with good, fresh, and wholesome diet, of both meat and vegetables, thoroughly cooked and served at regular hours. The appearance of the children is the best proof that their food agrees with them.

THEIR HABITS.

The children are carefully taught to be obedient to those placed over them, and to be kind and considerate to each other. So far as possible, rudeness and coarseness of manners and conversation is prevented by being discountenanced and reprovved. They are required to be neat and tidy in their personal appearance, and to bathe at least once in each week. They are granted as much freedom from restraint, as can be done consistently with good order and discipline.

THEIR HEALTH.

Cleanliness, light, air and exercise, together with regular habits and wholesome diet, at regular hours, are the best promoters of good health, and none of these are wanting in "the Home," hence there is comparative exemption from serious illness. With the exception of an epidemic of measles, during the months of March and April, the health of the inmates has been uniformly good. During that epidemic there were one hundred and thirty cases. One hundred and ten of them occurred almost simultaneously; only one case proved

fatal. Mary Smith, a girl of 13 years of age, from Scott County, died on the 24th of April.

We were greatly alarmed, as indeed we had reason to be, from the great number of cases attacked at once, and from the severity of many of them, being, as they were, accompanied with general congestion.

We closed the schools and chair shops, and turned the building into one grand hospital, and brought into requisition as nurses, the teachers, governesses and employes, and right nobly did they perform the duties. Much of the success attending the treatment of these cases must be attributed to the excellent care and nursing they received. Much suffering was certainly relieved, and, doubtless, many lives saved. Willie Calhoun, a boy of 12 years of age, died on the 29th of March, from Pneumonitis.

THEIR EDUCATION.

The educational interests of "the Home" have made steady progress during the past year.

It has been our aim from the early organization of the Institution to make this department the prominent feature of the work, and also to train the large girls for teachers, and other positions of importance, in the institution.

The schools are under the general direction of Rev. R. F. Brewington, who was elected to the office of Steward and Moral Instructor, in the place of Rev. J. A. Sargent, resigned. Mr. Brewington has had an experience of some fifteen years in teaching, and is well qualified for the place. Under his able superintendence and counsel, aided by a competent corps of teachers, our schools are not surpassed by any in the country. Room No. 4, or the highest grade, is now presided over by Miss S. M. Boufoy, of Connorsville, who took the place of Miss Anna Hamilton, so long identified with the schools, who, in consequence of failing health, was compelled to resign. No. 3, or the intermediate grade, is taught by Miss Emma Parker, one of the girls of the Home, who had been under training for two years past, and is proving herself highly worthy of the trust. Nos 1 and 2, the primary departments, are taught by the Miss Turners, of Indianapolis, who are doing excellent service. Finally, upon this subject, permit me to say, I think the Institution very fortunate in securing so competent a corps of earnest teachers, whose hearts are really in the work, and who labor faithfully for the advancement of the

children, making, as I believe they do, the salaries they receive a secondary consideration.

THEIR MORAL AND RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION

Consists in preaching every Sabbath morning by Chaplain Brewington, Sabbath School at 2 o'clock, P. M., every Sabbath. These services are very interesting and instructive, and with the blessing of God cannot but be productive of great and lasting good. In addition to these services we have regular Wednesday evening prayer meeting, and evening collection, or family worship, every night. Upon all these services all are expected to attend, unless unavoidably detained or excused.

THEIR WORK.

The boys are required to prepare all the fuel used in the building, make the fires, police the grounds, assist in the kitchen, dining-room and bakery, and also in caring for the stock, and to perform such other duties as may from time to time be required of them.

It requires some ingenuity to furnish steady employment for the boys since closing the chair shop, which, for want of room for the school we were compelled to do. While this branch of industry was not a source of much profit, it was valuable for the reason that it furnished the boys regular employment, and at the same time taught them habits of industry, that would render them self-supporting when they leave the Home. If it were possible to meet the expenses, I would recommend the erection of a building during the coming spring for workshops, which I think could be done at a cost of about one thousand dollars.

The girls do nearly all the housework, except the washing, in which they assist. They attend in the dining-room, make, mend and iron their own garments, and do most of the ironing for the institution, assist in the sewing-room, and look after the clothing of the smaller ones, see that they are properly cared for, and to exercise over such little ones a general supervision.

FARM PRODUCTS.

Our little farm (of about 25 acres of tillable land,) has yielded a rich return for the labor expended during the year, of the various kinds of vegetables usually raised, the chief crop being Irish potatoes. Of this vegetable alone we produced about two thousand bushels on a breadth of ten acres. This number of bushels is greatly

in excess of what will be required for home consumption. I think it not wise, however, to dispose of the surplus at present, and shall hold them for the spring market.

I think, at a fair estimate, the cash value of the entire products of the farm has been not far from three thousand dollars.

FINALLY.

I desire to return my sincere and heartfelt thanks to you, gentlemen, for the confidence so long reposed in me, and for the valuable aid and kind counsel you have always been so willing to render me, in the management of the Home. I also desire to thank the subordinate officers, teachers and employes for their faithfulness and willing co-operation during the past year, for the good of its inmates. And without personating, I desire to say that all have discharged their duties faithfully and to my entire satisfaction, and as we enter upon a new year of duty, anxiety and of responsibility, by the help of God, and the word of his grace, and under his direction we hope to accomplish much good, in His name.

Very respectfully,

Your ob't servant,

M. M. WISHARD,
Superintendent.

R E P O R T.

INDIANA SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, }
October 31st, 1873. }

To the Trustees :

GENTLEMEN— I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of receipts and expenditures of this Institution for the year, from the 1st day of November, 1872, to the 31st day of October, 1873, to which I ask your careful and critical examination.

R E C E I P T S.

DATE.	FROM WHAT SOURCE.	AMOUNT.
November 1, 1872.....	To cash on hand.....	\$ 1,218 84
November 4, 1872.....	To cash refunded from Andes Insurance Company.....	49 79
November 4, 1872.....	To cash refunded, William Branson, agent for same.....	10 00
December 3, 1872.....	To cash received from Treasurer of State expenses for Nov.....	2,460 00
December 3, 1872.....	To cash received from Treasurer, deficiency for Nov.....	416 66
January 2, 1873.....	To cash received from Treasurer of State, expenses for Dec.....	2,576 00
January 2, 1873.....	To cash received from Treasurer of State, deficiency for Dec.....	416 66
January 2, 1873.....	To cash received from C. Helwig, chair shop.....	234 64
February 3, 1873.....	To cash received from Treasurer of State, expenses for Jan.....	2,612 00
March 3, 1873.....	To cash received from Treasurer of State, expenses for Feb.....	2,320 00
April 1, 1873.....	To cash received from Treasurer of State, expenses for Mar.....	2,506 00
April 28, 1873.....	To cash from sale of hog.....	14 40
May 3, 1873.....	To cash received from Treasurer of State, expenses for April.....	2,400 00
June 2, 1873.....	To cash received from Treasurer of State, expenses for May.....	2,524 00
July 2, 1873.....	To cash received from Treasurer of State, expenses for June.....	2,442 00
July 2, 1873.....	To cash refunded from Steward.....	133 32
July 7, 1873.....	To cash from J. Morris & Son, sale of bread.....	313 42
July 17, 1873.....	To cash from C. Helweg, chair shop.....	691 87
August 2, 1873.....	To cash from Treasurer of State, expenses for July.....	2,524 00
August 2, 1873.....	To cash from sale of crackers.....	80 28
September 3, 1873.....	To cash from Treasurer of State, expenses for August.....	2,524 00
September 3, 1873.....	To cash from Axum Stewart, refunded loan.....	60 00
September 8, 1873.....	To cash from Morris & Son, sale of bread.....	308 66
September 8, 1873.....	To cash from sale of crackers.....	59 10
October 2, 1873.....	To cash from Treasurer of State, expenses for September.....	2,400 00
November 5, 1873.....	To cash from Treasurer of State, expenses for October.....	2,524 00
	Total.....	\$33,819 64

Report of Expenses for November, 1872.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	Conduitt, Dougherty & Co	Groceries	296 65
2	Murphy, Johnson & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	97 08
3	E. P. Jones & Co.....	Tea	39 60
4	J. H. V. Smith.....	Books	23 90
5	W. B. Gray.....	Groceries.....	191 28
6	Corwin & Walling.....	Beef	259 19
7	Henley & Ayclott.....	Flour.....	112 00
8	Breckenridge & Co.....	Repair of pipes, etc.....	93 45
9	Susan Fussell.....	Maintenance twelve persons.....	90 48
10	Coffin, Deem & Co.....	Lumber.....	47 43
11	Morgan & Wagoner.....	Insurance Policy	89 00
12	Guyne & Johnson.....	Provisions	36 57
13	Guyne & Johnson.....	Provisions	21 45
14	Anna Byerly.....	Sewing.....	30 80
15	James Mills, agt.....	Freights.....	20 57
16	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expenses.....	19 30
17	Reagan & Resk.....	Apples.....	17 45
18	Michael Shae.....	Labor.....	16 25
19	E. Buscher.....	Butter and eggs.....	13 08
20	Williams & Hatfield.....	Dry Goods.....	12 90
21	Zion & Pickering.....	Drugs.....	15 25
22	John B. Hearnless.....	Gravel.....	9 40
23	V. Steiner, P. M.....	Postage.....	7 03
24	H. & W. N. Bell & Co.....	Hardware.....	6 16
25	Brown & Weesner.....	Blacksmithing.....	4 00
26	Pay Roll.....	Employs.....	489 00
27	Festus Hall.....	Pasturage.....	75 00
		Total.....	\$2,134 27

Report of Expenses for December, 1872.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	Ind'olis W.A.Furn Mfg Co	Hall Furnaces.....	\$256 50
2	Conduitt, Dougherty & Co	Groceries.....	276 05
3	Murphy, Johnson & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	193 19
4	Mayhew & Branham.....	Shoes	146 75
5	E. P. Jones & Co.....	Tea	120 60
6	Donaldson & Stout.....	Hats and caps.....	52 50
7	Bowman & Gilbreath.....	Furnishing attics	235 00
8	Carl Foust.....	One hundred cords of wood.....	330 00
9	John Morris & Son.....	Groceries.....	163 93
10	Corwin & Walling.....	Beef	290 23
11	Ed. Buscher.....	Hay and grain.....	217 14
12	Susan Fussell.....	Maintenance of twelve persons.....	78 93
13	Breckenridge & Co.....	Plumbing, repairing, etc.....	93 58
14	J. L. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	51 50
15	Ithamer Stewart.....	Patent Gate.....	50 00
16	James Mills, agt.....	Frighits.....	42 19
17	Ball & Culbertson.....	Hardware.....	33 98
18	Murray & Mostler.....	Cobbling.....	32 20
19	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expenses.....	34 95
20	Coffin, Deem & Co.....	Lumber.....	26 12
21	John Weaver.....	Drugs	17 95
22	Hill & Henley.....	Butter.....	12 87
23	Brown & Weesner.....	Blacksmithing.....	12 65
24	Beal & Stone.....	Butter.....	6 97
25	Guyne & Johnson.....	Apples.....	5 74
26	V. Steiner, P. M.....	Posta e.....	6 99
27	W. H. Harden.....	Repairing harness.....	6 25
28	Pay Roll.....	Employs.....	489 00
		Total.....	\$3,286 76

Report of Expenses for January, 1873.

No. of Vouchers.	To WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	Ind'lis W. A. Furn. Mfg Co	Balance on furnaces.....	\$ 250 00
2	Illinois Pnenmatic Gas Co	Gas fixtures.....	625 28
3	Condnitt, Dougherty & Co	Groceries.....	251 22
4	Murphy, Johnson & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	137 05
5	E. P. Jones & Co.....	Tea.....	45 90
6	R. S. Foster & Co.....	Peaches.....	40 28
7	J. H. V. Smith.....	Books and stationery.....	34 08
8	Donaldson & Stout.....	Caps.....	13 50
9	J. L. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	81 50
10	American Rattan Co.....	Cane.....	54 63
11	W. B. Gray.....	Groceries.....	134 05
12	Henley & Aydrott.....	Flour.....	519 00
13	Corwin & Walling.....	Beef.....	254 08
14	P. C. & St. Louis R. R.....	Freights.....	58 53
15	Murray & Mostler.....	Cobbling.....	49 00
16	Breckenridge & Co.....	Tin work.....	54 60
17	Susan Fussell.....	Balance for maintenance of twelve persons.....	89 48
18	J. B. Edwards & Co.....	Drugs.....	42 42
19	Williams & Kerwood.....	Dry Goods.....	22 20
20	H. & W. N. Bell & Co.....	Hardware.....	21 60
21	Nolen & Nelson.....	Laborers.....	22 00
22	J. A. Church.....	Mill feed.....	14 72
23	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expended.....	12 10
24	David Hare.....	Butter.....	12 15
25	Jacob Reddick.....	White beans.....	9 00
26	Carthage T. P. Co.....	Toll.....	8 12
27	Pay Roll.....	Employees.....	486 00
28	V. Steiner, P. M.....	Postage.....	10 12
		Total.....	\$3,352 61

Report of Expenses for February, 1873.

No. of Vouchers.	To WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	Murphy, Johnson & Co.	Dry Goods.....	\$158 72
2	Condnitt, Cook & Co.....	Groceries.....	156 50
3	E. P. Jones & Co.....	Tea, etc.....	95 54
4	R. S. Foster & Co.....	Potatoes and Syrnnp.....	99 53
5	Frank Boyd.....	Gasoline.....	27 44
6	J. S. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	118 25
7	John Morris & Son.....	Groceries.....	64 25
8	Henley & Aydrott.....	Flour.....	180 09
9	Carl Foust.....	Fifty cords of wood.....	165 00
10	Murray & Mostler.....	Cobbling.....	42 85
11	Barrett & Thayer.....	Bacon.....	50 18
12	Corwin & Walling.....	Beef.....	233 12
13	Susan Fussell.....	Balance for maintenance of twelve persons.....	79 68
14	Berry Brothers.....	Gasoline.....	40 32
15	Breckenridge & Co.....	Tin and furnace repairing.....	38 00
16	Bowman & Gilbreath.....	Repairing windows.....	17 25
17	James Mills, agt.....	Freights.....	13 67
18	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expenditures.....	24 75
19	Hill & Henley.....	Provisions.....	26 58
20	Gynn & Johnson.....	Provisions.....	8 48
21	Anna Byerly.....	Sewing.....	24 00
22	Ed. Buscher.....	Butter and eggs.....	11 56
23	Ball & Culbertson.....	Hardware.....	10 40
24	J. A. Church.....	Bran and shorts.....	7 85
25	Zion & C. Pickering.....	Drugs.....	6 60
26	V. Steiner P. M.....	Postage.....	5 72
27	Brown & Weesner.....	Blacksmithing.....	5 50
28	Elizabeth Wilson.....	Nursing the sick.....	5 00
29	Pay Roll.....	Employees.....	487 00
		Total.....	\$2,203 74

Report of Expenses for March, 1873.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	Berry Brothers.....	Balance on gas fixtures.....	\$ 227 84
2	Conduitt, Cook & Co.....	Groceries.....	187 77
3	E. P. Jones & Co.....	Groceries.....	121 06
4	Murphy, Johnson & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	78 43
5	Adams, Mansur & Co.....	Carpets.....	75 75
6	W. A. & I. N. Pattison.....	Drugs.....	71 72
7	J. H. V. Smith.....	Books, etc.....	36 53
8	J. L. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	81 50
9	Corwin & Walling.....	Fresh beef.....	332 54
10	Henley & Aydlott.....	Flour.....	157 50
11	Breckenridge & Co.....	Repairing tinware, etc.....	59 34
12	W. B. Gray.....	Groceries.....	79 47
13	L. Murray & Son.....	Cobbling.....	39 65
14	Susan Fussell.....	Balance for maintenance of twelve persons.....	94 41
15	J. B. Edwards & Co.....	Drugs.....	27 30
16	James Mills, agent.....	Freights.....	17 20
17	Holloway & Allee.....	Blacksmithing.....	14 70
18	Carthage Turnpike Co.....	Toll tickets.....	13 13
19	Guynn & Johnson.....	Provisions.....	12 37
20	J. A. Deem.....	Printing blanks.....	11 50
21	Reagan & Resk.....	Dry Goods.....	8 40
22	Brown & Weesner.....	Blacksmithing.....	8 70
23	V. Steiner, P. M.....	Stamps.....	6 23
24	J. A. Church.....	Mill feed.....	5 16
25	Williams & Kerwood.....	Dry Goods.....	3 25
26	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expended.....	8 25
27	Pay Roll.....	Employees.....	496 00
28	Carl Foust.....	Fifty cords of wood.....	165 00
		Total.....	\$2,441 30

Report of Expenses for April, 1873.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	Conduitt, Cook & Co.....	Groceries.....	\$ 248 18
2	Murphy, Johnson & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	111 75
3	McKee & Brancham.....	Shoes.....	70 30
4	J. L. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	205 20
5	J. Geo. Stiltz.....	Seeds.....	23 36
6	W. A. & I. N. Patteson.....	Drugs.....	8 85
7	Corwin & Walling.....	Beef.....	257 69
8	Henley & Aydlott.....	Flour.....	270 00
9	John Morris & Son.....	Groceries.....	110 57
10	Susan Fussell.....	Balance for maintenance of twelve persons.....	89 74
11	Festus Hall.....	W. od.....	75 00
12	J. A. Sargent.....	Potatoes.....	62 50
13	Breckenridge & Co.....	Tinwork.....	46 71
14	P. C. & St. Louis R. R.....	Freights.....	39 62
15	Mrs. C. C. Barrett.....	Wood.....	37 62
16	Hill & Henley.....	Provisions.....	28 40
17	H. & W. N. Bell & Co.....	Hardware.....	21 79
18	Murray & Son.....	Cobbling.....	21 35
19	Confare & Brothers.....	Two coffins.....	19 70
20	John Weaver.....	Drugs.....	13 38
21	V. Steiner, P. M.....	Postage.....	13 33
22	J. G. Gregg.....	Surveying.....	15 00
23	Ed. Buscher.....	Butter.....	13 25
24	John Furgason.....	Whitewashing.....	10 00
25	J. A. Church.....	Feed.....	10 20
26	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expended.....	7 30
27	Peter Watts.....	Lime.....	7 60
28	Guynn & Johnson.....	Butter.....	6 95
29	Williams & Kerwood.....	Dry Goods.....	6 29

Report of Expenses for April, 1873.—Continued.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
30	W. H. Hardin.....	Repairing harness.....	\$ 6 40
31	Brown & Weesner.....	Blacksmithing.....	5 95
32	Beal & Stone.....	Provisions.....	5 44
33	Pay Roll.....	Employes.....	494 00
		Total.....	\$2,366 42

Report of Expenses for May, 1873.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	Murphy, Johnson & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	\$ 119 18
2	Conduitt, Cook & Co.....	Groceries.....	224 33
3	W. M. Davis.....	Carpets.....	290 68
4	McKee & Branham.....	Shoes.....	273 20
5	R. S. Foster & Co.....	Potatoes.....	82 93
6	J. H. V. Smith.....	Books.....	9 60
7	Johnson Brothers.....	Tinware.....	5 00
8	J. M. Olcott.....	Writing books.....	5 00
9	J. L. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	8 15
10	Woods & Fort.....	Stock hogs.....	81 25
11	Henley & Aydlott.....	Flour.....	270 00
12	Corwin & Walling.....	Beef.....	311 67
13	Williams & Kerwood.....	Dry Goods.....	33 60
14	W. B. Gray.....	Groceries.....	147 59
15	Susan Fussell.....	Balance for maintenance of twelve persons.....	82 15
16	Murray & Son.....	Cobbling.....	19 05
17	H. H. Temple.....	Ice.....	20 00
18	Bull & Culbertson.....	Hardware.....	18 40
19	John Furgason.....	Whitewashing.....	20 00
20	Zion & Pickering.....	Drugs.....	18 45
21	Edwards, Confare, Deem & Co	Lumber.....	15 05
22	Anna Byerly.....	Sewing.....	24 60
23	David Hare.....	Potatoes.....	31 10
24	James Mills, agent.....	Freights.....	14 67
25	Brown & Weesner.....	Blacksmithing.....	10 70
26	James Nolen.....	Labor.....	9 75
27	Breckenridge & Co.....	Repairing.....	9 74
28	J. A. Church.....	Mill feed.....	8 40
29	Reagan & Resk.....	Dry Goods.....	7 27
30	V. Seiner, P. M.....	Postage.....	6 00
31	Pay Roll.....	Employes.....	462 00
32	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expended.....	18 70
		Total.....	\$2 658 21

Report of Expenses for June, 1873.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	Axiom Stewart.....	Loaned.....	\$ 131 32
2	James A. Sargent.....	Salary, advanced.....	133 32
3	Susan Fussell.....	Advanced for kitting machine.....	75 00
4	Conduitt, Cook & Co.....	Groceries.....	265 46
5	W. M. Davis.....	Carpets.....	147 95
6	R. S. Foster & Co.....	Potatoes.....	25 18
7	J. Geo. Stiltz.....	Cultivator.....	8 00
8	J. L. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	54 00
9	Corwin & Walling.....	Beef.....	276 21

Report of Expenses for June, 1873.—Continued.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
10	John Morris & Son.....	Groceries.....	\$ 139 08
11	Ed. Buscher.....	Hay and grain.....	125 10
12	B. F. Reagan.....	Flour.....	82 50
13	Barrett & Thayer.....	Bacon.....	77 95
14	Hill & Henley.....	Groceries.....	93 57
15	Henley & Aydlott.....	Flour.....	129 00
16	Susan Fussell.....	Balance for maintenance of twelve persons.....	89 85
17	John Furgason.....	Whitewashing.....	35 00
18	Murray & Son.....	Cobbling.....	32 25
19	J. W. Simmons & Son.....	Bacon.....	25 50
20	Williams & Kerwood.....	Dry Goods.....	29 31
21	J. B. Edwards & Co.....	Drugs.....	19 22
22	H. & W. N. Bell & Co.....	Hardware.....	19 08
23	L. W. Eastman.....	Music lessons.....	15 00
24	J. A. Church.....	Mill teed.....	15 00
25	James Mills, agent.....	Freights.....	10 55
26	Carthage Turnpike Co.....	Toll.....	10 00
27	W. H. Faulk.....	Two pruning knives.....	7 00
28	Harriet Crenshaw.....	Soft soap.....	8 00
29	D. Powell.....	Labor.....	15 00
30	Brown & Weesner.....	Blacksmithing.....	4 20
31	Peter Watts.....	Lime.....	2 20
32	V. Steiner, P. M.....	Stamps.....	6 09
33	H. H. Temple.....	Ice.....	21 98
34	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expenditures.....	5 65
35	Pay Roll.....	Employes.....	451 00
		Total.....	\$2,579 52

Report of Expenses for July, 1873.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	R. M. Foster.....	His interest in sale of bread.....	\$ 85 11
2	Berry Brothers.....	Gas machine.....	691 87
3	Conduitt, Cook & Co.....	Groceries.....	314 74
4	Murphy, Johnson & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	282 19
5	W. A. & I. N. Pattison.....	Drugs.....	24 75
6	J. H. V. Smith.....	Books.....	13 25
7	Adams, Mansur & Co.....	Window fixtures.....	2 40
8	Henley & Aydlott.....	Flour.....	352 00
9	Corwin & Walling.....	Beef.....	224 77
10	Bowman & Elliott.....	Repairing barn.....	207 10
11	J. L. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	118 25
12	W. B. Gray.....	Groceries.....	105 57
13	Susan Fussell.....	Balance for maintenance of twelve persons.....	84 44
14	Barrett & Thayer.....	Bacon.....	54 77
15	John Fergason.....	Whitewashing.....	45 00
16	Heaton & Porter.....	Lumber.....	57 43
17	James Nolen.....	Labor.....	34 50
18	Williams & Kerwood.....	Dry Goods.....	34 15
19	John H. Brandow.....	Garden plants.....	24 40
20	Thomas Clare.....	Soft soap.....	28 00
21	H. H. Temple.....	Ice.....	22 20
22	Breckenridge & Co.....	Tinwork.....	18 41
23	D. Powell.....	Labor.....	18 00
24	James Mills, agent.....	Freights.....	18 30
25	Murray & Son.....	Cobbling.....	17 90
26	Ed. Buscher.....	Butter.....	12 94
27	John Weaver.....	Drugs.....	8 45
28	V. Steiner, P. M.....	Postage.....	7 24
29	Brown & Weesner.....	Blacksmithing.....	5 55
30	Ball & Culbertson.....	Hardware.....	4 60
31	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expended.....	6 50
32	Pay roll.....	Employes.....	453 25
		Total.....	\$3,408 03

Report of Expenses for August, 1873.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	Murphy, Johnson & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	\$ 219 25
2	Conduitt, Cook & Co.....	Groceries.....	193 48
3	W. A. & I. N. Pattison.....	Drugs.....	28 25
4	J. L. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	157 50
5	Berry Brothers.....	Gasoline.....	21 85
6	Carl Foust.....	One hundred cords of wood.....	330 00
7	Henley & Aydlott.....	Flour.....	224 00
8	John Morris & Son.....	Groceries.....	144 35
9	Edward Buscher.....	Hay, grain, butter, etc.....	90 20
10	Corwin & Walling.....	Beef.....	185 86
11	Susan Fussell.....	Balance for maintenance of twelve persons.....	89 92
12	W. H. Itaines.....	Repairing carriage.....	50 00
13	James Mills, agent.....	Freights.....	42 25
14	Breckenkridge & Co.....	Tinwork, repairing, etc.....	47 65
15	Heaton & Porter.....	Lumber.....	35 23
16	James Nolen.....	Labor.....	71 85
17	Zion & Pickering.....	Drugs.....	23 54
18	H. H. Temple.....	Ice.....	21 95
19	J. A. Church.....	Mill feed.....	16 00
20	Carthage Turnpike Co.....	Toll.....	13 13
21	H. & W. N. Bell & Co.....	Hardware.....	8 89
22	Brown & Weesner.....	Blacksmithing.....	7 65
23	V. Steiner, P. M.....	Postage.....	9 50
24	W. H. Hardin.....	Harness repairing.....	6 85
25	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expended.....	6 85
26	Pay roll.....	Employees.....	436 00
		Total.....	\$2,482 00

Report of Expenses for September, 1873.

No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	R. M. Foster.....	His interest in sale of bread.....	\$ 81 26
2	Conduitt, Cook & Co.....	Groceries.....	176 66
3	McKee & Branham.....	Shoes.....	87 10
4	Murphy, Johnson & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	82 25
5	J. H. V. Smith.....	Books, etc.....	59 71
6	L. M. Fitzhugh.....	Tea.....	28 35
7	J. Geo. Stiltz.....	Baskets.....	6 50
8	Vernon Woollen Mills.....	Jeanes.....	100 24
9	J. L. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	52 50
10	Berry Brothers.....	Gasoline.....	51 92
11	Henley & Aydlott.....	Flour.....	227 50
12	Corwin & Walling.....	Fresh beef.....	259 44
13	W. B. Gray.....	Groceries.....	107 92
14	J. B. Edwards & Co.....	Drugs.....	64 73
15	Susan Fussell.....	Balance for maintenance of twelve persons.....	85 44
16	Bowman & Elliott.....	Repairing privy.....	54 50
17	Nancy Clary.....	Soft soap.....	21 45
18	James Mills, agent.....	Freights.....	19 91
19	John Fergason.....	Whitewashing.....	22 00
20	Ball & Culbertson.....	Hardware.....	22 65
21	L. Murray & Son.....	Cobbling.....	18 00
22	T. P. Wagoner.....	Dental work.....	19 25
23	Williams & Kerwood.....	Dry Goods.....	15 82
24	Ed. Buscher.....	Butter.....	13 35
25	H. H. Temple.....	Ice.....	11 70
26	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expenses.....	21 00
27	V. Steiner, P. M.....	Stamps.....	8 07
28	Bridget Clair.....	Soft soap.....	30 40
29	Pay roll.....	Employees.....	488 00
30	Jesse Commons.....	Fifty cords of wood.....	175 00
		Total.....	\$2,406 62

Report of Expenses for October, 1873.

No. of Vouchers.	To WHOM PAID.	WHAT FOR.	AMOUNT.
1	Murphy, Johnson & Co.....	Dry Goods.....	\$ 230 42
2	Conduitt, Cook & Co.....	Groceries	173 00
3	Stewart & Miller.....	Coal	149 47
4	J. H. V. Smith.....	Books	48 64
5	J. L. Wayne & Son.....	Cane.....	44 60
6	Mrs. C. C. Barrett.....	Wood	350 00
7	Corwin & Walling.....	Beef	257 48
8	Henley & Aydlott.....	Flour.....	227 47
9	James Mills, agent.....	Freights.....	181 79
10	Jesse Commons.....	Wood.....	175 00
11	John Morris & Son.....	Groceries	141 71
12	Ed. Buscher.....	Feed for stock, etc.....	116 86
13	Festus Hall.....	Apples.....	98 60
14	Susan Fussell.....	Balance for maintenance of twelve persons.....	90 34
15	Peter Watts.....	Lumber.....	63 02
16	James Mills, agent.....	Collect on delivery for washing machines.....	56 35
17	James Nolen.....	Labor	39 00
18	H. & W. N. Bell & Co.....	Hardware.....	35 15
19	Edwards, Confare, Deem & Co	Lumber.....	30 30
20	Mrs. Thomas Clair.....	Soft soap.....	26 90
21	Holloway & Allee.....	Blacksmithing	17 10
22	John Furgason.....	Whitewashing.....	15 00
23	Breckenridge & Co.....	Tinwork, etc.....	14 10
24	John Roberts.....	Beans.....	9 20
25	V. Steiner, P. M.....	Stamps	8 92
26	Brown & Weesner.....	Blacksmithing	7 90
27	Edward Mostler.....	Cobbling	4 75
28	M. M. Wishard.....	Cash expenses.....	10 25
29	Pay Roll.....	Employees.....	475 00
30	J. H. & J. N. Newby.....	Tailoring	30 66
	Total.....		\$3,129 01

RECAPITULATION.

To Cash on hand October 31st, 1872.....	\$ 1,218 84	
To Cash received from Treasurer to October 31st, 1873.....	30,645 32	
To Cash received from other sources.....	1,955 48	\$33,819 64
By Expenses for November, 1872.....	2,134 27	
December, 1872.....	3,286 76	
January, 1873.....	3,352 61	
February, 1873.....	2,203 74	
March, 1873.....	2,441 30	
April, 1873.....	2,366 42	
May, 1873.....	2,658 21	
June, 1873.....	2,579 52	
July, 1873.....	3,408 03	
August, 1873.....	2,482 00	
September, 1873.....	2,406 62	
October, 1873.....	3,129 01	
		\$32,448 49
Balance on hand October 31st, 1873.....		\$1,371 15

It has been my aim throughout the past year to be able to present this report clear of debt. And had it not been for unavoidable expenditures in the purchase of new heating apparatus and gas machine, I should have succeeded. These articles were highly necessary, both for the comfort and safety of the building.

I have paid for the gas machine out of the proceeds of the chair shop.

The cash on hand will, with what additional amount we can economize each month over and above actual expense of living, be consumed in paying for the winter's fuel, leaving the furnace debt alone to be provided for, which will amount to about (\$2,200.00), twenty-two hundred dollars.

Other and unavoidable expenditures for repairs have been made during the year, that had to be met promptly. One important one was the finishing of the two large attic halls, which adds largely to the capacity of the "Home." Another item was the barn roof, during the high winds of early summer the main part of it was blown in, and it was obliged to be repaired at once. These two items alone cost some (\$500.00), five hundred dollars.

Many other items might be named, but as all will be seen by reference to the body of this report, I think it unnecessary.

Respectfully,

M. M. WISHARD,
Superintendent.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES AND OFFICERS

OF THE

WABASH AND ERIE CANAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1873.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS :

SENTINEL COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1874.

Doc. J.—W. & E. Canal—1

TRUSTEES' OFFICE WABASH AND ERIE CANAL,
TERRE HAUTE, March 26, 1874.

HIS EXCELLENCY THOS. A. HENDRICKS,

Governor of Indiana:

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor of handing you, herewith, the annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Wabash and Erie Canal, which, in the absence of the General Assembly, you will please dispose of according to law.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

THOS. DOWLING.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To the Governor of the State of Indiana:

The Board of Trustees of the Wabash and Erie Canal submit their report for the year 1873.

The navigation of the Canal, during the season of 1873, has been only partially maintained by the contractors, (the Wabash and Erie Canal Company,) under their contract with the Board made on the 23d of June, 1866.

The reasons for the failure to maintain the navigation of the entire line during the whole season are fully set forth in the report of the Chief Engineer, herewith submitted.

The navigation would not have been maintained at all but for the aid afforded to the contractors by the counties along the line of the Canal, under the law passed in the winter of 1873, which authorized the counties to subscribe in aid of the canal. Under this law the several counties subscribed the amount of \$50,000, and of this sum about \$40,216.15 has been actually paid in and expended. The balance remains to be paid, as required, while the expenditures for the maintenance of the Canal during the year have amounted to \$58,755.52. The tolls and revenues derived from it have amounted only to \$17,086.94, leaving a deficiency of more than \$40,000. The contractors have intimated an intention to abandon their contract with the Board of Trustees, which, by its terms, does not expire until the 1st day of July, 1878. The Trustees do not admit the right of the contractors to abandon the contract made with them on the 23d of June, 1866, by the terms of which they agreed and bound themselves to preserve the navigation, and to keep it in good condition, with all the structures, locks, etc., during the full time of the contract and until the 1st of July, 1878.

In view of the liberal encouragement and support which have been afforded by the county subscriptions during the past year, and the interest thereby secured in the maintainance of the Canal on the part of the people in the valley of the Wabash, the Trustees will regard it their duty to insist on the performance of the contract according to its terms, until the 1st of July, 1878.

It is the more important at the present time, when the subject of cheap transportation, and the need of increased facilities of inter-communication between the Western States and the Atlantic seaboard, is of commanding interest and importance. There is probably no one route that should attract more attention, or that holds out greater inducements, or that would do more, if improved, to solve the problem of cheap transportation, between the East and the West, than the Wabash and Erie Canal, looking at its terminal points of Toledo, at the head of Lake Erie, in the east, and Lafayette, Attica and Terre Haute in the valley of the Wabash, in the west. The expenditure of a comparatively small sum of money would put this Canal, from the one end to the other, in good condition, and thus establish one of the most valuable water lines, for the transportation of freight, to be found within the United States west of Lake Erie.

To insure this result, however, requires means as well as powers which the Trustees do not possess. They can not, however, but regard the subject as one well worthy of the attention of the States through which this thoroughfare passes, and of the general government.

The accompanying statements exhibit the condition and property, of the Trust, and also the condition and prospects of the Canal at this time.

CANAL LANDS.

There have been sold, as appears by the annual report of 1873, of the Canal lands in the Vincennes District, 1,160 acres, for the sum of \$2,880. On account of the small quantity remaining unsold, the receipts from this source will continue to be light.

Of the lands east and west of Tippecanoe, nothing has been paid during the past year, but it is hoped that nearly all of the remain-

ing indebtedness from this source will be paid during the present year. The estimated value of

THE ASSETS OF THE TRUST ARE AS FOLLOWS:

Balance on hand, per report.....	\$31,546 00
Suspended debt, estimated at....	21,472 08
Lands in Vincennes District	47,623 24
Lands east and west Tippecanoe.....	3,914 40
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$104,555 72

It is hoped and expected that a considerable amount of the suspended debt will be paid during the year.

CHARLES BUTLER,
JAS. S. HINTON,
THOS. DOWLING.

TRUSTEES' OFFICE WABASH AND ERIE CANAL,
March 25th, 1874.

REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

OFFICE OF CHIEF ENGINEER,
FORT WAYNE, January 31, 1874.

To the Board of Trustees of the Wabash and Erie Canal:

GENTLEMEN: The Canal during the season of 1873 has been less productive of revenue, and conferred less benefit upon the country, and its shipping interest, than during any preceding year.

The State legislation of last winter authorizing the County Boards to donate in aid of the tolls for its maintainance, will be of permanent value to the work, and is conclusive evidence of the high estimate placed upon its usefulness by the citizens of the Wabash counties.

But, unfortunately, much time elapsed before the appropriation was agreed upon in some of the counties, and, as the action in each county was made dependent upon concurrent action of all the counties, it was late in the season before the repairs and renewal of decayed wooden structures, for which this money was particularly designed, was begun. No boats with through cargoes to Toledo were cleared from Miami and Wabash counties, before about the first of August. From Lafayette, and vicinity, no through cargoes were shipped during the season. The long delay enabled other lines of transportation to carry off the pork and grain. The local business on the lower portion of the Canal was, however, very good, over \$7,000 in tolls and water rents having been collected at the Lafayette office.

The Canal banks in the vicinity of Lafayette, and also near the Crooked Creek aqueduct, in Cass county, were considerably damaged by floods, and breaks of less importance occurred at other points.

Mr. Colton, the general manager of the contracting company for repairs, and who, necessarily, has charge of these details, reports

tolls and water rents collected from December 1, 1872, to December 1, 1873, at \$17,086.94.

There was paid to the several superintendents of the county authorities, and expended by them, chiefly in the renewal of wooden structures, the sum of \$40,216.85, making total means \$57,303 09. Mr. Colton reports the total expenditures at \$58,755.52, in maintaining the Canal during the past year.

The appropriations made by the commissioners of the respective counties were as follows :

Allen County.....	\$10,000 00	\$ 5,786 90
Miami County.....	5,000 00	3,033 35
Wabash County.....	5,000 00	3,143 00
Huntington County.....	5,000 00	3,640 15
Cass County.....	5,000 00	4,612 45
Carroll County.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Tippecanoe County.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Fountain County.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Total.....	\$50,000 00	\$40,216 85

The unpaid balance will no doubt be paid, as required.

Of the wooden structures which have been rebuilt or repaired during the year the following are among the principal :

First : The upper abutments of the guard lock of St. Joseph feeder, with some repairs to the abutments of St. Joseph dam.

Second : The delivery of timber and lumber for rebuilding the St. Mary's aqueduct at Fort Wayne, and putting in foundations of the new structures. The work is to be completed within the next two months, and ready for the passage of boats by the opening of navigation. This important structure was built about twenty-eight years ago, and has well answered its purpose.

Third : Rebuilding for its whole length, the feeder dam across the Wabash, at the forks, two miles below Huntington, which is now a substantial work, good for the next twenty-five or thirty years. Besides these renewals numerous other repairs to locks, lock gates, culverts, &c., were made on the other parts of the Canal.

Appended hereto is a tabular statement (marked A) of tolls and water rents, collected at each collector's office, together with state-

ment of contributions of the several counties, and the part that has been paid, as furnished by the General Manager.

Also table (marked 13) showing expenditures in repairs, &c., by the several superintendents on their respective district, furnished by the General Manager. Respectfully submitted,

J. L. WILLIAMS,
Chief Engineer.

*STATEMENT of Tolls and Water Rents on the Wabash and Erie Canal, from December 1, 1872,
to December 1, 1873.*

OFFICES.	April 31.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	TOTAL.
Fort Wayne.....	\$1,253 80	.....	\$419 45	\$328 14	\$970 17	\$1,502 19	\$1,042 52	\$535 14	\$6,051 41
Wabash.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216 71	951 50	1,409 96	271 71	2,549 88
Logansport.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321 90	151 94	452 24	258 74	1,184 82
Lafayette.....	2,577 72	.....	.....	.....	1,323 31	406 80	488 78	2,417 20	7,213 81
Covington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87 02	.....	87 02
Total.....	\$3,831 52	.....	\$419 45	\$328 14	\$2,832 09	\$3,012 43	\$3,180 92	\$3,482 79	\$17,086 94

COUNTY DONATIONS.

COUNTY.	Amount of Donation.	Amount not Expended.	Amount Expended.
Allen.....	\$10,000 00	\$4,213 10	\$5,786 90
Huntington.....	5,000 00	1,359 85	3,640 15
Miami.....	5,000 00	1,966 65	3,033 35
Wabash.....	5,000 00	1,856 70	3,143 30
Cass.....	5,000 00	387 55	4,612 45
Carroll.....	5,000 00		5,000 00
Tippecanoe.....	10,000 00		10,000 00
Fountain.....	5,000 00		5,000 00
Total.....	50,000 00	\$9,783 85	\$40,216 15

Expenditures for Repairs, &c., from December 1, 1872, to December 1, 1873.

Division Number One.....	Wilson Smith, Superin'endent.....	\$ 7,451 14
Division Number Two.....	P. O'Brien, Superintendent.....	7,441 30
Division Number Three.....	A. Buckley, Superintendent.....	8,013 84
Division Number Four, in Carroll County.....	Tim. Donoran, Superintendent.....	5,000 00
Remainder of Division Number Four.....	C. W. Colton, Superintendent.....	14,224 76
Remainder of Division Number Five.....	John C. Colton, Superintendent.....	5,023 24
Expenses.....		2,700 38
Salaries.....		8,897 86
Total.....		\$58,755 52

CORRECTED STATEMENT of Receipts and Disbursements of the Wabash and Erie Canal, from December 1, 1871, to December 1, 1872, by the Board of Trustees of same.

RECEIPTS.			
FROM WHAT SOURCES.			
Balance on hand as per last report.....		\$30,408 79	
Lands sold, Vincennes District.....		4,137 27	
Lands east and west of Tippecanoe.....		86 40	
			\$34,632 46
DISBURSEMENTS.			
ON WHAT ACCOUNT.			
General Expenses of Trust.....		\$10,609 28	
Engineering Expenses.....		2,000 00	
Refunding erroneous sale of land.....		160 00	
			\$12,769 28
Balance, December 1, 1872.....			\$21,863 18

NOTE.— This table is appended to correct an error which inadvertently occurred in the statement of Receipts and Disbursements accompanying the report for 1872.

STATEMENT of Receipts and Disbursements of the Board of Trustees of Wabash and Erie Canal, from December 1, 1872, to December 1, 1873.

RECEIPTS.			
FROM WHAT SOURCES.			
Balance on hand as per last report.....		\$21,863 18	
Lands in Vincennes District.....		2 880 00	
Proceeds of four original Wabash and Erie Canal Bonds after deducting counsel fees and adding interest.....		16,447 24	
			\$41,190 42
DISBURSEMENTS.			
ON WHAT ACCOUNT			
General Expenses of Trust, including salaries of Trustees and Clerks, Office Rent, &c.....		\$8,784 42	
Expense of Engineering.....		950 00	
			\$9,734 42
Balance on hand December 1, 1873.....			\$31,456 00

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES BUTLER,
JAMES S. HINTON,
THOS. DOWLING,
Trustees.

*STATEMENT of Sales of Lands in the Vincennes Land District,
from the 1st day of December, 1872, to the 1st day of December,
1873.*

MONTH.	ACRES.			Total Acres.	Total Purchase Money.
	1st Class, \$2.50.	2d Class, \$2.00.	3d Class \$1.25.		
December, 1872.....	520.00			520.00	\$1,300 00
January, 1873.....		No sales.			
February, 1873.....	440.00			440.00	1,100 00
March, 1873.....		40.00		40.00	80 00
April, 1873.....		No sales.			
May, 1873.....		No sales.			
June, 1873.....		No sales.			
July, 1873.....	160.00			160.00	400 00
August, 1873.....					
September, 1873.....					
October, 1873.....					
November, 1873.....					
Total.....	1,120.00	40.00		1,160.00	\$2,880 00







